

**STATISTICS**  
**OF EDUCATION**  
*Schools in*  
*England*

**1998**

© Crown copyright 1998

*Published with the permission of the DfEE on behalf of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office.*

*Applications for reproduction should be made in writing to The Copyright Unit, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, St Clements House, 2-16 Colegate, Norwich NR3 1BQ*

ISBN 0 11 271045 X

# Contents

## INTRODUCTION

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

## TABLES

## KEYWORD INDEX

Table No. Page No.

### ALL SCHOOLS

<b>1</b>	Schools, Pupils and Teachers:	
	<b>a</b> primary and secondary schools in England, 1947 to 1998.	<b>14</b>
	<b>b</b> nursery and special schools, pupil referral units and independent schools in England, 1964 to 1998.	<b>15</b>
<b>2</b>	Schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>16</b>
<b>3</b>	Pupils (headcount) in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>21</b>
<b>4</b>	Pupils (full-time equivalent) in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>26</b>
<b>5</b>	Teachers (headcount) in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>31</b>
<b>6</b>	Teachers (full-time equivalent) in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>36</b>
<b>7</b>	Pupil:teacher ratios:	
	<b>a</b> maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>41</b>
	<b>b</b> special and independent schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>46</b>
<b>8</b>	Pupils (headcount) by age band in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>51</b>

Table No.

Page No.

### MAINTAINED NURSERY, PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

<b>9</b>	Full-time and part-time pupils:	
	<b>a</b> maintained primary schools, by type, in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>56</b>
	<b>b</b> maintained secondary schools, by type, in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>61</b>
<b>10</b>	Full-time and part-time pupils by gender in maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England. Number of single sex and mixed sex schools and pupils in them in England.	<b>66</b>
<b>11</b>	Full-time and part-time pupils by gender in maintained primary and secondary schools in England, 1988 to 1998	<b>71</b>
<b>12</b>	Full-time and part-time pupils by age and gender in maintained primary and secondary schools in England.	<b>72</b>
<b>13</b>	School meal arrangements in maintained nursery and primary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>73</b>
<b>14</b>	School meal arrangements in maintained secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>76</b>
<b>15</b>	Classes as taught –numbers of classes by size and number of pupils in them in maintained primary, middle and secondary schools in England.	<b>79</b>
<b>16</b>	Classes as taught –numbers of classes by size and age band and numbers of pupils and teachers in them in maintained secondary schools by type in England.	<b>81</b>
<b>17</b>	Classes as taught in maintained primary schools:	
	<b>a</b> numbers of classes taught by one teacher and more than one teacher by size and number of pupils in them in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>83</b>
	<b>b</b> numbers of classes taught by one teacher, by Key Stage, by size and number of pupils in them in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>88</b>

Table No.	Page No.	Table No.	Page No.
<b>18</b> Classes as taught in maintained secondary schools:		<b>29</b> Numbers of full-time and part-time pupils under five and participation rates in maintained nursery and primary schools in England, 1989 to 1998.	<b>130</b>
<b>a</b> numbers of classes taught by one teacher and more than one teacher by size and number of pupils in them in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>94</b>	<b>SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND PUPILS WITH SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS</b>	
<b>b</b> numbers of classes taught by one teacher, by age and size and number of pupils in them in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>100</b>	<b>30</b> Number of special schools, full-time (by gender), part-time, solely and dually registered pupils in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>131</b>
<b>19</b> Numbers of classes as taught, average class size and class contact ratio in maintained primary and secondary schools in England, 1993 to 1998.	<b>109</b>	<b>31</b> Number of maintained and non-maintained special schools and pupils by gender in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>136</b>
<b>20</b> Schools by size (by size band of pupils) and size of sixth forms –maintained primary and secondary schools in England.	<b>110</b>	<b>32</b> Number of pupils with statements of special educational needs in schools by type in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>141</b>
<b>21</b> Status of maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>111</b>	<b>33</b> Number of pupils with statements of special educational needs by type of school in England, 1993 to 1998.	<b>146</b>
<b>22</b> Denomination of maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>116</b>	<b>34</b> Pupils with special educational needs in maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>147</b>
<b>23</b> Schools by status and denomination and numbers of pupils and teachers in them – maintained primary and secondary schools in England.	<b>121</b>	<b>35</b> Full-time and part-time pupils by age and gender in maintained and non-maintained special schools in England.	<b>150</b>
<b>24</b> Schools by status and numbers of pupils and teachers in them –maintained primary, middle and secondary schools in England, 1989 to 1998.	<b>122</b>	<b>36</b> School meal arrangements in special schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>151</b>
<b>25</b> Qualified teachers by gender and pupil: teacher ratios in maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>123</b>	<b>37</b> Pupils with statements of special educational needs in maintained and non-maintained special schools in each Government Office region and in England.	<b>154</b>
<b>26</b> Qualified teachers by gender and pupil: teacher ratios in maintained primary and secondary schools in England, 1988 to 1998.	<b>126</b>	<b>38</b> Special schools by size (by size band of pupils) in England.	<b>155</b>
<b>27</b> Full-time and part-time teaching staff (qualified teachers and other teaching staff) and full-time equivalent of non-teaching staff by gender in maintained primary, middle and secondary schools in England.	<b>127</b>	<b>39</b> Full-time qualified teachers by gender, full-time equivalents and pupil:teacher ratios in maintained and non-maintained special schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>156</b>
<b>28</b> Full-time equivalent of non-teaching staff in maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools, also special schools and pupil referral units, in England, 1993 to 1998.	<b>129</b>	<b>40</b> Full-time and part-time teachers with recognised special needs qualifications in maintained and non-maintained special schools in England.	<b>159</b>

Table No.	Page No.	Table No.	Page No.
<b>41</b>	Full-time equivalent of non-teaching staff in maintained and non-maintained special schools in England.	<b>160</b>	
<b>INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CTCs)</b>			
<b>42</b>	Number of single sex and mixed sex independent schools and number of full-time and part-time pupils in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England.	<b>161</b>	
<b>43</b>	Number of single sex and mixed sex independent schools and number of full-time and part-time pupils in England, 1988 to 1998.	<b>166</b>	
<b>44</b>	Full-time and part-time pupils by age and gender in independent schools and CTCs in England.	<b>167</b>	
<b>45</b>	Pupils with statements of special educational needs in independent schools in each Government Office region and in England.	<b>168</b>	
<b>46</b>	Independent schools (by size band of pupils) in each Government Office region and in England.	<b>169</b>	
<b>47</b>	Full-time and part-time teachers by gender in independent schools in each Government Office region and in England.	<b>170</b>	
		<b>48</b>	Full-time and part-time teachers by gender in independent schools in England, 1988 to 1998. <b>171</b>
<b>MINORITY ETHNIC PUPILS</b>			
		<b>49</b>	Number of pupils by ethnic group in maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England. <b>172</b>
		<b>50</b>	Number of pupils for whom English is a second language in maintained primary and secondary schools in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England. <b>182</b>
<b>PERMANENT EXCLUSIONS</b>			
		<b>51</b>	Number of permanent exclusions by type of school in each LEA area, by Government Office region, in England 1996/97. <b>185</b>
		<b>52</b>	Number of permanent exclusions by gender, age, ethnic group and special educational needs in England 1996/97. <b>188</b>



## INTRODUCTION

This new edition of "Statistics of Education – Schools in England" describes school data for the academic year 1997/98. Its value is as the main source of education statistics for England as a whole, allowing comparisons to be made over time.

The team responsible for producing this volume were: Stephen Cook, Ken Anderson, Tony Wilson, Elaine Smith, David Collinge, Marcia Merchant, Paul Lavery, Sam Walton, Rebecca Feeney, Jason Poole, Taryn Johnson, Andrew Fox, Ann Tailford and Julie Park.

## SUMMARY OF MAIN ENGLAND STATISTICS

### Pupils

In January 1998 there were 8.26 million pupils in 26,194 maintained and independent schools in England.

91.8% of pupils were taught in maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools (including 9% in GM schools) & 7% of pupils attended independent schools and 1% went to maintained and non-maintained special schools.

242,000 pupils had statements of special educational needs of which 38% attended maintained and non-maintained special schools.

### Teachers

Local Education Authorities and Grant-maintained schools employed 369,000 full-time equivalent teachers for service in maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools.

### Pupil/Teacher Ratios

The overall pupil/teacher ratio (including all teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools) in maintained

nursery, primary and secondary schools was 18.9 in January 1998.

The pupil/teacher ratio within primary schools in January 1998 was 23.7 whilst that in maintained secondary schools was 16.9. These compare to 22.0 and 15.4, respectively, in 1988.

Pupil/teacher ratios in independent and special schools were 10.2 and 6.5 respectively, in January 1998.

### Class Sizes

The average size of classes taught by one teacher in maintained primary and secondary schools were 27.7 and 21.7 respectively in January 1998. These compare with 26.6 in primary and 21.2 for secondary in 1993.

In secondary schools in January 1998 the average size of one teacher classes for pupils mainly under 16 was 23.6 whilst the average size of one teacher classes for pupils mainly over 16 was 10.7.

In January 1998, 7% of one teacher classes in secondary schools and 29% of one teacher classes in primary schools had more than 30 pupils.

### Under 5s

Over 720,000 pupils below statutory school age were in maintained nursery and primary schools in January 1998, just over half of which were in nursery schools or nursery classes in primary schools.

The under 5s participation rate in maintained nursery and primary schools was 57% in January 1998 compared to 45% in January 1988.

### Non-teaching Staff

There were 124,632 full-time equivalent education support and admin/clerical staff in maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools and a further 19,212 full-time equivalent in special schools and pupil referral units.



# Explanatory Notes

## MAIN CATEGORIES OF SCHOOL

1 Schools covered by the statistics in the tables may be divided administratively and financially into the following broad categories:

**i Schools maintained by local education authorities.** The authorities meet their expenditure partly from locally raised revenue and partly from general grants made by the Department for the Environment, Transport and Regions. Maintained primary and secondary schools are of two kinds; *county schools* which have been established by local education authorities, and *voluntary schools* which have been established by voluntary bodies (mainly religious denominations).

**ii Grant-maintained Schools.** Under the 1988 Education Reform Act, all LEA schools, with the exception of special and nursery schools, may apply for grant-maintained status. Grant-maintained schools are self-governing and receive their funding direct from the Funding Agency for Schools. The 1993 Education Act provides for all schools, including special and nursery schools, to apply for their own delegated budget with effect from 1 April 1994.

**iii Direct grant schools.** The governing bodies of these schools are assisted by departmental grants, and a proportion of the pupils attending them do so free or under an arrangement by which local education authorities meet tuition fees. From October 1980 these schools, with the exception of two nursery schools, were re-classified as independent schools. (See paragraph 12 below.)

**iv Independent schools.** These are schools registered under Section 70 of the Education Act 1944 and are subject to inspection by HM Inspectors of Schools. (See paragraph 12 below.)

**v City Technology Colleges.** These take the form of a charitable company limited by guarantee. The sponsors constitute an educational trust and will own or lease the college and appoint their representatives to the Board of Governors. The members of a CTC will consist of nominees of the sponsoring company and the Secretary of State. When a CTC is opened it will be registered as an independent school and is included in the independent schools tables.

**vi Non-Maintained schools.** Non-maintained schools are run by voluntary bodies; they may receive some grant from the Department for capital work and for equipment, but their current expenditure is met primarily from the fees charged to the local education authorities for pupils placed in the schools.

## MAIN TYPES OF SCHOOL

### Nursery Schools

2 These provide education primarily for children below compulsory school age, ie under 5.

### Primary Schools

3 Primary schools consist mainly of *infant schools* for children aged 5 to 7, *junior schools* for those aged 7 to 11 and *junior and infant schools* for both age groups.

4 In addition, *first schools* cater for ages from 5 to 8, 9 or 10. They are the first stage of a three-tier (first, middle and secondary) school system.

5 Many primary schools provide 'nursery' classes for children under 5. A 'nursery' class is one which includes amongst its staff a qualified nursery assistant.

### Middle Schools

6 Middle schools take children from first schools and generally lead on, in turn, to comprehensive upper schools. They cover varying age ranges between 8 and 14. Depending on their individual age range they are deemed either primary or secondary and are counted accordingly in many statistics of primary, secondary and (within secondary) comprehensive schools.

### Secondary Schools

7 Secondary education is provided mainly in three types of school, the *secondary modern*, the *secondary grammar* and the *comprehensive school*.

8 There are also small and decreasing numbers of *technical schools*.

9 Schools which do not fall into any of the categories already mentioned are classified as *other secondary schools*.

10 With effect from 1 April 1993 *Sixth Form Colleges* are no longer classified as schools but come under the control of the Further Education Funding Council. They are, therefore, not included in the statistics for 1994 onwards.

11 With the exception of tables 19 and 28, the information for Sixth Form Colleges remains included within the figures for secondary schools in those tables which involve a time series of statistics spanning several years.

### Independent Schools

12 Up to January 1978, independent schools were divided into two main groups: 'recognised as efficient' and 'others'. Arrangements for recognition as efficient were terminated in April 1978. Since January 1979 independent schools have been classified as a single

group and exclude nursery establishments where there are fewer than 5 children of compulsory school age. Such nurseries are required to be registered with their local Social Services Departments.

**13** Since January 1980, figures for independent schools have included direct grant schools.

### **Special Schools**

**14** Special schools, both day and boarding, provide education for children with special educational needs who cannot be educated satisfactorily in an ordinary school.

**15** Maintained special schools are run by local education authorities who pay all the expenses of maintenance.

**16** Non-maintained special schools are run by voluntary bodies; they may receive some grant from the Department for capital work and for equipment, but their current expenditure is met primarily from the fees charged to the local education authorities for pupils placed in the schools.

**17** General hospital schools provide education for children who are spending a period in hospital. In previous years some of these children remained on the registers of their usual school and were, therefore, counted twice. Since 1991 only those children who were taken off the register of their usual schools whilst in the hospital have been recorded, thus avoiding double counting.

**18** Children in special hospital schools are shown separately.

**19** In addition to special schools, provision is also made for pupils with special educational needs to attend special classes in maintained nursery, primary, middle and secondary schools.

**20** Special schools also provide for Dually Registered pupils. These are pupils whose lesson time, during the week, is split between a mainstream primary or secondary school and a special school. The pupils will be counted with the figures for primary or secondary schools and shown separately on the tables for special schools.

**21** Some independent schools provide education wholly or mainly for pupils with special educational needs. These schools are not included with special schools in the tables but are included with independent schools.

**22** As a consequence of the Education (Handicapped Children) Act 1970, local education authorities assumed responsibility for the education of mentally handicapped children on 1 April 1971. Figures for 1972 were the first to reflect this change.

### **City Technology Colleges**

**23** From January 1989, CTCs are included in relevant independent schools' tables.

### **Grant-Maintained Schools**

**24** From January 1990, Grant-maintained Schools are included in maintained schools tables.

### **AGE OF PUPILS**

**25** Up to January 1979 the age groups of pupils corresponded to the calendar year birth groups (ie ages at previous 31 December). Since January 1980, the age groups have corresponded with ages at the beginning of the school year (ie ages at the previous 31 August). A change in the method of classifying pupils' ages was made because pupils are normally promoted from maintained primary schools to secondary schools, and move through the secondary school system, according to their ages on 31 August.

### **TEACHERS AND NURSERY STAFF**

**26** The figures for teachers are derived from returns submitted by individual schools at the same time as the count of pupils – that is in January of each year; they refer to teachers in post at the date of the return, including supply and relief teachers filling vacant posts, but excluding unfilled vacancies.

**27** Prior to 1971 published figures for maintained primary, middle and secondary schools referred to all teaching staff. However, since 1971 figures have distinguished between *qualified teachers* and *other teaching staff* (see paragraphs 29 and 30).

**28** Since 1974 figures for teachers in maintained and direct grant nursery schools and special schools have related only to *qualified teachers*; figures for 1974 and subsequent years are, therefore, not comparable with those published for earlier years.

**29** *Qualified teachers* are those who have been awarded qualified teacher status (QTS) following the successful completion of an approved course of initial teacher training or via an alternative route.

**30** *Other teaching staff* includes:

**i** Student teachers (persons over the age of 18 who intend to proceed to training for qualified teacher status);

**ii** Instructors (persons who are employed to give instruction in a specialist skill where no qualified teacher is available).

iii Language assistants (foreign students on exchange schemes or persons resident in this country whose mother tongue was a foreign language and who are employed to give conversational lessons in this language);

iv Unqualified teachers (persons whose appointment to the assistant staff of a nursery school or to the staff of a nursery class has been approved under paragraph 4 of Schedule 4 to the Education (Teachers) Regulations 1982) and were employed immediately before 1 September 1989.

v Licensed teachers are unqualified teachers who are appointed under Schedule 4 of The Education (Teachers) Regulations 1989 as amended.

**31** *Nursery staff* (statistics of whom were collected for the first time in 1971) are persons appointed to help teachers in charge of nursery classes in addition to the teaching complement. They fall into two categories:

i Nursery assistants (persons who hold the certificate of the National Nursery Examination Board (NNEB) or some equivalent qualification, or have completed a similar course, or persons employed exceptionally);

ii NNEB students (who help part time in nursery classes as part of their course).

The equivalent of at least one full-time nursery assistant or two NNEB students should be appointed to each nursery class.

**32** Part-time teachers are counted once for each school in which they teach. For the purpose of reckoning the full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time (PT) teachers, each teacher's part-time service is evaluated as a proportion of a full school week. Following the change in Teachers Pay and Conditions with effect from 1 August 1987 the FTE of PT Qualified teachers in schools in 1988 has been calculated using the denominator of 32.5, this being taken as the average directed hours per week of a full-time teacher. This compares with the figure of 25 used previously. The FTE of part-time teachers in independent schools and City Technology Colleges has been calculated using the denominator of 26, as in previous years for independent schools.

FTE of non-teaching staff has been calculated using the denominator of 37, except for nursery assistants where a denominator of 32.5 has been used.

**33** The pupil:teacher ratio within schools is the ratio of all pupils on the school registers (counting each part-time pupil as 0.5) to all teachers (including the FTE of part-time teachers) employed in the schools on the day of the annual count. Since 1971 the ratios for maintained primary, middle and secondary schools have taken account of qualified teachers only; since 1974 the ratios for maintained and direct grant nursery schools and special schools have been calculated similarly.

**34** Provisional information on pupil:teacher ratios has already been published in a Statistical Press Notice: "Pupil:Teacher Ratios in Maintained Schools by Local Education Authority Area in England: January 1998" available from the DfEE.

## PUPILS UNDER FIVE

**35** *Part-time pupils*: These are pupils who do not attend school both morning and afternoon at least five days a week. They are counted in full, except when used to derive staffing ratios when each part-time pupil is counted as 0.5 full-time equivalents.

**36** *Nursery classes*: These are classes in maintained primary schools that have been designated as nursery classes. Such classes normally include amongst their staff at least one qualified nursery assistant in addition to a qualified teacher.

**37** *Number of maintained primary schools*: The figures quoted give the number of maintained primary schools which have designated nursery classes – not the total number of primary schools in England.

**38** *Staffing of maintained nursery schools and nursery classes*: The number of staff includes the full-time equivalent number of part-time staff. The School Teachers' Pay and Conditions Document has, since 1987, required a full-time teacher to be available to undertake professional duties assigned to him or her by the head teacher for 1265 hours allocated reasonably throughout a working year of 195 days. The average "directed" hours per week of part-time teachers are converted to full-time equivalent teacher numbers by dividing by 32.5. This conversion factor is derived by dividing 1265 (directed hours per year) by 195 (working days per year) and multiplying by 5 (working days per week). This compares with the figure of 25 used previously to convert part-time teacher hours to full time equivalent teacher numbers.

*Teaching staff* refers to all qualified and other teaching staff actually employed in maintained nursery schools together with the qualified teachers and other teaching staff in maintained primary schools deployed to teach in designated nursery classes.

*Adult staff* includes all teaching staff together with nursery assistants in maintained nursery schools and nursery assistants in maintained primary schools deployed for service in designated nursery classes. Other categories of non-teaching staff are excluded.

*Pupil:staff ratios* relate the full-time equivalent numbers of teaching staff and adult staff to the total numbers of pupils in maintained nursery schools and designated nursery classes in maintained primary schools regardless of age and count each part-time pupil as 0.5 full-time equivalents. The ratios so

calculated do not necessarily reflect the actual deployment of staff in any particular school or class nor the size of classes in which pupils are taught.

**39** More detailed information on provision of education for pupils under five years of age is contained in “Statistical Bulletin: Pupils Under Five Years of Age in Schools in England – January 1998” available from The Stationery Office, Price £5.95.

## **SIZES OF CLASSES**

**40** In tables 15, 16 and 17 information is given for classes or groups of pupils being taught together at a particular point in the school time-table. This information has been obtained from each school for one selected period on the day of enumeration (the third Thursday in January).

**41** Primary and middle schools are sub-divided into three groups of equal size and the selected periods are those occurring one hour after the start of morning school, one hour before the end of morning school and one hour after the start of afternoon school. Secondary schools are sub-divided into five groups of equal size, and these groups make returns in respect of the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th and last periods of the day respectively.

**42** At any selected period in the time-table there are some large teaching groups assembled for special purposes (physical education, religious instruction, choir practice, etc), mainly within the charge of two or more teachers.

**43** The pupil figures do not include pupils engaged in private study, pupils on work experience, pupils attending courses at Further Education Colleges or pupils attending courses at other schools or establishments – during the selected period.

## **SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS**

**44** Tables 32-34 and 37 provide information on pupils with Special Educational Needs. More detailed information is contained in “Statistical Bulletin: Special Educational Needs in England : January 1998” available from The Stationery Office, Price £5.95.

## **ROUNDING OF FIGURES**

**45** Where figures have been rounded there may be discrepancies between the sum of constituent items and the total as shown.

## **REGIONAL ANALYSES**

**46** The regional figures cover the schools administered by the local education authorities in that region. For schools other than LEA-maintained, the figures cover schools located in that region. Regional statistics of pupils therefore refer to the pupils in such schools irrespective of the pupils’ normal place of residence.

**47** The definitions of the regions used in this volume differ from those used in previous years. They are Government Office regions which are now being adopted across all Government Departments for use in all government statistics. This means that regional data are not comparable with previous years. However, data for individual authorities are still comparable, except for those authorities which were subject to local government reorganisation from 1 April 1997. The regions include the following authorities:

### *NORTH EAST*

Hartlepool, Middlesbrough, Redcar and Cleveland, Stockton-on-Tees, Darlington, Durham, Northumberland, Gateshead, Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, North Tyneside, South Tyneside & Sunderland.

### *NORTH WEST & MERSEYSIDE*

Cheshire, Cumbria, Bolton, Bury, Manchester, Oldham, Rochdale, Salford, Stockport, Tameside, Trafford, Wigan, Lancashire, Knowsley, Liverpool, St Helens, Sefton & Wirral.

### *YORKSHIRE & HUMBER*

East Riding of Yorkshire, City of Kingston-Upon-Hull, North East Lincolnshire, North Lincolnshire, York, North Yorkshire, Barnsley, Doncaster, Rotherham, Sheffield, Bradford, Calderdale, Kirklees, Leeds & Wakefield.

### *EAST MIDLANDS*

Derby, Derbyshire, Leicester City, Rutland, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire.

### *WEST MIDLANDS*

Hereford and Worcester, Shropshire, Stoke, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Birmingham, Coventry, Dudley, Sandwell, Solihull, Walsall & Wolverhampton.

### *EASTERN*

Luton, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Norfolk, Suffolk.

### *LONDON*

Inner and Outer London boroughs.

### *SOUTH EAST*

Berkshire, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, Brighton and Hove, East Sussex, Portsmouth, Southampton, Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Kent, Oxfordshire, Surrey, West Sussex.

*SOUTH WEST*

Bath and NE Somerset, City of Bristol, North Somerset,  
South Gloucestershire, Cornwall, Isles of Scilly, Devon,  
Bournemouth, Poole, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset,  
Swindon & Wiltshire.

**SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS**

(A) Primary &amp; Secondary Schools: Time Series 1947 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

	Primary schools (1,2,3)					Secondary Schools (1,9)			
	Schools	Pupils		Teachers (5,6,7)	Pupil: Teacher ratio (8)	Schools	Pupils	Teachers (5,6,7)	Pupil: Teacher ratio (8)
		Full- time	Part- time(4)						
1947	21,208	3,422,346	..	111,657	30.7	4,245	1,249,075	61,016	20.5
1948	21,026	3,530,908	..	114,605	30.8	4,287	1,448,383	66,340	21.8
1949	20,861	3,592,252	..	116,092	30.9	4,362	1,553,303	71,886	21.7
1950	20,833	3,677,093	..	118,680	31.0	4,417	1,586,827	74,901	21.2
1951	20,848	3,729,122	..	122,374	30.5	4,470	1,617,213	77,899	20.8
1952	20,942	3,930,605	..	126,019	31.2	4,526	1,637,660	79,963	20.5
1953	21,117	4,145,598	..	129,950	31.9	4,584	1,647,818	81,534	20.2
1954	21,269	4,258,660	..	133,412	31.9	4,662	1,696,314	83,965	20.2
1955	21,436	4,304,910	1,000	137,157	31.4	4,753	1,784,452	87,622	20.4
1956	21,506	4,293,947	1,100	138,748	31.0	4,876	1,923,123	92,504	20.8
1957	21,546	4,291,586	1,200	139,730	30.7	4,992	2,047,265	98,554	20.8
1958	21,512	4,214,236	1,300	138,252	30.5	5,155	2,185,997	105,287	20.8
1959	21,408	4,024,714	1,500	135,151	29.8	5,311	2,434,723	115,438	21.1
1960	21,302	3,924,803	1,703	133,534	29.4	5,396	2,556,845	123,357	20.7
1961	21,134	3,866,244	2,652	133,353	29.0	5,445	2,652,682	130,023	20.4
1962	21,037	3,865,465	4,118	134,214	28.8	5,491	2,657,317	134,937	19.7
1963	20,948	3,880,773	5,780	133,715	29.0	5,495	2,605,205	135,549	19.2
1964	20,827	3,937,986	7,222	135,931	29.0	5,496	2,650,311	138,553	19.1
1965	20,789	4,003,934	10,225	140,377	28.6	5,472	2,640,373	141,507	18.7
1966	20,751	4,093,482	10,990	145,048	28.3	5,412	2,638,603	143,947	18.3
1967	20,781	4,218,152	13,474	150,535	28.1	5,365	2,654,547	146,493	18.1
1968	20,891	4,364,004	16,311	155,694	28.1	5,222	2,713,899	150,177	18.1
1969	21,023	4,497,923	22,051	161,978	27.8	5,127	2,781,352	155,208	17.9
1970	21,077	4,617,123	27,631	168,233	27.5	5,060	2,860,124	161,154	17.7
1971	21,083	4,720,151	36,587	175,435	27.0	4,984	2,953,252	164,781	17.9
1972	21,183	4,806,738	46,922	184,320	26.2	4,913	3,055,344	174,064	17.6
1973	21,209	4,839,478	56,932	190,667	25.5	4,870	3,161,489	185,260	17.1
1974	21,282	4,835,907	74,260	195,581	24.9	4,818	3,499,654	200,426	17.5
1975	21,326	4,786,818	89,727	199,399	24.2	4,777	3,597,633	209,324	17.2
1976	21,394	4,737,403	109,205	199,937	24.0	4,728	3,700,472	217,313	17.0
1977	21,414	4,637,462	133,098	197,056	23.9	4,734	3,798,711	223,209	17.0
1978	21,372	4,499,633	142,328	193,521	23.6	4,711	3,851,271	227,379	16.9
1979	21,309	4,370,801	147,473	192,462	23.1	4,694	3,872,036	231,404	16.7
1980	21,242	4,210,328	150,517	188,603	22.7	4,680	3,866,102	232,457	16.6
1981	21,018	4,020,964	155,529	181,310	22.6	4,654	3,839,858	230,928	16.6
1982	20,650	3,838,907	167,804	174,240	22.5	4,622	3,798,000	228,397	16.6
1983	20,384	3,660,634	183,491	168,514	22.3	4,553	3,740,944	227,084	16.5
1984	20,020	3,571,376	194,469	165,637	22.1	4,444	3,645,586	224,648	16.2
1985	19,734	3,542,076	205,772	164,429	22.2	4,382	3,525,771	218,605	16.1
1986	19,549	3,548,313	212,669	165,318	22.1	4,286	3,388,517	212,641	15.9
1987	19,432	3,576,938	215,292	168,385	21.9	4,221	3,239,512	207,180	15.6
1988	19,319	3,618,300	226,628	169,700	22.0	4,153	3,070,172	199,584	15.4
1989	19,232	3,667,129	238,349	172,414	22.0	4,035	2,944,722	192,841	15.3
1990	19,162	3,734,025	250,835	175,599	22.0	3,976	2,862,624	187,646	15.3
1991	19,047	3,782,108	265,370	176,295	22.2	3,897	2,853,288	183,508	15.5
1992	18,926	3,811,404	278,132	177,873	22.2	3,847	2,905,779	183,555	15.8
1993	18,828	3,878,753	286,650	179,420	22.4	3,773	2,964,669	184,036	16.1
1994	18,683	3,945,344	296,406	180,558	22.7	3,629	2,933,598	178,780	16.4
1995	18,551	4,005,842	306,358	181,910	22.9	3,614	2,992,857	181,445	16.5
1996	18,480	4,075,664	313,700	182,626	23.2	3,594	3,010,416	180,868	16.6
1997	18,392	4,113,219	315,824	182,442	23.4	3,569	3,041,584	181,692	16.7
1998	18,312	4,140,130	320,516	181,394	23.7	3,567	3,072,822	181,853	16.9

- (1) Middle Schools were first established in September 1968; they are deemed to be either primary or secondary schools in accordance with the age range of their pupils.
- (2) From 1970 to 1982, includes Immigrant Centres (Centres for teaching English as a Second Language)
- (3) From 1992 includes Grant Maintained Primary Schools
- (4) For 1947 through 1959, numbers of part-time pupils have been estimated; the estimates do not affect the calculation of the Pupil:Teacher ratios.
- (5) Includes both the full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time teachers.
- (6) For 1947 through 1950, the full-time equivalent number of part-time teachers has been estimated from the number of teachers known to be in schools.
- (7) From 1971 onwards, includes qualified teachers only.
- (8) The Pupil:Teacher ratio within schools is the ratio of the full-time equivalent number of pupils (counting each part-time pupil as 0.5) to the full-time equivalent number of teachers.
- (9) From 1990, includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.
- ... not available

## 1 continued

### (B) Nursery, Special, Pupil Referral Units and Independent Schools: Time Series 1964 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

	Nursery Schools (1)				Special Schools (2, 9, 10)				Pupil Referral Units (11)			Independent Schools (3,4)							
	Schools	Full-time	Part-time(8)	Teac hers (5,6)	Pupil: Teacher ratio(7)	Schools	Full-time	Part-time(8)	Teac hers (5,6)	Pupil: Teacher ratio(7)	Schools	Teac hers (5,6)	Pupil: Teacher ratio(7)	Schools	Full-time	Part-time (8)	Teac hers (5,6)	Pupil: Teacher ratio (7)	
1964	439	22,403	..	863	26.0	833	70,245	..	6,076	11.6	..	..	..	3,825	568,931	..	41,222	13.8	
1965	436	22,521	..	878	25.7	847	71,915	..	6,336	11.4	..	..	..	3,633	548,176	..	40,763	13.4	
1966	436	22,571	..	881	25.6	868	74,102	..	6,634	11.2	..	..	..	3,480	551,415	..	40,476	13.6	
1967	438	22,830	..	872	26.2	887	75,914	..	7,021	10.8	..	..	..	3,327	546,691	..	39,646	13.8	
1968	440	22,873	..	1,134	20.1	910	79,271	..	7,391	10.7	..	..	..	3,153	534,691	..	38,666	13.8	
1969	441	16,027	14,372	1,180	19.7	928	82,223	..	7,719	10.7	..	..	..	3,016	523,120	15,154	38,749	13.7	
1970	453	15,323	17,030	1,241	19.2	951	84,256	48	8,175	10.3	..	..	..	2,875	520,525	13,838	38,583	13.7	
1971	468	14,674	19,616	1,283	19.1	983	87,709	70	8,628	10.2	..	..	..	2,740	515,142	13,544	38,113	13.7	
1972	494	14,560	22,512	1,383	18.7	1,432	117,988	340	12,479	9.5	..	..	..	2,707	516,457	13,291	38,463	13.6	
1973	508	14,568	24,812	1,191	22.6	1,468	123,304	313	13,390	9.2	..	..	..	2,631	520,660	13,734	38,851	13.6	
1974	532	14,135	27,851	1,246	22.5	1,502	126,060	349	13,166	9.6	..	..	..	2,542	528,163	13,255	39,269	13.6	
1975	554	14,053	29,962	1,343	21.6	1,529	127,326	483	14,054	9.1	..	..	..	2,477	530,362	12,772	39,627	13.5	
1976	569	13,746	32,258	1,416	21.1	1,545	128,898	619	14,972	8.6	..	..	..	2,437	523,435	11,783	39,591	13.4	
1977	584	13,894	34,239	1,495	20.7	1,579	130,460	691	15,756	8.3	..	..	..	2,400	518,783	10,930	39,842	13.2	
1978	597	14,364	34,553	1,532	20.7	1,591	131,525	859	16,242	8.1	..	..	..	2,379	509,819	11,320	39,881	12.9	
1979	596	14,445	34,396	1,569	20.2	1,599	130,871	817	16,799	7.8	..	..	..	2,361	512,233	11,078	39,710	13	
1980	599	14,274	34,538	1,595	19.8	1,597	128,848	876	16,942	7.6	..	..	..	2,348	516,948	10,602	41,159	12.7	
1981	591	13,946	34,681	1,589	19.7	1,593	127,157	968	16,896	7.6	..	..	..	2,339	515,742	11,278	41,597	12.5	
1982	584	13,530	35,811	1,582	19.9	1,571	125,407	1,080	16,900	7.5	..	..	..	2,338	510,074	10,914	42,261	12.2	
1983	577	12,791	37,084	1,558	20.1	1,562	123,514	1,297	16,890	7.4	..	..	..	2,344	503,239	13,191	42,902	11.9	
1984	567	12,367	37,260	1,551	20.1	1,548	118,578	1,519	16,906	7.1	..	..	..	2,331	500,845	14,233	43,757	11.6	
1985	563	12,046	37,796	1,571	19.7	1,529	114,747	1,526	16,846	6.9	..	..	..	2,311	501,422	14,723	44,520	11.4	
1986	562	11,860	37,836	1,567	19.6	1,493	111,940	1,614	16,667	6.8	..	..	..	2,285	504,235	15,083	45,233	11.3	
1987	560	11,696	38,049	1,583	19.4	1,470	107,126	1,559	16,566	6.5	..	..	..	2,276	514,855	16,182	46,102	11.3	
1988	560	11,407	38,596	1,581	19.4	1,443	103,218	1,852	16,462	6.3	..	..	..	2,273	522,949	17,118	47,151	11.3	
1989	561	11,135	39,305	1,580	19.5	1,414	100,037	2,027	16,310	6.2	..	..	..	2,269	532,198	18,582	48,741	11.1	
1990	566	10,622	41,196	1,609	19.4	1,398	97,141	2,154	16,401	6.0	..	..	..	2,283	539,512	19,233	50,204	10.9	
1991	568	10,275	42,101	1,637	19.1	1,380	95,383	2,380	16,452	5.9	..	..	..	2,287	546,156	19,632	51,692	10.8	
1992	562	9,935	42,518	1,632	19.1	1,352	95,381	2,546	16,447	5.8	..	..	..	2,269	546,438	20,101	52,558	10.6	
1993	563	9,672	43,635	1,643	19.2	1,327	95,630	2,655	16,279	6.0	..	..	..	2,261	538,676	21,431	52,995	10.4	
1994	554	9,140	43,474	1,579	19.6	1,310	96,252	2,721	15,885	6.1	..	..	..	2,266	533,803	22,097	52,746	10.3	
1995	553	8,871	43,897	1,580	19.5	1,291	95,499	2,891	15,491	6.3	286	5,043	1,428	3.5	2,259	533,416	23,156	53,055	10.3
1996	549	8,846	43,563	1,588	19.2	1,263	95,157	2,919	15,160	6.5	291	6,872	1,610	4.3	2,264	534,168	25,238	53,399	10.2
1997	546	8,714	42,252	1,576	18.9	1,239	95,195	3,054	15,002	6.4	309	7,530	1,740	4.3	2,271	540,655	26,937	53,676	10.3
1998	535	8,443	40,482	1,541	18.6	1,229	95,539	2,888	14,811	6.5	309	7,740	1,801	4.3	2,242	545,889	26,133	54,789	10.2

(1) Includes Direct Grant Nursery Schools.

(2) Includes Maintained and Non Maintained Special schools.

(3) Includes Direct Grant Grammar Schools up to and including 1980.

(4) From 1990, includes City Technology Colleges.

(5) Includes both the full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time teachers.

(6) From 1974 onwards, includes qualified teachers only.

(7) The Pupil:Teacher ratio within schools is the ratio of the full-time equivalent number of pupils (counting each part-time pupil as 0.5) to the full-time equivalent number of teachers.

(8) For 1964 through 1969 the full-time equivalent number of part-time pupils (counting each part-time pupil as 0.5) has been added to the number of full-time pupils; the number of part-time pupils is not available separately.

(9) From 1995, includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(10) From 1995, excludes pupils who are also registered at a maintained mainstream school.

(11) From 1995, excludes pupils who are also registered at a maintained mainstream or special school.

.. not available

## 2

**ALL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(1)

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary			of which middle deemed	Secondary			of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd	All primary		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd	All secondary		LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>17,804</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>3,567</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>2,227</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26,194</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,417</b>
Hartlepool	1	0	1	30	0	30	0	6	0	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	41
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	48	0	48	0	11	0	11	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	66
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	54	0	54	0	13	0	13	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	70
Stockton-on-Tees	1	0	1	65	0	65	0	14	0	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	4	0	90
Darlington	6	0	6	38	0	38	0	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	56
Durham	17	0	17	251	0	251	0	36	0	36	0	12	0	0	12	0	1	6	0	323
Northumberland	1	0	1	142	1	143	0	60	1	61	45	9	1	0	10	2	0	6	0	221
Gateshead	1	0	1	77	0	77	0	12	0	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	6	1	103
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	7	0	7	77	0	77	0	21	0	21	9	10	1	0	11	0	3	12	0	131
North Tyneside	2	0	2	57	0	57	0	22	1	23	12	5	1	0	6	1	4	2	0	94
South Tyneside	6	0	6	57	0	57	0	11	0	11	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	82
Sunderland	11	0	11	97	0	97	0	17	0	17	0	8	0	0	8	0	1	6	0	140
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,857</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,153</b>
Cheshire	8	0	8	420	5	425	0	64	3	67	0	20	3	0	23	8	4	27	0	554
Cumbria	7	0	7	272	27	299	0	27	15	42	0	5	0	0	5	42	3	22	0	378
Bolton	5	0	5	104	1	105	0	13	3	16	0	6	1	0	7	4	2	6	0	141
Bury	1	0	1	68	2	70	0	14	0	14	0	3	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	95
Manchester	7	0	7	159	1	160	0	28	0	28	0	21	0	0	21	1	0	18	0	234
Oldham	0	0	0	101	0	101	0	15	0	15	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	129
Rochdale	8	0	8	70	6	76	0	12	2	14	0	7	0	0	7	8	0	4	0	109
Salford	14	0	14	87	0	87	0	17	1	18	0	7	0	0	7	1	0	19	0	145
Stockport	9	0	9	106	0	106	0	14	0	14	0	6	3	0	9	0	2	17	0	157
Tameside	3	0	3	79	0	79	0	15	3	18	0	5	0	0	5	3	1	3	0	109
Trafford	0	0	0	76	0	76	0	9	9	18	0	6	0	0	6	9	0	12	0	112
Wigan	2	0	2	114	0	114	0	21	0	21	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	147
Lancashire	39	0	39	590	7	597	0	98	8	106	0	40	3	0	43	15	12	46	0	84

## 2 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>704</b>
Knowsley	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	10	1	11	0	8	0	0	8	1	1	0	0	82
Liverpool	6	0	6	165	1	166	0	29	6	35	0	22	2	0	24	7	4	10	0	245
St Helens	2	0	2	62	0	62	0	12	0	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	85
Sefton	4	0	4	93	0	93	0	22	0	22	0	6	2	0	8	0	2	10	0	139
Wirral	3	0	3	102	0	102	0	19	4	23	0	11	1	0	12	4	1	12	0	153
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,682</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	4	0	4	131	4	135	0	18	0	18	0	6	0	0	6	4	0	5	0	168
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	3	0	3	80	0	80	0	16	0	16	0	5	0	0	5	0	4	3	0	111
North East Lincolnshire	3	0	3	65	0	65	0	12	0	12	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	86
North Lincolnshire	0	0	0	69	0	69	0	14	0	14	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	90
York	1	0	1	62	0	62	0	12	0	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	7	0	87
North Yorkshire	3	0	3	327	1	328	0	47	0	47	2	11	2	0	13	1	1	32	0	424
Barnsley	2	0	2	88	0	88	0	14	0	14	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	109
Doncaster	0	0	0	113	0	113	0	16	1	17	0	7	1	0	8	1	5	6	0	149
Rotherham	3	0	3	112	0	112	0	17	0	17	0	7	0	0	7	0	3	2	0	144
Sheffield	5	0	5	140	9	149	0	25	2	27	0	15	0	0	15	11	1	9	0	206
Bradford	6	0	6	156	9	165	0	76	6	82	58	13	0	0	13	15	3	15	1	285
Calderdale	0	0	0	81	8	89	0	6	9	15	0	3	1	0	4	17	1	6	0	115
Kirklees	4	0	4	153	0	153	0	30	2	32	7	8	1	0	9	2	1	11	0	210
Leeds	1	0	1	244	1	245	0	43	1	44	0	13	1	0	14	2	1	18	0	323
Wakefield	4	0	4	131	0	131	3	18	0	18	0	9	0	0	9	0	2	11	0	175
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,383</b>
Derby	9	0	9	78	3	81	0	8	6	14	0	5	1	0	6	9	3	5	1	119
Derbyshire	8	0	8	354	9	363	0	36	11	47	0	13	0	0	13	20	4	21	0	456
Leicester City	1	0	1	86	0	86	0	21	0	21	0	9	0	2	11	2	0	10	0	129
Rutland	0	0	0	17	1	18	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	26
Leicestershire	1	0	1	228	0	228	0	51	4	55	9	7	0	0	7	4	0	16	0	307
Lincolnshire	5	0	5	259	30	289	0	36	27	63	0	19	0	0	19	57	4	22	0	402
Northamptonshire	8	0	8	256	13	269	0	50	12	62	22	12	1	0	13	25	1	28	1	382
Nottinghamshire	6	0	6	417	0	417	0	74	5	79	8	17	1	1	19	6	5	35	1	562

## 2 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,849</b>
Hereford and Worcester	1	0	1	278	3	281	5	70	5	75	31	16	1	0	17	8	16	47	0	437
Shropshire	2	0	2	206	4	210	0	29	6	35	0	7	1	0	8	10	1	28	1	285
Stoke	13	0	13	88	0	88	0	15	2	17	0	6	0	0	6	2	1	2	0	127
Staffordshire	10	0	10	314	5	319	0	65	4	69	14	22	0	0	22	9	6	23	0	449
Warwickshire	9	0	9	193	7	200	0	29	8	37	0	12	0	0	12	15	3	21	0	282
Birmingham	25	2	27	327	5	332	0	61	18	79	0	30	0	0	30	23	2	33	0	503
Coventry	1	0	1	89	0	89	0	19	0	19	0	11	0	0	11	0	3	10	0	133
Dudley	1	0	1	81	1	82	0	16	6	22	0	7	0	0	7	7	4	1	0	117
Sandwell	2	0	2	107	0	107	0	18	2	20	0	11	0	0	11	2	5	0	0	145
Solihull	0	0	0	68	1	69	0	13	0	13	0	5	0	0	5	1	1	7	1	96
Walsall	8	0	8	98	4	102	0	13	7	20	0	7	0	0	7	11	0	4	0	141
Wolverhampton	8	0	8	92	0	92	0	15	3	18	0	6	0	0	6	3	3	7	0	134
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,981</b>
Luton	7	0	7	67	1	68	0	8	4	12	0	3	0	0	3	5	1	2	0	93
Bedfordshire	7	0	7	141	6	147	0	50	8	58	40	9	0	2	11	16	1	15	0	239
Cambridgeshire	7	0	7	257	6	263	0	26	18	44	1	16	0	0	16	24	2	28	0	360
Essex	2	0	2	499	82	581	0	32	70	102	0	32	3	2	37	154	4	55	0	781
Hertfordshire	17	0	17	414	13	427	0	60	28	88	9	27	1	0	28	41	8	63	0	631
Norfolk	4	0	4	371	19	390	59	39	13	52	0	12	0	0	12	32	5	30	0	493
Suffolk	1	0	1	256	0	256	0	78	0	78	40	10	0	0	10	0	5	34	0	384
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3,074</b>
INNER LONDON	51	0	51	717	28	745	0	110	22	132	0	77	0	4	81	54	20	216	3	1,248
City of London	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Camden	1	0	1	42	0	42	0	9	2	11	0	6	0	1	7	3	2	30	0	93
Hackney	2	0	2	56	1	57	0	9	0	9	0	5	0	0	5	1	1	22	0	96
Hammersmith and Fulham	5	0	5	37	0	37	0	7	1	8	0	6	0	0	6	1	2	16	0	74
Haringey	3	0	3	74	0	74	0	9	0	9	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	14	0	106
Islington	3	0	3	54	0	54	0	9	0	9	0	5	0	0	5	0	4	6	0	81
Kensington and Chelsea	4	0	4	24	2	26	0	3	1	4	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	40	0	77
Lambeth	5	0	5	60	10	70	0	4	6	10	0	7	0	3	10	19	2	11	0	108
Lewisham	2	0	2	69	1	70	0	13	0	13	0	7	0	0	7	1	2	4	1	99

## 2 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	special						
Newham	8	0	8	64	0	64	0	13	1	14	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	92
Southwark	5	0	5	65	8	73	0	9	4	13	0	9	0	0	9	12	2	9	1	112
Tower Hamlets	7	0	7	76	0	76	0	14	1	15	0	9	0	0	9	1	1	5	0	113
Wandsworth	3	0	3	54	6	60	0	3	6	9	0	11	0	0	11	12	1	29	1	114
Westminster	3	0	3	41	0	41	0	8	0	8	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	0	79
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,826</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	51	0	51	0	8	0	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	60
Barnet	4	0	4	88	3	91	0	11	10	21	0	5	0	0	5	13	2	28	0	151
Bexley	0	0	0	61	3	64	0	11	5	16	0	5	0	0	5	8	2	4	0	91
Brent	4	0	4	54	5	59	0	2	11	13	0	5	0	0	5	16	1	12	0	94
Bromley	0	0	0	71	7	78	0	1	16	17	0	3	1	1	5	24	1	16	0	117
Croydon	4	0	4	93	3	96	0	11	10	21	0	6	0	0	6	13	3	19	2	151
Ealing	5	0	5	61	4	65	0	7	5	12	0	7	0	0	7	9	3	20	0	112
Enfield	0	0	0	64	1	65	0	11	5	16	0	6	0	0	6	6	2	6	0	95
Greenwich	6	0	6	69	1	70	0	14	0	14	0	8	0	0	8	1	1	9	0	108
Harrow	0	0	0	55	0	55	19	9	1	10	0	4	0	0	4	1	1	13	0	83
Havering	0	0	0	71	0	71	0	14	4	18	0	3	0	0	3	4	2	6	0	100
Hillingdon	1	0	1	58	10	68	0	3	12	15	0	5	2	1	8	23	1	8	0	101
Hounslow	0	0	0	64	0	64	0	12	2	14	0	5	0	0	5	2	1	8	0	92
Kingston-upon-Thames	1	0	1	36	1	37	0	5	5	10	0	2	0	1	3	7	2	13	0	66
Merton	0	0	0	49	0	49	12	10	1	11	2	4	0	0	4	1	0	12	0	76
Redbridge	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	14	1	15	0	4	0	1	5	2	1	15	0	88
Richmond-upon-Thames	1	0	1	39	0	39	0	8	0	8	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	74
Sutton	2	0	2	40	3	43	0	6	8	14	0	3	0	0	3	11	1	9	0	72
Waltham Forest	4	0	4	64	1	65	0	14	2	16	0	5	0	1	6	4	0	4	0	95
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2,669</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,176</b>
Berkshire	18	0	18	262	10	272	1	45	14	59	4	12	2	0	14	24	9	66	0	438
Milton Keynes	2	0	2	84	1	85	21	5	5	10	0	6	0	0	6	6	1	5	0	109
Buckinghamshire	4	0	4	192	9	201	36	28	6	34	0	15	0	0	15	15	6	29	0	289
Brighton & Hove	2	0	2	61	0	61	0	10	0	10	0	7	2	0	9	0	1	22	0	105
East Sussex	0	0	0	155	0	155	0	25	0	25	0	11	1	0	12	0	4	41	0	237
Portsmouth	1	0	1	51	2	53	0	7	2	9	0	6	0	0	6	4	4	4	0	77

## 2 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	special						
Southampton	2	0	2	69	0	69	0	12	2	14	0	6	0	0	6	2	3	9	0	103
Hampshire	2	0	2	428	11	439	0	57	14	71	0	31	1	1	33	26	10	73	0	628
Isle of Wight	0	0	0	46	0	46	0	21	0	21	16	2	1	0	3	0	1	3	0	74
Kent	1	0	1	536	28	564	0	60	68	128	3	34	4	0	38	96	15	82	1	829
Oxfordshire	15	0	15	233	1	234	0	45	0	45	10	14	4	0	18	1	6	51	0	369
Surrey	5	0	5	306	22	328	0	35	18	53	0	24	6	0	30	40	13	128	0	557
West Sussex	4	0	4	246	1	247	21	39	0	39	3	15	2	0	17	1	4	50	0	361
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,775</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0	0	69	0	69	0	11	2	13	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	13	0	100
City of Bristol	16	0	16	132	0	132	0	22	0	22	0	11	0	0	11	0	1	20	0	202
North Somerset	0	0	0	66	0	66	0	10	0	10	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	8	0	90
South Gloucestershire	0	0	0	99	0	99	0	14	0	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	1	125
Cornwall	2	0	2	243	1	244	0	31	0	31	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	16	0	297
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Devon	3	0	3	436	1	437	9	56	7	63	0	21	3	0	24	8	7	66	0	600
Bournemouth	0	0	0	27	1	28	0	6	4	10	0	2	0	1	3	6	0	6	0	47
Poole	0	0	0	30	0	30	9	5	4	9	1	2	1	1	4	5	1	5	0	49
Dorset	0	0	0	134	4	138	0	34	3	37	17	4	0	2	6	9	3	32	0	216
Gloucestershire	0	0	0	234	21	255	0	13	29	42	0	17	1	0	18	50	3	31	0	349
Somerset	0	0	0	221	4	225	0	37	2	39	9	8	0	0	8	6	3	35	0	310
Swindon	0	0	0	69	3	72	0	7	4	11	0	6	0	0	6	7	1	1	0	91
Wiltshire	0	0	0	198	22	220	0	18	15	33	5	7	1	0	8	37	2	30	0	293

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Figures include Primary, Middle, Secondary and Special GM Schools.

## 3

**ALL SCHOOLS: NUMBER (HEADCOUNT) OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**  
 January 1998  
 By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(1)

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (2)			All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units (4)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>48,796</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>48,925</b>	<b>4,317,722</b>	<b>142,924</b>	<b>4,460,646</b>	<b>62,265</b>	<b>2,447,041</b>	<b>625,781</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>91,511</b>	<b>4,955</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>98,427</b>	<b>770,666</b>	<b>7,740</b>	<b>556,228</b>	<b>15,794</b>	<b>8,260,582</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>245,703</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>245,752</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>177,632</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>23,710</b>	<b>6,197</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,469</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>14,019</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>452,060</b>
Hartlepool	60	0	60	10,513	0	10,513	0	6,289	0	6,289	0	263	0	0	263	0	29	0	0	17,154
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	17,002	0	17,002	0	8,543	0	8,543	0	497	0	0	497	0	0	59	1,184	27,285
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	16,301	0	16,301	0	10,230	0	10,230	0	236	0	0	236	0	55	0	0	26,822
Stockton-on-Tees	32	0	32	20,436	0	20,436	0	12,516	0	12,516	0	572	0	0	572	0	51	1,820	0	35,427
Darlington	827	0	827	9,655	0	9,655	0	5,749	0	5,749	0	237	0	0	237	0	41	734	0	17,243
Durham	1,486	0	1,486	47,505	0	47,505	0	32,081	0	32,081	0	956	0	0	956	0	10	1,908	0	83,946
Northumberland	73	0	73	21,805	49	21,854	0	29,369	642	30,011	15,267	524	31	0	555	691	0	836	0	53,329
Gateshead	67	0	67	18,481	0	18,481	0	11,755	0	11,755	0	406	0	0	406	0	20	810	1,142	32,681
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	591	0	591	21,672	0	21,672	0	17,651	0	17,651	3,663	719	98	0	817	0	75	5,653	0	46,459
North Tyneside	176	0	176	16,903	0	16,903	0	14,231	241	14,472	4,780	483	143	0	626	241	79	986	0	33,242
South Tyneside	397	0	397	15,811	0	15,811	0	9,992	0	9,992	0	425	0	0	425	0	47	59	0	26,731
Sunderland	844	0	844	29,619	0	29,619	0	19,226	0	19,226	0	879	0	0	879	0	19	1,154	0	51,741
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>10,168</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,168</b>	<b>672,926</b>	<b>10,104</b>	<b>683,030</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>395,527</b>	<b>48,839</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,826</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,764</b>	<b>58,943</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>56,900</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,211,048</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>8,889</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,889</b>	<b>528,082</b>	<b>9,681</b>	<b>537,763</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>307,456</b>	<b>39,508</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,910</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,538</b>	<b>49,189</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>46,565</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>952,097</b>
Cheshire	797	0	797	92,010	669	92,679	0	63,669	2,813	66,482	0	1,625	163	0	1,788	3,482	99	8,422	0	170,267
Cumbria	770	0	770	40,820	4,077	44,897	0	19,920	12,620	32,540	0	307	0	0	307	16,697	160	3,395	0	82,069
Bolton	486	0	486	27,799	460	28,259	0	15,227	2,846	18,073	0	476	35	0	511	3,306	5	2,874	0	50,208
Bury	70	0	70	17,516	608	18,124	0	11,213	0	11,213	0	214	0	0	214	608	59	2,736	0	32,416
Manchester	449	0	449	45,581	568	46,149	0	22,598	0	22,598	0	1,473	0	0	1,473	568	0	6,397	0	77,066
Oldham	0	0	0	24,938	0	24,938	0	16,674	0	16,674	0	523	0	0	523	0	0	1,795	0	43,930
Rochdale	942	0	942	20,502	1,757	22,259	0	11,192	2,221	13,413	0	530	0	0	530	3,978	0	382	0	37,526
Salford	653	0	653	23,654	0	23,654	0	11,522	598	12,120	0	603	0	0	603	598	0	2,772	0	39,802
Stockport	769	0	769	26,990	0	26,990	0	15,927	0	15,927	0	398	276	0	674	0	9	4,939	0	49,308
Tameside	232	0	232	23,651	0	23,651	0	11,874	2,568	14,442	0	450	0	0	450	2,568	26	221	0	39,022
Trafford	0	0	0	21,144	0	21,144	0	6,689	8,223	14,912	0	449	0	0	449	8,223	0	2,255	0	38,760
Wigan	223	0	223	30,076	0	30,076	0	20,161	0	20,161	0	957	0	0	957	0	0	51	0	51,468
Lancashire	3,498	0	3,498	133,401	1,542	134,943	0	80,790	7,619	88,409	0	2,905	154	0	3,059	9,161	20	10,326	0	240,255

## 3 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (2)			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units (4)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>144,844</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>145,267</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88,071</b>	<b>9,331</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,916</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,226</b>	<b>9,754</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>10,335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>258,951</b>
Knowsley	0	0	0	19,613	0	19,613	0	9,079	779	9,858	0	654	0	0	654	779	24	0	0	30,149
Liverpool	489	0	489	47,739	423	48,162	0	27,655	4,942	32,597	0	1,437	146	0	1,583	5,365	212	2,584	0	85,627
St Helens	170	0	170	17,899	0	17,899	0	11,963	0	11,963	0	477	0	0	477	0	0	729	0	31,238
Sefton	317	0	317	27,882	0	27,882	0	19,744	0	19,744	0	433	85	0	518	0	103	3,669	0	52,233
Wirral	303	0	303	31,711	0	31,711	0	19,630	3,610	23,240	0	915	79	0	994	3,610	103	3,353	0	59,704
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>476,004</b>	<b>6,459</b>	<b>482,463</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>315,047</b>	<b>21,336</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>25,517</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,761</b>	<b>27,795</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>32,240</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>866,079</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	492	0	492	26,622	623	27,245	0	21,051	0	21,051	0	460	0	0	460	623	0	1,475	0	50,723
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	324	0	324	28,167	0	28,167	0	15,269	0	15,269	0	454	0	0	454	0	12	1,487	0	45,713
North East Lincolnshire	356	0	356	17,046	0	17,046	0	11,232	0	11,232	0	198	0	0	198	0	1	478	0	29,311
North Lincolnshire	0	0	0	14,957	0	14,957	0	10,469	0	10,469	0	181	0	0	181	0	3	333	0	25,943
York	105	0	105	14,951	0	14,951	0	9,293	0	9,293	0	374	0	0	374	0	72	2,559	0	27,354
North Yorkshire	254	0	254	48,438	24	48,462	0	37,638	0	37,638	463	677	69	0	746	24	14	5,983	0	93,097
Barnsley	178	0	178	22,278	0	22,278	0	12,891	0	12,891	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	174	0	35,686
Doncaster	0	0	0	31,361	0	31,361	0	19,448	1,101	20,549	0	703	186	0	889	1,101	96	670	0	53,565
Rotherham	356	0	356	26,025	0	26,025	0	19,183	0	19,183	0	665	0	0	665	0	63	298	0	46,590
Sheffield	789	0	789	44,732	1,625	46,357	0	25,661	2,188	27,849	0	862	0	0	862	3,813	136	2,526	0	78,519
Bradford	523	0	523	40,072	2,353	42,425	0	40,381	5,719	46,100	22,579	977	0	0	977	8,072	39	3,809	1,038	94,911
Calderdale	0	0	0	18,988	1,726	20,714	0	4,606	9,469	14,075	0	176	57	0	233	11,195	0	1,332	0	36,354
Kirklees	467	0	467	38,402	0	38,402	0	23,999	1,697	25,696	2,475	668	54	0	722	1,697	19	2,020	0	67,326
Leeds	46	0	46	70,914	108	71,022	0	43,842	1,162	45,004	0	1,083	87	0	1,170	1,270	245	5,180	0	122,667
Wakefield	343	0	343	33,051	0	33,051	960	20,084	0	20,084	0	665	0	0	665	0	261	3,916	0	58,320
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>363,622</b>	<b>16,621</b>	<b>380,243</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215,685</b>	<b>58,534</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>18,076</b>	<b>5,718</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>75,316</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>32,069</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>699,425</b>
Derby	654	0	654	22,161	888	23,049	0	7,079	6,841	13,920	0	466	91	0	557	7,729	47	971	938	40,136
Derbyshire	860	0	860	64,715	2,307	67,022	0	32,214	13,091	45,305	0	856	0	0	856	15,398	27	4,568	0	118,638
Leicester City	50	0	50	30,875	0	30,875	0	18,065	0	18,065	0	752	0	83	835	83	0	2,272	0	52,097
Rutland	0	0	0	2,382	235	2,617	0	0	2,137	2,137	0	23	0	0	23	2,372	0	1,850	0	6,627
Leicestershire	50	0	50	49,740	0	49,740	0	38,981	2,816	41,797	5,625	415	0	0	415	2,816	0	5,368	0	97,370
Lincolnshire	563	0	563	45,318	9,227	54,545	0	20,540	20,141	40,681	0	1,144	0	0	1,144	29,368	9	4,221	0	101,163
Northamptonshire	720	0	720	51,037	3,964	55,001	0	36,342	10,063	46,405	9,719	983	26	0	1,009	14,027	239	6,245	1,161	110,780
Nottinghamshire	519	0	519	97,394	0	97,394	0	62,464	3,445	65,909	2,732	1,079	88	78	1,245	3,523	54	6,574	919	172,614

### 3 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All of which middle deemed	Secondary		All of which middle deemed	Special (2)			All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units (4)	City Technology Colleges	All schools				
	LEA	Direct	All	LEA	Grant		LEA	Grant		LEA	Non-	Grant					All			
	Mntd	Grant	nursery	Mntd	Mntd	primary	Mntd	Mntd	Mntd	Mntd	Mntd	special	Mntd (3)	Units (4)	Colleges					
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>6,477</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>6,606</b>	<b>506,060</b>	<b>8,052</b>	<b>514,112</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>299,565</b>	<b>54,557</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>19,513</b>	<b>12,658</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,824</b>	<b>62,609</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>43,070</b>	<b>2,416</b>	<b>934,120</b>
Hereford and Worcester	59	0	59	54,921	459	55,380	1,638	43,937	4,005	47,942	12,660	1,500	111	0	1,611	4,464	202	10,968	0	116,162
Shropshire	180	0	180	37,270	1,108	38,378	0	21,346	5,054	26,400	0	666	55	0	721	6,162	2	5,651	1,146	72,478
Stoke	661	0	661	24,826	0	24,826	0	12,748	1,379	14,127	0	567	0	0	567	1,379	5	358	0	40,544
Staffordshire	932	0	932	71,545	913	72,458	0	54,916	3,747	58,663	6,853	1,981	0	0	1,981	4,660	58	4,429	0	138,521
Warwickshire	759	0	759	42,319	1,177	43,496	0	24,333	6,344	30,677	0	1,131	0	0	1,131	7,521	44	6,672	0	82,779
Birmingham	2,192	129	2,321	106,929	1,728	108,657	0	50,493	16,626	67,119	0	3,009	0	0	3,009	18,354	391	7,268	0	188,765
Coventry	140	0	140	30,428	0	30,428	0	20,005	0	20,005	0	847	0	0	847	0	24	2,751	0	54,195
Dudley	71	0	71	30,332	547	30,879	0	14,191	5,141	19,332	0	718	0	0	718	5,688	34	303	0	51,337
Sandwell	119	0	119	32,853	0	32,853	0	17,197	1,919	19,116	0	755	0	0	755	1,919	86	0	0	52,929
Solihull	0	0	0	21,447	569	22,016	0	14,680	0	14,680	0	367	0	0	367	569	52	2,004	1,270	40,389
Walsall	746	0	746	26,999	1,551	28,550	0	12,655	7,669	20,324	0	562	0	0	562	9,220	0	653	0	50,835
Wolverhampton	618	0	618	26,191	0	26,191	0	13,064	2,673	15,737	0	555	0	0	555	2,673	72	2,013	0	45,186
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>421,145</b>	<b>35,025</b>	<b>456,170</b>	<b>17,177</b>	<b>215,045</b>	<b>136,114</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>39,430</b>	<b>8,826</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>9,351</b>	<b>171,452</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>60,738</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>882,641</b>
Luton	739	0	739	19,284	260	19,544	0	7,088	4,139	11,227	0	347	0	0	347	4,399	11	146	0	32,014
Bedfordshire	787	0	787	25,148	755	25,903	0	28,965	6,720	35,685	18,612	835	0	130	965	7,605	14	5,759	0	69,113
Cambridgeshire	724	0	724	58,910	2,160	61,070	0	23,625	18,249	41,874	196	1,260	0	0	1,260	20,409	52	7,791	0	112,771
Essex	311	0	311	114,100	24,994	139,094	0	27,214	71,412	98,626	0	2,479	146	183	2,808	96,589	23	12,447	0	253,309
Hertfordshire	1,706	0	1,706	91,661	2,945	94,606	0	46,337	25,652	71,989	3,419	2,106	66	0	2,172	28,597	184	20,254	0	190,911
Norfolk	403	0	403	63,946	3,911	67,857	17,177	31,708	9,942	41,650	0	930	0	0	930	13,853	45	6,231	0	117,116
Suffolk	100	0	100	48,096	0	48,096	0	50,108	0	50,108	17,203	869	0	0	869	0	124	8,110	0	107,407
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>7,846</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,846</b>	<b>607,776</b>	<b>23,677</b>	<b>631,453</b>	<b>11,762</b>	<b>259,162</b>	<b>120,828</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>11,412</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>12,516</b>	<b>145,446</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>114,897</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>1,153,699</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>219,521</b>	<b>8,548</b>	<b>228,069</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99,255</b>	<b>20,019</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,686</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>4,927</b>	<b>28,808</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>52,613</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>413,708</b>
City of London	0	0	0	204	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	0	1,847
Camden	59	0	59	11,464	0	11,464	0	8,234	2,573	10,807	0	297	0	11	308	2,584	84	6,951	0	29,673
Hackney	149	0	149	17,897	88	17,985	0	7,332	0	7,332	0	435	0	0	435	88	88	4,446	0	30,435
Hammersmith and Fulham	487	0	487	9,475	0	9,475	0	4,876	1,341	6,217	0	306	0	0	306	1,341	118	4,054	0	20,657
Haringey	206	0	206	21,786	0	21,786	0	10,249	0	10,249	0	383	0	0	383	0	42	2,212	0	34,878
Islington	257	0	257	16,219	0	16,219	0	7,585	0	7,585	0	270	0	0	270	0	50	667	0	25,048
Kensington and Chelsea	243	0	243	6,107	568	6,675	0	2,625	782	3,407	0	78	0	0	78	1,350	71	11,028	0	21,502
Lambeth	444	0	444	16,637	3,116	19,753	0	2,672	4,083	6,755	0	413	0	230	643	7,429	42	2,081	0	29,718
Lewisham	307	0	307	21,692	455	22,147	0	11,080	0	11,080	0	539	0	0	539	455	127	1,892	1,217	37,309

## 3 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (2)			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units (4)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant	All nursery	LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd		All primary	LEA Mntd			Grant Mntd	LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd							Grant Mntd
Newham	904	0	904	29,181	0	29,181	0	15,353	716	16,069	0	107	0	0	107	716	34	122	0	46,417
Southwark	518	0	518	21,247	2,258	23,505	0	6,823	2,511	9,334	0	458	0	0	458	4,769	105	4,810	1,048	39,778
Tower Hamlets	663	0	663	22,166	0	22,166	0	12,394	906	13,300	0	501	0	0	501	906	153	375	0	37,158
Wandsworth	211	0	211	15,720	2,063	17,783	0	2,313	7,107	9,420	0	769	0	0	769	9,170	92	6,505	919	35,699
Westminster	187	0	187	9,726	0	9,726	0	7,719	0	7,719	0	130	0	0	130	0	0	5,827	0	23,589
OUTER LONDON	3,211	0	3,211	388,255	15,129	403,384	11,762	159,907	100,809	260,716	1,064	6,726	163	700	7,589	116,638	999	62,284	1,808	739,991
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	18,157	0	18,157	0	10,197	0	10,197	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	28,534
Barnet	580	0	580	25,107	1,070	26,177	0	9,597	10,509	20,106	0	387	0	0	387	11,579	48	6,325	0	53,623
Bexley	0	0	0	21,973	730	22,703	0	11,866	3,780	15,646	0	365	0	0	365	4,510	68	732	0	39,514
Brent	221	0	221	20,546	1,882	22,428	0	1,525	12,275	13,800	0	426	0	0	426	14,157	41	1,803	0	38,719
Bromley	0	0	0	21,814	2,856	24,670	0	1,238	17,827	19,065	0	199	18	181	398	20,864	110	5,315	0	49,558
Croydon	499	0	499	29,506	1,556	31,062	0	7,312	8,535	15,847	0	548	0	0	548	10,091	185	7,012	1,808	56,961
Ealing	443	0	443	25,741	1,584	27,325	0	7,571	6,666	14,237	0	534	0	0	534	8,250	136	5,908	0	48,583
Enfield	0	0	0	26,263	199	26,462	0	13,212	5,953	19,165	0	507	0	0	507	6,152	115	1,529	0	47,778
Greenwich	638	0	638	21,338	327	21,665	0	13,594	0	13,594	0	721	0	0	721	327	75	2,274	0	38,967
Harrow	0	0	0	20,128	0	20,128	6,053	7,680	576	8,256	0	203	0	0	203	576	52	4,575	0	33,214
Havering	0	0	0	21,131	0	21,131	0	10,846	3,930	14,776	0	239	0	0	239	3,930	8	818	0	36,972
Hillingdon	119	0	119	19,416	3,382	22,798	0	2,249	12,837	15,086	0	426	145	56	627	16,275	45	3,699	0	42,374
Hounslow	0	0	0	19,716	0	19,716	0	13,177	2,122	15,299	0	373	0	0	373	2,122	23	763	0	36,174
Kingston-upon-Thames	140	0	140	11,328	263	11,591	0	4,323	3,854	8,177	0	183	0	42	225	4,159	28	3,272	0	23,433
Merton	0	0	0	16,252	0	16,252	5,709	6,877	877	7,754	1,064	268	0	0	268	877	0	3,663	0	27,937
Redbridge	0	0	0	22,011	0	22,011	0	16,067	1,157	17,224	0	292	0	125	417	1,282	36	4,019	0	43,707
Richmond-upon-Thames	72	0	72	12,246	0	12,246	0	7,610	0	7,610	0	161	0	0	161	0	0	7,385	0	27,474
Sutton	188	0	188	13,924	935	14,859	0	5,275	7,498	12,773	0	281	0	0	281	8,433	29	1,749	0	29,879
Waltham Forest	311	0	311	21,658	345	22,003	0	9,691	2,413	12,104	0	433	0	296	729	3,054	0	1,443	0	36,590
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>5,080</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,080</b>	<b>635,166</b>	<b>28,513</b>	<b>663,679</b>	<b>23,979</b>	<b>338,961</b>	<b>120,666</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>15,898</b>	<b>1,999</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>18,033</b>	<b>149,315</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>141,160</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1,290,151</b>
Berkshire	2,084	0	2,084	62,087	3,985	66,072	639	38,981	11,239	50,220	1,649	1,594	295	0	1,889	15,224	42	17,849	0	138,156
Milton Keynes	114	0	114	21,727	653	22,380	6,518	5,239	6,211	11,450	0	558	0	0	558	6,864	19	1,322	0	35,843
Buckinghamshire	352	0	352	41,929	3,491	45,420	8,913	22,244	5,270	27,514	0	1,174	0	0	1,174	8,761	39	7,489	0	81,988
Brighton & Hove	179	0	179	18,298	0	18,298	0	10,872	0	10,872	0	587	232	0	819	0	25	4,234	0	34,427
East Sussex	0	0	0	38,242	0	38,242	0	25,689	0	25,689	0	854	98	0	952	0	64	7,969	0	72,916
Portsmouth	88	0	88	15,503	945	16,448	0	7,150	1,995	9,145	0	560	0	0	560	2,940	48	2,824	0	29,113

### 3 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (2)			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units (4)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant	All nursery	LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						
Southampton	182	0	182	18,728	0	18,728	0	9,726	1,819	11,545	0	473	0	0	473	1,819	118	2,224	0	33,270
Hampshire	171	0	171	101,430	3,683	105,113	0	51,905	14,170	66,075	0	2,433	136	136	2,705	17,989	138	15,590	0	189,792
Isle of Wight	0	0	0	7,325	0	7,325	0	11,336	0	11,336	5,942	329	74	0	403	0	8	924	0	19,996
Kent	85	0	85	130,280	9,048	139,328	0	44,914	60,986	105,900	1,863	3,145	385	0	3,530	70,034	365	19,095	1,243	269,546
Oxfordshire	980	0	980	44,943	94	45,037	0	37,005	0	37,005	4,506	950	129	0	1,079	94	119	13,896	0	98,116
Surrey	423	0	423	73,778	6,200	79,978	0	33,469	18,976	52,445	0	1,899	577	0	2,476	25,176	260	36,470	0	172,052
West Sussex	422	0	422	60,896	414	61,310	7,909	40,431	0	40,431	975	1,342	73	0	1,415	414	84	11,274	0	114,936
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>389,320</b>	<b>14,424</b>	<b>403,744</b>	<b>6,749</b>	<b>230,417</b>	<b>64,024</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>14,156</b>	<b>7,668</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>8,625</b>	<b>78,858</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>61,135</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>771,359</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0	0	13,194	0	13,194	0	9,721	1,906	11,627	0	316	0	0	316	1,906	0	4,149	0	29,286
City of Bristol	1,824	0	1,824	33,243	0	33,243	0	16,636	0	16,636	0	883	0	0	883	0	1	8,204	0	60,791
North Somerset	0	0	0	14,890	0	14,890	0	11,911	0	11,911	0	256	0	0	256	0	29	1,332	0	28,418
South Gloucestershire	0	0	0	23,025	0	23,025	0	15,438	0	15,438	0	371	0	0	371	0	0	854	761	40,449
Cornwall	138	0	138	42,339	86	42,425	0	29,979	0	29,979	0	406	0	0	406	86	0	2,740	0	75,688
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	146	0	146	0	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	268
Devon	291	0	291	88,267	372	88,639	2,937	56,644	6,347	62,991	0	1,911	340	0	2,251	6,719	86	11,402	0	165,660
Bournemouth	0	0	0	11,076	470	11,546	0	4,640	4,726	9,366	0	226	0	63	289	5,259	0	1,534	0	22,735
Poole	0	0	0	11,592	0	11,592	3,812	3,090	4,827	7,917	673	213	104	75	392	4,902	20	1,176	0	21,097
Dorset	0	0	0	24,930	685	25,615	0	24,011	2,892	26,903	7,685	249	0	272	521	3,849	29	5,747	0	58,815
Gloucestershire	0	0	0	40,547	6,046	46,593	0	10,432	25,076	35,508	0	1,322	73	0	1,395	31,122	57	8,278	0	91,831
Somerset	0	0	0	38,191	684	38,875	0	28,497	595	29,092	4,618	704	0	0	704	1,279	54	9,262	0	77,987
Swindon	0	0	0	17,325	722	18,047	0	6,066	4,666	10,732	0	411	0	0	411	5,388	23	50	0	29,263
Wiltshire	0	0	0	30,555	5,359	35,914	0	13,237	12,989	26,226	1,180	400	30	0	430	18,348	101	6,400	0	69,071

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Excludes pupils who are also registered at a mainstream school.

(3) Figures include Primary, Middle, Secondary and Special GM Schools.

(4) Excludes pupils who are also registered at a mainstream or special school.

## 4

**ALL SCHOOLS: FULL TIME EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(2)

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (3)			All Grant Mntd (4)	Pupil Referral Units (5)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-			Grant	All							
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	special							
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>28,684</b>	<b>4,160,770</b>	<b>139,619</b>	<b>4,300,388</b>	<b>62,265</b>	<b>2,447,041</b>	<b>625,781</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>90,099</b>	<b>4,933</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>96,983</b>	<b>767,351</b>	<b>7,740</b>	<b>543,162</b>	<b>15,794</b>	<b>8,065,573</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>232,264</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>232,306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>177,632</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>23,710</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,434</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>13,857</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>436,517</b>
Hartlepool	30	0	30	9,756	0	9,756	0	6,289	0	6,289	0	252	0	0	252	0	29	0	0	16,356
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	15,747	0	15,747	0	8,543	0	8,543	0	497	0	0	497	0	0	59	1,184	26,030
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	15,068	0	15,068	0	10,230	0	10,230	0	236	0	0	236	0	55	0	0	25,588
Stockton-on-Tees	16	0	16	18,975	0	18,975	0	12,516	0	12,516	0	572	0	0	572	0	51	1,820	0	33,950
Darlington	458	0	458	9,351	0	9,351	0	5,749	0	5,749	0	236	0	0	236	0	41	717	0	16,551
Durham	743	0	743	45,426	0	45,426	0	32,081	0	32,081	0	951	0	0	951	0	10	1,906	0	81,116
Northumberland	37	0	37	20,229	42	20,271	0	29,369	642	30,011	15,267	522	31	0	553	684	0	815	0	51,686
Gateshead	35	0	35	17,574	0	17,574	0	11,755	0	11,755	0	402	0	0	402	0	20	795	1,142	31,722
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	570	0	570	21,085	0	21,085	0	17,651	0	17,651	3,663	719	97	0	816	0	75	5,581	0	45,777
North Tyneside	94	0	94	15,748	0	15,748	0	14,231	241	14,472	4,780	476	143	0	619	241	79	984	0	31,995
South Tyneside	205	0	205	14,983	0	14,983	0	9,992	0	9,992	0	423	0	0	423	0	47	56	0	25,706
Sunderland	467	0	467	28,325	0	28,325	0	19,226	0	19,226	0	879	0	0	879	0	19	1,126	0	50,041
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>5,656</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,656</b>	<b>652,400</b>	<b>9,850</b>	<b>662,250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>395,527</b>	<b>48,839</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,652</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,589</b>	<b>58,689</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>56,105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,184,785</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>4,895</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,895</b>	<b>514,132</b>	<b>9,427</b>	<b>523,559</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>307,456</b>	<b>39,508</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,388</b>	<b>48,935</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>45,917</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>933,100</b>
Cheshire	399	0	399	89,650	665	90,315	0	63,669	2,813	66,482	0	1,607	163	0	1,770	3,478	99	8,288	0	167,352
Cumbria	395	0	395	39,393	3,904	43,296	0	19,920	12,620	32,540	0	298	0	0	298	16,524	160	3,308	0	79,997
Bolton	266	0	266	26,733	432	27,165	0	15,227	2,846	18,073	0	459	35	0	494	3,278	5	2,874	0	48,877
Bury	42	0	42	16,869	605	17,473	0	11,213	0	11,213	0	213	0	0	213	605	59	2,735	0	31,734
Manchester	409	0	409	44,781	561	45,341	0	22,598	0	22,598	0	1,448	0	0	1,448	561	0	6,394	0	76,190
Oldham	0	0	0	24,204	0	24,204	0	16,674	0	16,674	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	1,787	0	43,184
Rochdale	472	0	472	19,972	1,727	21,698	0	11,192	2,221	13,413	0	530	0	0	530	3,948	0	378	0	36,490
Salford	455	0	455	23,417	0	23,417	0	11,522	598	12,120	0	599	0	0	599	598	0	2,694	0	39,284
Stockport	480	0	480	26,236	0	26,236	0	15,927	0	15,927	0	372	276	0	648	0	9	4,816	0	48,116
Tameside	116	0	116	22,548	0	22,548	0	11,874	2,568	14,442	0	443	0	0	443	2,568	26	219	0	37,793
Trafford	0	0	0	20,118	0	20,118	0	6,689	8,223	14,912	0	438	0	0	438	8,223	0	2,233	0	37,700
Wigan	112	0	112	29,119	0	29,119	0	20,161	0	20,161	0	947	0	0	947	0	0	45	0	50,383
Lancashire	1,751	0	1,751	131,096	1,535	132,631	0	80,790	7,619	88,409	0	2,889	154	0	3,043	9,154	20	10,148	0	236,001

## 4 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (3)			All Grant Mntd (4)	Pupil Referral Units (5)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	761	0	761	138,268	423	138,691	0	88,071	9,331	97,402	0	3,892	310	0	4,202	9,754	442	10,188	0	251,686
Knowsley	0	0	0	18,239	0	18,239	0	9,079	779	9,858	0	641	0	0	641	779	24	0	0	28,762
Liverpool	351	0	351	45,549	423	45,972	0	27,655	4,942	32,597	0	1,437	146	0	1,583	5,365	212	2,568	0	83,283
St Helens	85	0	85	17,174	0	17,174	0	11,963	0	11,963	0	475	0	0	475	0	0	729	0	30,426
Sefton	159	0	159	26,697	0	26,697	0	19,744	0	19,744	0	431	85	0	516	0	103	3,628	0	50,846
Wirral	167	0	167	30,610	0	30,610	0	19,630	3,610	23,240	0	909	79	0	988	3,610	103	3,264	0	58,371
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>451,291</b>	<b>6,152</b>	<b>457,443</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>315,047</b>	<b>21,336</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>25,517</b>	<b>8,165</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,616</b>	<b>27,488</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>31,639</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>838,392</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	246	0	246	25,911	577	26,488	0	21,051	0	21,051	0	450	0	0	450	577	0	1,435	0	49,669
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	195	0	195	26,398	0	26,398	0	15,269	0	15,269	0	447	0	0	447	0	12	1,484	0	43,803
North East Lincolnshire	207	0	207	16,383	0	16,383	0	11,232	0	11,232	0	197	0	0	197	0	1	463	0	28,483
North Lincolnshire	0	0	0	14,433	0	14,433	0	10,469	0	10,469	0	179	0	0	179	0	3	316	0	25,399
York	53	0	53	14,360	0	14,360	0	9,293	0	9,293	0	369	0	0	369	0	72	2,524	0	26,671
North Yorkshire	128	0	128	47,135	24	47,159	0	37,638	0	37,638	463	650	69	0	719	24	14	5,828	0	91,485
Barnsley	89	0	89	20,815	0	20,815	0	12,891	0	12,891	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	138	0	34,097
Doncaster	0	0	0	29,649	0	29,649	0	19,448	1,101	20,549	0	703	186	0	889	1,101	96	641	0	51,824
Rotherham	178	0	178	24,559	0	24,559	0	19,183	0	19,183	0	660	0	0	660	0	63	286	0	44,928
Sheffield	440	0	440	42,252	1,567	43,818	0	25,661	2,188	27,849	0	847	0	0	847	3,755	136	2,510	0	75,600
Bradford	350	0	350	37,253	2,155	39,407	0	40,381	5,719	46,100	22,579	933	0	0	933	7,874	39	3,769	1,038	91,635
Calderdale	0	0	0	18,117	1,722	19,839	0	4,606	9,469	14,075	0	174	57	0	231	11,191	0	1,296	0	35,440
Kirklees	234	0	234	36,607	0	36,607	0	23,999	1,697	25,696	2,475	666	54	0	720	1,697	19	2,014	0	65,290
Leeds	23	0	23	66,748	108	66,856	0	43,842	1,162	45,004	0	1,065	85	0	1,150	1,270	245	5,069	0	118,347
Wakefield	172	0	172	30,675	0	30,675	960	20,084	0	20,084	0	663	0	0	663	0	261	3,870	0	55,725
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>348,175</b>	<b>16,340</b>	<b>364,515</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215,685</b>	<b>58,534</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>18,076</b>	<b>5,594</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>5,959</b>	<b>75,035</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>31,331</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>681,193</b>
Derby	346	0	346	20,965	888	21,853	0	7,079	6,841	13,920	0	441	90	0	531	7,729	47	964	938	38,599
Derbyshire	444	0	444	61,501	2,233	63,734	0	32,214	13,091	45,305	0	819	0	0	819	15,324	27	4,414	0	114,743
Leicester City	30	0	30	29,361	0	29,361	0	18,065	0	18,065	0	752	0	83	835	83	0	2,239	0	50,529
Rutland	0	0	0	2,337	235	2,572	0	0	2,137	2,137	0	16	0	0	16	2,372	0	1,834	0	6,558
Leicestershire	25	0	25	49,425	0	49,425	0	38,981	2,816	41,797	5,625	415	0	0	415	2,816	0	5,308	0	96,969
Lincolnshire	302	0	302	44,440	9,061	53,500	0	20,540	20,141	40,681	0	1,121	0	0	1,121	29,202	9	4,044	0	99,657
Northamptonshire	360	0	360	49,752	3,924	53,675	0	36,342	10,063	46,405	9,719	955	26	0	981	13,987	239	6,122	1,161	108,943
Nottinghamshire	269	0	269	90,397	0	90,397	0	62,464	3,445	65,909	2,732	1,076	88	78	1,242	3,523	54	6,407	919	165,196

## 4 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (3)			All special	All Grant Mntd (4)	Pupil Referral Units (5)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>4,056</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4,173</b>	<b>487,972</b>	<b>7,856</b>	<b>495,828</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>299,565</b>	<b>54,557</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>19,513</b>	<b>12,444</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,610</b>	<b>62,413</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>42,194</b>	<b>2,416</b>	<b>912,313</b>
Hereford and Worcester	30	0	30	53,556	459	54,015	1,638	43,937	4,005	47,942	12,660	1,427	111	0	1,538	4,464	202	10,683	0	114,409
Shropshire	90	0	90	35,935	1,073	37,007	0	21,346	5,054	26,400	0	637	55	0	692	6,127	2	5,553	1,146	70,890
Stoke	641	0	641	24,443	0	24,443	0	12,748	1,379	14,127	0	564	0	0	564	1,379	5	355	0	40,134
Staffordshire	466	0	466	69,572	907	70,479	0	54,916	3,747	58,663	6,853	1,958	0	0	1,958	4,654	58	4,361	0	135,984
Warwickshire	380	0	380	41,648	1,177	42,825	0	24,333	6,344	30,677	0	1,066	0	0	1,066	7,521	44	6,462	0	81,453
Birmingham	1,522	117	1,638	103,527	1,726	105,253	0	50,493	16,626	67,119	0	3,006	0	0	3,006	18,352	391	7,175	0	184,581
Coventry	75	0	75	29,127	0	29,127	0	20,005	0	20,005	0	846	0	0	846	0	24	2,718	0	52,795
Dudley	43	0	43	28,875	509	29,383	0	14,191	5,141	19,332	0	718	0	0	718	5,650	34	288	0	49,798
Sandwell	100	0	100	30,800	0	30,800	0	17,197	1,919	19,116	0	753	0	0	753	1,919	86	0	0	50,854
Solihull	0	0	0	20,451	540	20,991	0	14,680	0	14,680	0	364	0	0	364	540	52	1,963	1,270	39,319
Walsall	403	0	403	25,439	1,467	26,906	0	12,655	7,669	20,324	0	553	0	0	553	9,136	0	642	0	48,827
Wolverhampton	309	0	309	24,603	0	24,603	0	13,064	2,673	15,737	0	554	0	0	554	2,673	72	1,996	0	43,271
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>406,328</b>	<b>34,173</b>	<b>440,501</b>	<b>17,177</b>	<b>215,045</b>	<b>136,114</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>39,430</b>	<b>8,710</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>9,232</b>	<b>170,596</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>59,262</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>863,130</b>
Luton	418	0	418	18,260	247	18,507	0	7,088	4,139	11,227	0	337	0	0	337	4,386	11	146	0	30,645
Bedfordshire	465	0	465	23,683	716	24,399	0	28,965	6,720	35,685	18,612	827	0	127	953	7,563	14	5,652	0	67,168
Cambridgeshire	368	0	368	58,149	2,154	60,303	0	23,625	18,249	41,874	196	1,240	0	0	1,240	20,403	52	7,754	0	111,590
Essex	156	0	156	111,598	24,467	136,064	0	27,214	71,412	98,626	0	2,458	146	183	2,787	96,062	23	12,121	0	249,776
Hertfordshire	866	0	866	86,813	2,786	89,599	0	46,337	25,652	71,989	3,419	2,090	66	0	2,156	28,438	184	19,776	0	184,569
Norfolk	202	0	202	62,149	3,804	65,953	17,177	31,708	9,942	41,650	0	923	0	0	923	13,746	45	5,997	0	114,770
Suffolk	50	0	50	45,678	0	45,678	0	50,108	0	50,108	17,203	837	0	0	837	0	124	7,817	0	104,614
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>5,322</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,322</b>	<b>581,301</b>	<b>22,836</b>	<b>604,137</b>	<b>11,762</b>	<b>259,162</b>	<b>120,828</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>11,355</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>12,455</b>	<b>144,603</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>112,771</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>1,121,672</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>211,174</b>	<b>8,267</b>	<b>219,441</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99,255</b>	<b>20,019</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>28,527</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>51,787</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>402,975</b>
City of London	0	0	0	201	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,643	0	1,844
Camden	46	0	46	11,226	0	11,226	0	8,234	2,573	10,807	0	297	0	11	308	2,584	84	6,752	0	29,223
Hackney	106	0	106	17,298	88	17,386	0	7,332	0	7,332	0	435	0	0	435	88	88	4,434	0	29,780
Hammersmith and Fulham	393	0	393	9,220	0	9,220	0	4,876	1,341	6,217	0	306	0	0	306	1,341	118	4,036	0	20,289
Haringey	183	0	183	20,741	0	20,741	0	10,249	0	10,249	0	378	0	0	378	0	42	2,132	0	33,725
Islington	201	0	201	15,960	0	15,960	0	7,585	0	7,585	0	270	0	0	270	0	50	628	0	24,692
Kensington and Chelsea	221	0	221	6,027	568	6,595	0	2,625	782	3,407	0	78	0	0	78	1,350	71	10,922	0	21,294
Lambeth	316	0	316	15,966	3,009	18,974	0	2,672	4,083	6,755	0	413	0	230	643	7,322	42	2,036	0	28,766
Lewisham	204	0	204	20,624	429	21,053	0	11,080	0	11,080	0	539	0	0	539	429	127	1,892	1,217	36,112

## 4 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (3)			All special	All Grant Mntd (4)	Pupil Referral Units (5)	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
Newham	498	0	498	27,369	0	27,369	0	15,353	716	16,069	0	107	0	0	107	716	34	122	0	44,198
Southwark	379	0	379	20,377	2,185	22,561	0	6,823	2,511	9,334	0	456	0	0	456	4,696	105	4,751	1,048	38,634
Tower Hamlets	538	0	538	21,586	0	21,586	0	12,394	906	13,300	0	501	0	0	501	906	153	364	0	36,442
Wandsworth	166	0	166	15,192	1,989	17,180	0	2,313	7,107	9,420	0	767	0	0	767	9,096	92	6,319	919	34,862
Westminster	120	0	120	9,391	0	9,391	0	7,719	0	7,719	0	130	0	0	130	0	0	5,758	0	23,117
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>370,127</b>	<b>14,570</b>	<b>384,697</b>	<b>11,762</b>	<b>159,907</b>	<b>100,809</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>6,680</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>7,539</b>	<b>116,076</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>60,984</b>	<b>1,808</b>	<b>718,697</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	17,093	0	17,093	0	10,197	0	10,197	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	27,469
Barnet	307	0	307	24,008	1,070	25,078	0	9,597	10,509	20,106	0	377	0	0	377	11,579	48	6,088	0	52,003
Bexley	0	0	0	21,064	706	21,769	0	11,866	3,780	15,646	0	363	0	0	363	4,486	68	706	0	38,551
Brent	221	0	221	19,830	1,822	21,652	0	1,525	12,275	13,800	0	426	0	0	426	14,097	41	1,802	0	37,941
Bromley	0	0	0	21,662	2,856	24,518	0	1,238	17,827	19,065	0	199	18	181	398	20,864	110	5,071	0	49,162
Croydon	250	0	250	28,490	1,530	30,020	0	7,312	8,535	15,847	0	548	0	0	548	10,065	185	6,943	1,808	55,601
Ealing	227	0	227	24,182	1,484	25,665	0	7,571	6,666	14,237	0	533	0	0	533	8,150	136	5,844	0	46,641
Enfield	0	0	0	25,371	199	25,570	0	13,212	5,953	19,165	0	499	0	0	499	6,152	115	1,436	0	46,785
Greenwich	492	0	492	20,204	307	20,511	0	13,594	0	13,594	0	721	0	0	721	307	75	2,220	0	37,613
Harrow	0	0	0	19,561	0	19,561	6,053	7,680	576	8,256	0	202	0	0	202	576	52	4,540	0	32,610
Havering	0	0	0	20,774	0	20,774	0	10,846	3,930	14,776	0	234	0	0	234	3,930	8	777	0	36,568
Hillingdon	60	0	60	17,949	3,140	21,088	0	2,249	12,837	15,086	0	425	143	56	624	16,033	45	3,654	0	40,556
Hounslow	0	0	0	18,521	0	18,521	0	13,177	2,122	15,299	0	373	0	0	373	2,122	23	730	0	34,946
Kingston-upon-Thames	81	0	81	10,554	229	10,783	0	4,323	3,854	8,177	0	181	0	40	220	4,123	28	3,215	0	22,503
Merton	0	0	0	14,815	0	14,815	5,709	6,877	877	7,754	1,064	261	0	0	261	877	0	3,606	0	26,436
Redbridge	0	0	0	21,116	0	21,116	0	16,067	1,157	17,224	0	292	0	125	417	1,282	36	3,950	0	42,742
Richmond-upon-Thames	39	0	39	11,477	0	11,477	0	7,610	0	7,610	0	161	0	0	161	0	0	7,270	0	26,556
Sutton	108	0	108	13,071	883	13,954	0	5,275	7,498	12,773	0	277	0	0	277	8,381	29	1,699	0	28,840
Waltham Forest	172	0	172	20,391	345	20,736	0	9,691	2,413	12,104	0	433	0	296	729	3,054	0	1,439	0	35,178
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>618,914</b>	<b>28,106</b>	<b>647,020</b>	<b>23,979</b>	<b>338,961</b>	<b>120,666</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>15,494</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>17,623</b>	<b>148,908</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>136,725</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1,266,306</b>
Berkshire	1,125	0	1,125	59,588	3,794	63,382	639	38,981	11,239	50,220	1,649	1,564	295	0	1,859	15,033	42	17,302	0	133,929
Milton Keynes	57	0	57	20,677	653	21,330	6,518	5,239	6,211	11,450	0	555	0	0	555	6,864	19	1,266	0	34,676
Buckinghamshire	176	0	176	40,285	3,385	43,670	8,913	22,244	5,270	27,514	0	1,169	0	0	1,169	8,655	39	7,291	0	79,858
Brighton & Hove	91	0	91	17,416	0	17,416	0	10,872	0	10,872	0	587	232	0	819	0	25	4,121	0	33,343
East Sussex	0	0	0	37,090	0	37,090	0	25,689	0	25,689	0	835	96	0	930	0	64	7,587	0	71,360
Portsmouth	44	0	44	15,193	945	16,138	0	7,150	1,995	9,145	0	527	0	0	527	2,940	48	2,787	0	28,688

## 4 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special (3)			All Grant Mntd (4)	Pupil Referral Units (5)	City Technology Colleges	All schools		
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd					All special	
Southampton	91	0	91	18,524	0	18,524	0	9,726	1,819	11,545	0	464	0	0	464	1,819	118	2,189	0	32,930
Hampshire	86	0	86	101,024	3,683	104,707	0	51,905	14,170	66,075	0	2,318	136	136	2,590	17,989	138	14,845	0	188,441
Isle of Wight	0	0	0	7,233	0	7,233	0	11,336	0	11,336	5,942	304	74	0	378	0	8	871	0	19,825
Kent	43	0	43	127,871	8,994	136,865	0	44,914	60,986	105,900	1,863	3,081	382	0	3,463	69,980	365	18,626	1,243	266,505
Oxfordshire	535	0	535	43,326	91	43,416	0	37,005	0	37,005	4,506	890	129	0	1,019	91	119	13,691	0	95,785
Surrey	273	0	273	71,262	6,149	77,410	0	33,469	18,976	52,445	0	1,875	577	0	2,452	25,125	260	35,321	0	168,160
West Sussex	220	0	220	59,428	414	59,842	7,909	40,431	0	40,431	975	1,329	73	0	1,402	414	84	10,831	0	112,809
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>382,126</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>396,391</b>	<b>6,749</b>	<b>230,417</b>	<b>64,024</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>14,156</b>	<b>7,524</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>8,467</b>	<b>78,695</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>59,279</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>761,268</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0	0	12,962	0	12,962	0	9,721	1,906	11,627	0	315	0	0	315	1,906	0	4,051	0	28,954
City of Bristol	1,291	0	1,291	32,263	0	32,263	0	16,636	0	16,636	0	877	0	0	877	0	1	8,091	0	59,158
North Somerset	0	0	0	14,765	0	14,765	0	11,911	0	11,911	0	256	0	0	256	0	29	1,269	0	28,229
South Gloucestershire	0	0	0	22,778	0	22,778	0	15,438	0	15,438	0	365	0	0	365	0	0	740	761	40,082
Cornwall	70	0	70	40,371	86	40,457	0	29,979	0	29,979	0	389	0	0	389	86	0	2,573	0	73,468
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	144	0	144	0	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	266
Devon	170	0	170	86,583	364	86,946	2,937	56,644	6,347	62,991	0	1,894	340	0	2,233	6,711	86	10,895	0	163,321
Bournemouth	0	0	0	10,628	470	11,098	0	4,640	4,726	9,366	0	224	0	63	287	5,259	0	1,524	0	22,275
Poole	0	0	0	11,518	0	11,518	3,812	3,090	4,827	7,917	673	213	101	74	387	4,901	20	1,162	0	21,004
Dorset	0	0	0	24,418	682	25,100	0	24,011	2,892	26,903	7,685	245	0	270	515	3,844	29	5,623	0	58,169
Gloucestershire	0	0	0	40,533	6,006	46,539	0	10,432	25,076	35,508	0	1,263	67	0	1,330	31,082	57	8,031	0	91,465
Somerset	0	0	0	37,781	684	38,465	0	28,497	595	29,092	4,618	684	0	0	684	1,279	54	9,068	0	77,363
Swindon	0	0	0	17,065	722	17,787	0	6,066	4,666	10,732	0	401	0	0	401	5,388	23	50	0	28,993
Wiltshire	0	0	0	30,320	5,252	35,571	0	13,237	12,989	26,226	1,180	400	30	0	430	18,241	101	6,198	0	68,526

(1) For the purposes of calculating full-time equivalent of pupils, part-time pupils are counted as 0.5

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Excludes pupils who are also registered at a mainstream school.

(4) Figures include Primary, Middle, Secondary and Special GM Schools.

(5) Excludes pupils who are also registered at a mainstream or special school.

## 5

**ALL SCHOOLS: NUMBER (HEADCOUNT) OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**  
 January 1998  
 By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(1)

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd							
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>207,520</b>	<b>7,038</b>	<b>214,558</b>	<b>3,495</b>	<b>162,918</b>	<b>43,638</b>	<b>206,556</b>	<b>9,135</b>	<b>15,063</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>16,647</b>	<b>51,033</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>63,495</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>506,783</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>10,954</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10,958</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,162</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>11,229</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>24,934</b>
Hartlepool	2	0	2	406	0	406	0	374	0	374	0	36	0	0	36	0	4	0	0	822
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	701	0	701	0	591	0	591	0	76	0	0	76	0	0	8	90	1,466
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	656	0	656	0	650	0	650	0	28	0	0	28	0	11	0	0	1,345
Stockton-on-Tees	2	0	2	852	0	852	0	803	0	803	0	82	0	0	82	0	8	175	0	1,922
Darlington	21	0	21	438	0	438	0	351	0	351	0	28	0	0	28	0	11	90	0	939
Durham	36	0	36	2,208	0	2,208	0	1,945	0	1,945	0	131	0	0	131	0	4	241	0	4,565
Northumberland	1	0	1	956	4	960	0	1,819	54	1,873	887	67	12	0	79	58	0	103	0	3,016
Gateshead	2	0	2	934	0	934	0	773	0	773	0	69	0	0	69	0	5	82	83	1,948
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	25	0	25	998	0	998	0	1,126	0	1,126	198	113	34	0	147	0	11	496	0	2,803
North Tyneside	5	0	5	733	0	733	0	871	13	884	252	71	25	0	96	13	16	84	0	1,818
South Tyneside	15	0	15	748	0	748	0	618	0	618	0	55	0	0	55	0	10	15	0	1,461
Sunderland	28	0	28	1,324	0	1,324	0	1,241	0	1,241	0	118	0	0	118	0	10	108	0	2,829
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>31,371</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>31,871</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26,014</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>29,344</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>3,830</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>5,725</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70,246</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>24,787</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>25,268</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,105</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>22,792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>3,168</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55,245</b>
Cheshire	17	0	17	4,344	46	4,390	0	4,180	179	4,359	0	244	42	0	286	225	18	816	0	9,886
Cumbria	21	0	21	2,033	205	2,238	0	1,293	877	2,170	0	59	0	0	59	1,082	24	449	0	4,961
Bolton	17	0	17	1,317	18	1,335	0	980	194	1,174	0	80	6	0	86	212	4	239	0	2,855
Bury	3	0	3	800	33	833	0	706	0	706	0	44	0	0	44	33	12	238	0	1,836
Manchester	26	0	26	2,039	23	2,062	0	1,548	0	1,548	0	290	0	0	290	23	0	641	0	4,567
Oldham	0	0	0	1,099	0	1,099	0	1,113	0	1,113	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	157	0	2,469
Rochdale	22	0	22	908	85	993	0	702	150	852	0	73	0	0	73	235	0	47	0	1,987
Salford	19	0	19	1,057	0	1,057	0	750	39	789	0	89	0	0	89	39	0	357	0	2,311
Stockport	22	0	22	1,421	0	1,421	0	1,012	0	1,012	0	73	47	0	120	0	10	436	0	3,021
Tameside	8	0	8	956	0	956	0	718	160	878	0	73	0	0	73	160	4	30	0	1,949
Trafford	0	0	0	871	0	871	0	451	565	1,016	0	63	0	0	63	565	0	213	0	2,163
Wigan	6	0	6	1,360	0	1,360	0	1,335	0	1,335	0	153	0	0	153	0	0	9	0	2,863
Lancashire	135	0	135	6,582	71	6,653	0	5,317	523	5,840	0	522	37	0	559	594	61	1,129	0	14,377

## 5 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant	All nursery	LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6,584</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6,603</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,909</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>6,552</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15,001</b>
Knowsley	0	0	0	825	0	825	0	568	59	627	0	144	0	0	144	59	5	0	0	1,601
Liverpool	21	0	21	2,076	19	2,095	0	1,800	339	2,139	0	238	46	0	284	358	14	239	0	4,792
St Helens	4	0	4	795	0	795	0	789	0	789	0	72	0	0	72	0	5	77	0	1,742
Sefton	9	0	9	1,446	0	1,446	0	1,415	0	1,415	0	73	27	0	100	0	26	343	0	3,339
Wirral	13	0	13	1,442	0	1,442	0	1,337	245	1,582	0	164	12	0	176	245	9	305	0	3,527
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>21,664</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>21,960</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20,176</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>21,611</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>1,731</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>3,318</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>48,848</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	13	0	13	1,180	29	1,209	0	1,335	0	1,335	0	74	0	0	74	29	0	154	0	2,785
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	11	0	11	1,129	0	1,129	0	874	0	874	0	60	0	0	60	0	23	117	0	2,214
North East Lincolnshire	11	0	11	743	0	743	0	631	0	631	0	24	0	0	24	0	12	56	0	1,477
North Lincolnshire	0	0	0	702	0	702	0	660	0	660	0	24	0	0	24	0	12	34	0	1,432
York	2	0	2	680	0	680	0	673	0	673	0	52	0	0	52	0	15	321	0	1,743
North Yorkshire	6	0	6	2,483	3	2,486	0	2,660	0	2,660	47	123	20	0	143	3	3	773	0	6,071
Barnsley	4	0	4	824	0	824	0	748	0	748	0	31	0	0	31	0	0	22	0	1,629
Doncaster	0	0	0	1,798	0	1,798	0	1,339	86	1,425	0	90	83	0	173	86	18	92	0	3,506
Rotherham	12	0	12	1,214	0	1,214	0	1,175	0	1,175	0	93	0	0	93	0	28	32	0	2,554
Sheffield	27	0	27	2,134	80	2,214	0	1,658	139	1,797	0	169	0	0	169	219	27	263	0	4,497
Bradford	29	0	29	1,756	95	1,851	0	2,445	370	2,815	1,298	172	0	0	172	465	15	346	88	5,316
Calderdale	0	0	0	872	83	955	0	298	635	933	0	39	11	0	50	718	5	121	0	2,064
Kirklees	18	0	18	1,665	0	1,665	0	1,474	121	1,595	130	99	14	0	113	121	10	172	0	3,573
Leeds	3	0	3	3,057	6	3,063	0	2,944	84	3,028	0	188	24	0	212	90	35	484	0	6,825
Wakefield	11	0	11	1,427	0	1,427	44	1,262	0	1,262	0	107	0	0	107	0	24	331	0	3,162
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16,709</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>17,461</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,174</b>	<b>4,049</b>	<b>18,223</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>4,843</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3,658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>40,955</b>
Derby	37	0	37	928	34	962	0	467	438	905	0	67	23	0	90	472	34	103	69	2,200
Derbyshire	21	0	21	2,635	96	2,731	0	1,974	857	2,831	0	149	0	0	149	953	14	582	0	6,328
Leicester City	7	0	7	1,542	0	1,542	0	1,230	0	1,230	0	131	0	26	157	26	0	260	0	3,196
Rutland	0	0	0	152	9	161	0	0	163	163	0	4	0	0	4	172	0	222	0	550
Leicestershire	2	0	2	2,781	0	2,781	0	2,695	169	2,864	372	72	0	0	72	169	0	577	0	6,296
Lincolnshire	19	0	19	2,171	417	2,588	0	1,463	1,480	2,943	0	180	0	0	180	1,897	15	438	0	6,183
Northamptonshire	21	0	21	2,413	196	2,609	0	2,382	705	3,087	582	167	7	0	174	901	50	722	73	6,736
Nottinghamshire	22	0	22	4,087	0	4,087	0	3,963	237	4,200	164	257	14	16	287	253	46	754	70	9,466

## 5 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>23,823</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>24,226</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>19,843</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>23,675</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>2,012</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>4,235</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>55,712</b>
Hereford and Worcester	3	0	3	2,647	22	2,669	87	2,788	256	3,044	701	215	42	0	257	278	96	1,363	0	7,432
Shropshire	7	0	7	1,676	44	1,720	0	1,493	326	1,819	0	94	13	0	107	370	3	716	77	4,449
Stoke	26	0	26	1,080	0	1,080	0	783	88	871	0	75	0	0	75	88	9	29	0	2,090
Staffordshire	17	0	17	3,219	60	3,279	0	3,394	256	3,650	350	260	0	0	260	316	25	516	0	7,747
Warwickshire	18	0	18	2,171	70	2,241	0	1,602	428	2,030	0	175	0	0	175	498	30	715	0	5,209
Birmingham	82	4	86	5,040	93	5,133	0	3,565	1,260	4,825	0	597	0	0	597	1,353	104	858	0	11,603
Coventry	5	0	5	1,471	0	1,471	0	1,352	0	1,352	0	143	0	0	143	0	25	271	0	3,267
Dudley	2	0	2	1,492	21	1,513	0	951	372	1,323	0	100	0	0	100	393	19	36	0	2,993
Sandwell	6	0	6	1,414	0	1,414	0	1,147	124	1,271	0	115	0	0	115	124	46	0	0	2,852
Solihull	0	0	0	1,037	29	1,066	0	956	0	956	0	54	0	0	54	29	12	197	86	2,371
Walsall	19	0	19	1,355	64	1,419	0	902	509	1,411	0	103	0	0	103	573	0	65	0	3,017
Wolverhampton	17	0	17	1,221	0	1,221	0	910	213	1,123	0	81	0	0	81	213	34	206	0	2,682
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>20,938</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>22,583</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>15,283</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>2,450</b>	<b>1,447</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>11,210</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>7,112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56,451</b>
Luton	23	0	23	973	12	985	0	484	295	779	0	47	0	0	47	307	7	17	0	1,858
Bedfordshire	27	0	27	1,184	38	1,222	0	1,834	484	2,318	1,064	120	0	20	140	542	5	581	0	4,293
Cambridgeshire	26	0	26	2,690	92	2,782	0	1,528	1,222	2,750	10	186	0	0	186	1,314	16	1,066	0	6,826
Essex	9	0	9	5,396	1,148	6,544	0	1,803	4,810	6,613	0	390	44	28	462	5,986	58	1,402	0	15,088
Hertfordshire	56	0	56	4,882	155	5,037	0	3,792	1,968	5,760	249	397	18	0	415	2,123	97	2,305	0	13,670
Norfolk	13	0	13	3,292	200	3,492	955	2,248	738	2,986	0	158	0	0	158	938	32	732	0	7,413
Suffolk	3	0	3	2,521	0	2,521	0	3,594	0	3,594	1,127	149	0	0	149	0	27	1,009	0	7,303
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>31,842</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>33,139</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>18,820</b>	<b>8,662</b>	<b>27,482</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>10,153</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>12,278</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>76,756</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>11,678</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>12,173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,404</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>8,920</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5,899</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>28,837</b>
City of London	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	190
Camden	3	0	3	676	0	676	0	711	188	899	0	76	0	19	95	207	26	773	0	2,472
Hackney	7	0	7	1,007	8	1,015	0	600	0	600	0	80	0	0	80	8	15	556	0	2,273
Hammersmith and Fulham	28	0	28	540	0	540	0	296	124	420	0	65	0	0	65	124	17	445	0	1,515
Haringey	15	0	15	1,109	0	1,109	0	781	0	781	0	82	0	0	82	0	25	257	0	2,269
Islington	16	0	16	864	0	864	0	534	0	534	0	69	0	0	69	0	47	102	0	1,632
Kensington and Chelsea	20	0	20	421	39	460	0	236	70	306	0	23	0	0	23	109	31	1,216	0	2,056
Lambeth	28	0	28	933	189	1,122	0	220	325	545	0	90	0	40	130	554	16	174	0	2,015
Lewisham	10	0	10	1,179	25	1,204	0	867	0	867	0	96	0	0	96	25	31	170	110	2,488

## 5 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA	Direct	All	LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant	nursery	Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
Newham	30	0	30	1,203	0	1,203	0	1,014	59	1,073	0	41	0	0	41	59	11	13	0	2,371
Southwark	23	0	23	1,074	116	1,190	0	507	177	684	0	91	0	0	91	293	33	479	80	2,580
Tower Hamlets	33	0	33	1,218	0	1,218	0	890	57	947	0	92	0	0	92	57	41	57	0	2,388
Wandsworth	9	0	9	834	118	952	0	177	516	693	0	152	0	0	152	634	10	717	75	2,608
Westminster	11	0	11	599	0	599	0	571	0	571	0	28	0	0	28	0	0	771	0	1,980
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>20,164</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>20,966</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>11,416</b>	<b>7,146</b>	<b>18,562</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>8,083</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>47,919</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	867	0	867	0	732	0	732	0	38	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	1,637
Barnet	16	0	16	1,544	79	1,623	0	764	777	1,541	0	74	0	0	74	856	19	728	0	4,001
Bexley	0	0	0	923	35	958	0	746	239	985	0	58	0	0	58	274	18	59	0	2,078
Brent	16	0	16	1,081	110	1,191	0	120	919	1,039	0	90	0	0	90	1,029	9	183	0	2,528
Bromley	0	0	0	1,068	149	1,217	0	86	1,312	1,398	0	37	4	24	65	1,485	18	516	0	3,214
Croydon	20	0	20	1,603	78	1,681	0	567	610	1,177	0	98	0	0	98	688	45	687	154	3,862
Ealing	22	0	22	1,192	80	1,272	0	474	455	929	0	100	0	0	100	535	18	597	0	2,938
Enfield	0	0	0	1,421	10	1,431	0	945	414	1,359	0	95	0	0	95	424	26	140	0	3,051
Greenwich	29	0	29	1,129	15	1,144	0	972	0	972	0	119	0	0	119	15	43	227	0	2,534
Harrow	0	0	0	1,278	0	1,278	476	569	45	614	0	51	0	0	51	45	13	467	0	2,423
Havering	0	0	0	1,141	0	1,141	0	784	267	1,051	0	40	0	0	40	267	5	96	0	2,333
Hillingdon	4	0	4	898	166	1,064	0	178	915	1,093	0	68	28	12	108	1,093	21	351	0	2,641
Hounslow	0	0	0	1,073	0	1,073	0	967	143	1,110	0	74	0	0	74	143	5	113	0	2,375
Kingston-upon-Thames	4	0	4	518	11	529	0	284	253	537	0	28	0	10	38	274	13	360	0	1,481
Merton	0	0	0	814	0	814	325	429	61	490	55	47	0	0	47	61	0	399	0	1,750
Redbridge	0	0	0	1,205	0	1,205	0	1,195	88	1,283	0	83	0	22	105	110	7	376	0	2,976
Richmond-upon-Thames	3	0	3	628	0	628	0	518	0	518	0	35	0	0	35	0	0	750	0	1,934
Sutton	6	0	6	677	52	729	0	355	473	828	0	46	0	0	46	525	8	187	0	1,804
Waltham Forest	9	0	9	1,104	17	1,121	0	731	175	906	0	113	0	67	180	259	0	143	0	2,359
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>31,421</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>32,860</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>22,487</b>	<b>8,378</b>	<b>30,865</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2,386</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,882</b>	<b>9,836</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>17,533</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>84,944</b>
Berkshire	73	0	73	2,931	202	3,133	35	2,640	837	3,477	96	233	75	0	308	1,039	31	2,271	0	9,293
Milton Keynes	4	0	4	938	29	967	303	334	390	724	0	79	0	0	79	419	13	173	0	1,960
Buckinghamshire	9	0	9	2,076	170	2,246	511	1,534	353	1,887	0	180	0	0	180	523	29	944	0	5,295
Brighton & Hove	6	0	6	879	0	879	0	744	0	744	0	111	57	0	168	0	21	551	0	2,369
East Sussex	0	0	0	1,944	0	1,944	0	1,702	0	1,702	0	143	22	0	165	0	27	1,172	0	5,010
Portsmouth	3	0	3	720	45	765	0	449	125	574	0	72	0	0	72	170	22	253	0	1,689

## 5 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (2)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant	All nursery	LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
Southampton	10	0	10	978	0	978	0	676	115	791	0	72	0	0	72	115	65	243	0	2,159
Hampshire	7	0	7	5,387	207	5,594	0	3,473	1,026	4,499	0	333	32	19	384	1,252	64	1,905	0	12,453
Isle of Wight	0	0	0	355	0	355	0	692	0	692	330	40	11	0	51	0	7	112	0	1,217
Kent	4	0	4	6,011	392	6,403	0	2,985	4,237	7,222	100	452	104	0	556	4,629	116	2,389	90	16,780
Oxfordshire	42	0	42	2,207	11	2,218	0	2,342	0	2,342	256	180	36	0	216	11	17	1,808	0	6,643
Surrey	20	0	20	3,898	362	4,260	0	2,182	1,295	3,477	0	292	123	0	415	1,657	80	4,163	0	12,415
West Sussex	17	0	17	3,097	21	3,118	415	2,734	0	2,734	73	199	17	0	216	21	27	1,549	0	7,661
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>18,798</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14,959</b>	<b>4,368</b>	<b>19,327</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>7,497</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>47,937</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0	0	648	0	648	0	664	133	797	0	61	0	0	61	133	0	455	0	1,961
City of Bristol	74	0	74	1,621	0	1,621	0	1,202	0	1,202	0	144	0	0	144	0	11	863	0	3,915
North Somerset	0	0	0	735	0	735	0	801	0	801	0	41	0	0	41	0	15	158	0	1,750
South Gloucestershire	0	0	0	1,099	0	1,099	0	1,055	0	1,055	0	56	0	0	56	0	0	117	62	2,389
Cornwall	6	0	6	1,958	4	1,962	0	1,866	0	1,866	0	53	0	0	53	4	0	324	0	4,211
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32
Devon	9	0	9	4,069	17	4,086	153	3,637	422	4,059	0	245	71	0	316	439	35	1,399	0	9,904
Bournemouth	0	0	0	524	20	544	0	293	319	612	0	35	0	11	46	350	0	157	0	1,359
Poole	0	0	0	516	0	516	191	220	351	571	40	25	22	11	58	362	9	133	0	1,287
Dorset	0	0	0	1,264	39	1,303	0	1,558	186	1,744	439	42	0	32	74	257	6	898	0	4,025
Gloucestershire	0	0	0	2,203	304	2,507	0	725	1,702	2,427	0	202	12	0	214	2,006	15	1,066	0	6,229
Somerset	0	0	0	1,904	36	1,940	0	1,705	54	1,759	236	104	0	0	104	90	12	1,089	0	4,904
Swindon	0	0	0	774	28	802	0	353	327	680	0	60	0	0	60	355	35	10	0	1,587
Wiltshire	0	0	0	1,471	254	1,725	0	863	874	1,737	79	71	12	0	83	1,128	14	825	0	4,384

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Figures include Primary, Middle, Secondary and Special GM Schools.

## 6

## ALL SCHOOLS: FULL TIME EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(2)

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1,556.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1,560.0</b>	<b>176,902.1</b>	<b>6,017.2</b>	<b>182,919.3</b>	<b>2,817.3</b>	<b>145,712.6</b>	<b>38,759.4</b>	<b>184,471.9</b>	<b>7,687.7</b>	<b>13,643.6</b>	<b>1,099.7</b>	<b>326.7</b>	<b>15,070.0</b>	<b>45,103.3</b>	<b>1,846.9</b>	<b>53,724.1</b>	<b>1,122.7</b>	<b>440,714.8</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>132.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>132.5</b>	<b>9,735.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>9,738.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>10,277.9</b>	<b>49.2</b>	<b>10,327.1</b>	<b>1,109.4</b>	<b>822.9</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>883.7</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>1,217.0</b>	<b>163.8</b>	<b>22,535.3</b>
Hartlepool	2.0	0.0	2.0	375.8	0.0	375.8	0.0	351.2	0.0	351.2	0.0	33.0	0.0	0.0	33.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	766.0
Middlesbrough	0.0	0.0	0.0	641.6	0.0	641.6	0.0	528.4	0.0	528.4	0.0	71.8	0.0	0.0	71.8	0.0	0.0	6.0	83.5	1,331.4
Redcar and Cleveland	0.0	0.0	0.0	617.8	0.0	617.8	0.0	593.1	0.0	593.1	0.0	26.5	0.0	0.0	26.5	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	1,245.6
Stockton-on-Tees	2.0	0.0	2.0	771.1	0.0	771.1	0.0	731.0	0.0	731.0	0.0	78.0	0.0	0.0	78.0	0.0	6.4	153.1	0.0	1,741.6
Darlington	20.3	0.0	20.3	372.1	0.0	372.1	0.0	327.6	0.0	327.6	0.0	27.5	0.0	0.0	27.5	0.0	4.9	68.0	0.0	820.4
Durham	36.0	0.0	36.0	1,921.4	0.0	1,921.4	0.0	1,855.0	0.0	1,855.0	0.0	124.4	0.0	0.0	124.4	0.0	4.0	211.5	0.0	4,152.3
Northumberland	1.0	0.0	1.0	815.6	2.7	818.2	0.0	1,548.8	37.9	1,586.8	714.9	61.6	8.0	0.0	69.5	40.6	0.0	90.7	0.0	2,566.2
Gateshead	2.0	0.0	2.0	787.4	0.0	787.4	0.0	725.9	0.0	725.9	0.0	64.5	0.0	0.0	64.5	0.0	5.0	57.3	80.3	1,722.5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	24.0	0.0	24.0	880.5	0.0	880.5	0.0	1,041.1	0.0	1,041.1	168.7	107.0	29.0	0.0	136.0	0.0	5.8	446.7	0.0	2,534.0
North Tyneside	5.0	0.0	5.0	659.7	0.0	659.7	0.0	819.6	11.2	830.9	225.9	62.7	23.8	0.0	86.5	11.2	16.0	79.9	0.0	1,677.8
South Tyneside	12.3	0.0	12.3	654.2	0.0	654.2	0.0	575.6	0.0	575.6	0.0	52.1	0.0	0.0	52.1	0.0	8.8	7.3	0.0	1,310.2
Sunderland	28.0	0.0	28.0	1,238.4	0.0	1,238.4	0.0	1,180.6	0.0	1,180.6	0.0	113.9	0.0	0.0	113.9	0.0	10.0	96.5	0.0	2,667.3
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>292.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>292.3</b>	<b>27,279.4</b>	<b>414.7</b>	<b>27,694.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>23,823.5</b>	<b>3,001.0</b>	<b>26,824.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2,324.8</b>	<b>193.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2,518.0</b>	<b>3,415.7</b>	<b>164.1</b>	<b>4,805.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>62,298.4</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>21,403.3</b>	<b>398.0</b>	<b>21,801.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>18,439.7</b>	<b>2,416.5</b>	<b>20,856.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1,696.3</b>	<b>120.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1,817.1</b>	<b>2,814.5</b>	<b>123.4</b>	<b>3,969.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>48,815.8</b>
Cheshire	16.1	0.0	16.1	3,818.5	33.3	3,851.8	0.0	3,763.9	165.4	3,929.3	0.0	231.0	36.4	0.0	267.3	198.7	18.0	693.1	0.0	8,775.7
Cumbria	19.5	0.0	19.5	1,690.3	172.6	1,862.9	0.0	1,161.7	780.0	1,941.6	0.0	50.7	0.0	0.0	50.7	952.6	21.0	395.6	0.0	4,291.4
Bolton	15.6	0.0	15.6	1,151.8	17.6	1,169.3	0.0	907.9	181.1	1,089.1	0.0	71.5	5.6	0.0	77.1	198.7	3.5	203.4	0.0	2,557.9
Bury	3.0	0.0	3.0	671.6	22.1	693.7	0.0	639.7	0.0	639.7	0.0	40.2	0.0	0.0	40.2	22.1	12.0	212.9	0.0	1,601.5
Manchester	24.4	0.0	24.4	1,843.5	22.1	1,865.6	0.0	1,422.2	0.0	1,422.2	0.0	262.3	0.0	0.0	262.3	22.1	0.0	545.6	0.0	4,120.1
Oldham	0.0	0.0	0.0	983.6	0.0	983.6	0.0	1,042.1	0.0	1,042.1	0.0	87.3	0.0	0.0	87.3	0.0	0.0	139.7	0.0	2,252.7
Rochdale	21.6	0.0	21.6	819.7	66.6	886.3	0.0	659.4	140.7	800.1	0.0	69.3	0.0	0.0	69.3	207.4	0.0	29.8	0.0	1,807.2
Salford	18.0	0.0	18.0	980.8	0.0	980.8	0.0	710.9	35.5	746.3	0.0	85.2	0.0	0.0	85.2	35.5	0.0	228.4	0.0	2,058.7
Stockport	20.4	0.0	20.4	1,073.0	0.0	1,073.0	0.0	927.3	0.0	927.3	0.0	60.6	44.2	0.0	104.7	0.0	7.4	372.4	0.0	2,505.3
Tameside	6.5	0.0	6.5	892.2	0.0	892.2	0.0	681.3	148.7	830.0	0.0	65.4	0.0	0.0	65.4	148.7	3.2	22.4	0.0	1,819.7
Trafford	0.0	0.0	0.0	813.7	0.0	813.7	0.0	422.3	496.3	918.6	0.0	58.7	0.0	0.0	58.7	496.3	0.0	163.7	0.0	1,954.7
Wigan	5.5	0.0	5.5	1,259.1	0.0	1,259.1	0.0	1,249.3	0.0	1,249.3	0.0	143.5	0.0	0.0	143.5	0.0	0.0	7.3	0.0	2,664.6
Lancashire	97.4	0.0	97.4	5,405.7	63.6	5,469.3	0.0	4,851.7	468.7	5,320.4	0.0	470.7	34.8	0.0	505.5	532.3	58.3	955.7	0.0	12,406.6

## 6 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA	Direct		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-	Grant						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	44.3	0.0	44.3	5,876.1	16.7	5,892.8	0.0	5,383.9	584.6	5,968.4	0.0	628.5	72.4	0.0	700.9	601.2	40.7	835.5	0.0	13,482.5
Knowsley	0.0	0.0	0.0	750.3	0.0	750.3	0.0	536.0	49.8	585.8	0.0	138.3	0.0	0.0	138.3	49.8	4.2	0.0	0.0	1,478.6
Liverpool	21.0	0.0	21.0	1,942.5	16.7	1,959.1	0.0	1,662.3	313.5	1,975.8	0.0	218.6	39.9	0.0	258.5	330.1	11.4	206.4	0.0	4,432.2
St Helens	4.0	0.0	4.0	742.0	0.0	742.0	0.0	754.2	0.0	754.2	0.0	65.8	0.0	0.0	65.8	0.0	5.0	67.4	0.0	1,638.4
Sefton	8.3	0.0	8.3	1,141.8	0.0	1,141.8	0.0	1,223.7	0.0	1,223.7	0.0	67.3	21.5	0.0	88.8	0.0	12.7	302.5	0.0	2,777.8
Wirral	11.0	0.0	11.0	1,299.5	0.0	1,299.5	0.0	1,207.7	221.3	1,429.0	0.0	138.6	10.9	0.0	149.5	221.3	7.4	259.1	0.0	3,155.6
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>130.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>130.6</b>	<b>18,518.0</b>	<b>263.6</b>	<b>18,781.6</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>18,221.7</b>	<b>1,279.0</b>	<b>19,500.7</b>	<b>1,280.0</b>	<b>1,231.3</b>	<b>129.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1,361.0</b>	<b>1,542.6</b>	<b>198.5</b>	<b>2,770.7</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>42,819.6</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	11.0	0.0	11.0	998.2	24.3	1,022.5	0.0	1,213.6	0.0	1,213.6	0.0	68.9	0.0	0.0	68.9	24.3	0.0	130.8	0.0	2,446.8
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	10.0	0.0	10.0	1,015.1	0.0	1,015.1	0.0	827.3	0.0	827.3	0.0	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.3	0.0	20.2	102.3	0.0	2,030.2
North East Lincolnshire	10.0	0.0	10.0	636.2	0.0	636.2	0.0	592.2	0.0	592.2	0.0	22.5	0.0	0.0	22.5	0.0	10.8	39.5	0.0	1,311.1
North Lincolnshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	575.1	0.0	575.1	0.0	587.3	0.0	587.3	0.0	23.5	0.0	0.0	23.5	0.0	11.5	26.1	0.0	1,223.4
York	2.0	0.0	2.0	584.1	0.0	584.1	0.0	578.5	0.0	578.5	0.0	48.2	0.0	0.0	48.2	0.0	11.7	271.9	0.0	1,496.5
North Yorkshire	6.0	0.0	6.0	1,963.5	3.0	1,966.5	0.0	2,304.7	0.0	2,304.7	29.3	108.9	14.5	0.0	123.3	3.0	2.5	620.5	0.0	5,023.4
Barnsley	4.0	0.0	4.0	806.4	0.0	806.4	0.0	717.3	0.0	717.3	0.0	25.9	0.0	0.0	25.9	0.0	0.0	13.5	0.0	1,567.1
Doncaster	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,218.6	0.0	1,218.6	0.0	1,163.3	68.5	1,231.8	0.0	84.5	75.3	0.0	159.8	68.5	18.0	71.4	0.0	2,699.6
Rotherham	11.0	0.0	11.0	1,025.8	0.0	1,025.8	0.0	1,110.4	0.0	1,110.4	0.0	85.9	0.0	0.0	85.9	0.0	23.6	30.1	0.0	2,286.8
Sheffield	21.6	0.0	21.6	1,852.6	70.6	1,923.2	0.0	1,473.0	127.8	1,600.8	0.0	149.6	0.0	0.0	149.6	198.4	21.1	212.1	0.0	3,928.4
Bradford	24.0	0.0	24.0	1,572.8	88.5	1,661.2	0.0	2,189.4	335.7	2,525.1	1,133.5	155.5	0.0	0.0	155.5	424.1	15.0	291.4	76.6	4,748.7
Calderdale	0.0	0.0	0.0	743.6	71.8	815.5	0.0	280.2	573.8	853.9	0.0	33.2	11.0	0.0	44.2	645.6	5.0	96.2	0.0	1,814.8
Kirklees	18.0	0.0	18.0	1,518.8	0.0	1,518.8	0.0	1,377.8	102.5	1,480.3	117.2	90.8	9.3	0.0	100.1	102.5	8.3	133.4	0.0	3,258.8
Leeds	3.0	0.0	3.0	2,768.2	5.4	2,773.6	0.0	2,642.1	70.8	2,712.9	0.0	173.1	19.6	0.0	192.7	76.2	31.9	435.2	0.0	6,149.3
Wakefield	10.0	0.0	10.0	1,239.1	0.0	1,239.1	38.4	1,164.7	0.0	1,164.7	0.0	105.5	0.0	0.0	105.5	0.0	18.9	296.4	0.0	2,834.6
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>14,246.7</b>	<b>679.5</b>	<b>14,926.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>12,583.1</b>	<b>3,584.0</b>	<b>16,167.2</b>	<b>924.9</b>	<b>905.6</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>980.5</b>	<b>4,299.0</b>	<b>123.7</b>	<b>3,077.6</b>	<b>206.6</b>	<b>35,593.2</b>
Derby	32.0	0.0	32.0	850.2	32.0	882.2	0.0	423.2	417.4	840.6	0.0	57.7	20.2	0.0	78.0	449.4	30.7	82.1	68.3	2,013.9
Derbyshire	19.9	0.0	19.9	2,351.6	87.8	2,439.5	0.0	1,806.6	768.1	2,574.7	0.0	129.3	0.0	0.0	129.3	855.9	6.9	494.8	0.0	5,665.0
Leicester City	5.5	0.0	5.5	1,274.8	0.0	1,274.8	0.0	1,088.7	0.0	1,088.7	0.0	110.6	0.0	23.7	134.3	23.7	0.0	214.6	0.0	2,717.9
Rutland	0.0	0.0	0.0	105.7	9.0	114.7	0.0	0.0	125.9	125.9	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	3.2	134.9	0.0	199.7	0.0	443.6
Leicestershire	1.1	0.0	1.1	2,101.9	0.0	2,101.9	0.0	2,279.9	148.8	2,428.7	301.0	62.2	0.0	0.0	62.2	148.8	0.0	481.6	0.0	5,075.5
Lincolnshire	15.1	0.0	15.1	1,846.9	379.2	2,226.1	0.0	1,282.0	1,281.2	2,563.2	0.0	166.6	0.0	0.0	166.6	1,660.5	15.0	357.1	0.0	5,343.0
Northamptonshire	19.6	0.0	19.6	2,071.2	171.4	2,242.6	0.0	2,115.4	622.4	2,737.9	491.4	152.7	7.0	0.0	159.7	793.8	32.2	619.9	71.3	5,883.2
Nottinghamshire	18.3	0.0	18.3	3,644.5	0.0	3,644.5	0.0	3,587.2	220.2	3,807.4	132.5	223.3	12.3	11.7	247.3	231.9	38.9	627.8	66.9	8,451.0

## 6 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA	Direct Grant		LEA	Grant			LEA	Grant			LEA	Non-Mntd	Grant Mntd						
	Mntd	Grant		Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd			Mntd	Mntd	Mntd						
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>180.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>184.3</b>	<b>20,526.3</b>	<b>339.8</b>	<b>20,866.1</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>17,682.9</b>	<b>3,345.8</b>	<b>21,028.7</b>	<b>911.1</b>	<b>1,797.5</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1,849.0</b>	<b>3,685.7</b>	<b>261.0</b>	<b>4,205.4</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>48,554.2</b>
Hereford and Worcester	3.0	0.0	3.0	2,243.3	20.9	2,264.2	76.2	2,467.4	215.7	2,683.1	598.1	193.9	38.5	0.0	232.4	236.6	46.4	1,171.9	0.0	6,401.0
Shropshire	4.2	0.0	4.2	1,473.3	43.6	1,516.9	0.0	1,308.9	296.5	1,605.4	0.0	87.4	13.0	0.0	100.4	340.1	2.5	609.5	75.0	3,913.9
Stoke	24.7	0.0	24.7	976.1	0.0	976.1	0.0	725.9	79.6	805.5	0.0	68.7	0.0	0.0	68.7	79.6	3.3	21.6	0.0	1,899.9
Staffordshire	14.5	0.0	14.5	2,796.0	47.2	2,843.2	0.0	3,043.2	226.5	3,269.8	313.1	235.8	0.0	0.0	235.8	273.7	21.7	436.8	0.0	6,821.7
Warwickshire	17.0	0.0	17.0	1,721.3	55.5	1,776.7	0.0	1,399.5	377.1	1,776.5	0.0	155.3	0.0	0.0	155.3	432.5	21.4	616.4	0.0	4,363.3
Birmingham	72.6	4.0	76.6	4,560.7	73.9	4,634.6	0.0	3,179.8	1,063.7	4,243.4	0.0	511.1	0.0	0.0	511.1	1,137.6	79.3	687.3	0.0	10,232.2
Coventry	4.6	0.0	4.6	1,234.1	0.0	1,234.1	0.0	1,203.4	0.0	1,203.4	0.0	130.8	0.0	0.0	130.8	0.0	11.3	228.6	0.0	2,812.9
Dudley	1.4	0.0	1.4	1,289.0	19.2	1,308.3	0.0	856.5	323.9	1,180.4	0.0	88.3	0.0	0.0	88.3	343.2	16.7	27.8	0.0	2,622.8
Sandwell	6.0	0.0	6.0	1,274.0	0.0	1,274.0	0.0	1,042.8	120.0	1,162.8	0.0	107.0	0.0	0.0	107.0	120.0	28.6	0.0	0.0	2,578.3
Solihull	0.0	0.0	0.0	832.0	25.1	857.1	0.0	853.4	0.0	853.4	0.0	53.0	0.0	0.0	53.0	25.1	7.6	166.8	84.9	2,022.6
Walsall	16.4	0.0	16.4	1,051.4	54.5	1,105.9	0.0	792.2	459.0	1,251.1	0.0	91.0	0.0	0.0	91.0	513.4	0.0	54.0	0.0	2,518.5
Wolverhampton	16.1	0.0	16.1	1,075.1	0.0	1,075.1	0.0	809.9	184.0	993.9	0.0	75.3	0.0	0.0	75.3	184.0	22.1	184.8	0.0	2,367.2
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>138.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>138.3</b>	<b>17,653.1</b>	<b>1,454.6</b>	<b>19,107.7</b>	<b>790.1</b>	<b>13,027.8</b>	<b>8,449.8</b>	<b>21,477.5</b>	<b>2,013.8</b>	<b>1,309.0</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>1,411.2</b>	<b>9,949.9</b>	<b>150.9</b>	<b>6,015.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>48,301.6</b>
Luton	20.3	0.0	20.3	833.3	11.6	844.9	0.0	431.8	256.5	688.3	0.0	40.2	0.0	0.0	40.2	268.1	4.2	15.4	0.0	1,613.2
Bedfordshire	27.0	0.0	27.0	1,007.0	32.0	1,039.0	0.0	1,580.0	402.0	1,982.1	894.3	115.0	0.0	19.4	134.4	453.5	4.5	500.7	0.0	3,687.7
Cambridgeshire	19.7	0.0	19.7	2,353.1	84.6	2,437.7	0.0	1,340.9	1,100.0	2,440.8	9.8	169.1	0.0	0.0	169.1	1,184.5	12.7	850.6	0.0	5,930.5
Essex	9.0	0.0	9.0	4,798.5	1,031.0	5,829.5	0.0	1,658.1	4,390.2	6,048.3	0.0	363.6	39.6	26.2	429.3	5,447.3	33.2	1,189.0	0.0	13,538.2
Hertfordshire	48.8	0.0	48.8	3,810.8	124.6	3,935.4	0.0	2,943.5	1,657.8	4,601.3	186.0	356.2	17.1	0.0	373.3	1,782.4	48.4	1,982.8	0.0	10,990.0
Norfolk	11.3	0.0	11.3	2,775.9	170.8	2,946.6	790.1	1,989.7	643.3	2,633.0	0.0	138.4	0.0	0.0	138.4	814.1	26.8	608.8	0.0	6,365.0
Suffolk	2.2	0.0	2.2	2,074.7	0.0	2,074.7	0.0	3,083.8	0.0	3,083.8	923.8	126.6	0.0	0.0	126.6	0.0	21.2	868.6	0.0	6,177.1
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>322.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>322.9</b>	<b>26,672.9</b>	<b>1,068.4</b>	<b>27,741.3</b>	<b>575.4</b>	<b>16,616.0</b>	<b>7,721.5</b>	<b>24,337.5</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>2,024.2</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>175.9</b>	<b>2,230.7</b>	<b>8,965.8</b>	<b>440.8</b>	<b>10,428.0</b>	<b>374.7</b>	<b>65,876.0</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>208.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>208.4</b>	<b>10,198.5</b>	<b>413.5</b>	<b>10,612.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6,581.6</b>	<b>1,318.8</b>	<b>7,900.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>862.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>913.5</b>	<b>1,783.6</b>	<b>247.1</b>	<b>4,942.1</b>	<b>236.5</b>	<b>25,060.1</b>
City of London	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	163.7	0.0	179.2
Camden	2.5	0.0	2.5	569.1	0.0	569.1	0.0	587.0	175.7	762.7	0.0	64.7	0.0	16.2	80.9	191.9	22.8	677.3	0.0	2,115.3
Hackney	7.0	0.0	7.0	896.4	7.0	903.3	0.0	520.8	0.0	520.8	0.0	74.6	0.0	0.0	74.6	7.0	13.5	377.8	0.0	1,897.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	22.8	0.0	22.8	449.5	0.0	449.5	0.0	272.0	92.9	364.9	0.0	53.5	0.0	0.0	53.5	92.9	15.4	374.7	0.0	1,280.8
Haringey	14.0	0.0	14.0	966.5	0.0	966.5	0.0	709.9	0.0	709.9	0.0	75.5	0.0	0.0	75.5	0.0	16.3	231.5	0.0	2,013.9
Islington	14.2	0.0	14.2	732.2	0.0	732.2	0.0	482.0	0.0	482.0	0.0	58.1	0.0	0.0	58.1	0.0	38.8	68.5	0.0	1,393.8
Kensington and Chelsea	15.9	0.0	15.9	345.5	31.1	376.6	0.0	210.0	54.3	264.3	0.0	21.4	0.0	0.0	21.4	85.4	19.3	967.0	0.0	1,664.5
Lambeth	22.6	0.0	22.6	793.4	151.2	944.6	0.0	190.6	280.5	471.1	0.0	73.5	0.0	35.0	108.5	466.7	13.6	150.1	0.0	1,710.5
Lewisham	9.7	0.0	9.7	1,006.6	22.5	1,029.2	0.0	725.8	0.0	725.8	0.0	81.2	0.0	0.0	81.2	22.5	20.3	157.0	87.7	2,110.7

## 6 continued

	Nursery		All nursery	Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools	
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant		LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						All special
Newham	29.0	0.0	29.0	1,132.2	0.0	1,132.2	0.0	952.1	48.7	1,000.7	0.0	38.9	0.0	0.0	38.9	48.7	10.5	9.9	0.0	2,221.2
Southwark	22.5	0.0	22.5	950.7	101.1	1,051.8	0.0	448.9	155.6	604.4	0.0	81.6	0.0	0.0	81.6	256.7	30.5	434.8	75.5	2,301.1
Tower Hamlets	29.0	0.0	29.0	1,104.7	0.0	1,104.7	0.0	806.6	54.4	861.0	0.0	84.5	0.0	0.0	84.5	54.4	37.0	41.0	0.0	2,157.0
Wandsworth	9.0	0.0	9.0	721.9	100.6	822.5	0.0	156.8	456.8	613.6	0.0	130.8	0.0	0.0	130.8	557.4	9.2	633.6	73.4	2,291.9
Westminster	10.2	0.0	10.2	514.5	0.0	514.5	0.0	519.0	0.0	519.0	0.0	24.1	0.0	0.0	24.1	0.0	0.0	655.4	0.0	1,723.3
OUTER LONDON	114.5	0.0	114.5	16,474.4	654.9	17,129.3	575.4	10,034.5	6,402.7	16,437.2	52.4	1,161.9	30.6	124.7	1,317.1	7,182.3	193.8	5,485.9	138.2	40,816.0
Barking and Dagenham	0.0	0.0	0.0	746.1	0.0	746.1	0.0	660.5	0.0	660.5	0.0	37.1	0.0	0.0	37.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,443.7
Barnet	16.0	0.0	16.0	1,180.8	60.7	1,241.6	0.0	650.8	698.7	1,349.5	0.0	65.1	0.0	0.0	65.1	759.4	12.6	581.5	0.0	3,266.3
Bexley	0.0	0.0	0.0	836.2	27.8	864.0	0.0	679.9	227.7	907.6	0.0	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.3	255.5	16.4	49.4	0.0	1,892.8
Brent	15.4	0.0	15.4	936.6	90.5	1,027.1	0.0	111.9	828.8	940.7	0.0	84.4	0.0	0.0	84.4	919.3	7.5	155.3	0.0	2,230.3
Bromley	0.0	0.0	0.0	884.0	115.7	999.8	0.0	69.3	1,129.0	1,198.3	0.0	34.9	4.0	21.2	60.2	1,265.9	16.2	421.8	0.0	2,696.2
Croydon	14.6	0.0	14.6	1,245.1	63.7	1,308.8	0.0	462.9	532.7	995.7	0.0	89.7	0.0	0.0	89.7	596.4	27.3	611.4	138.2	3,185.6
Ealing	18.3	0.0	18.3	1,065.4	71.7	1,137.1	0.0	445.7	413.1	858.8	0.0	89.1	0.0	0.0	89.1	484.8	15.0	548.1	0.0	2,666.4
Enfield	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,141.3	8.7	1,150.1	0.0	850.4	384.5	1,234.9	0.0	86.0	0.0	0.0	86.0	393.2	22.8	112.6	0.0	2,606.3
Greenwich	26.2	0.0	26.2	954.2	13.7	968.0	0.0	847.1	0.0	847.1	0.0	104.2	0.0	0.0	104.2	13.7	30.8	203.4	0.0	2,179.7
Harrow	0.0	0.0	0.0	917.5	0.0	917.5	308.0	488.9	38.7	527.6	0.0	39.6	0.0	0.0	39.6	38.7	4.5	424.8	0.0	1,913.9
Havering	0.0	0.0	0.0	867.9	0.0	867.9	0.0	676.0	240.9	916.9	0.0	35.2	0.0	0.0	35.2	240.9	3.2	68.2	0.0	1,891.4
Hillingdon	3.0	0.0	3.0	773.4	142.9	916.3	0.0	149.8	820.7	970.5	0.0	58.8	26.6	11.5	96.8	975.0	10.7	318.0	0.0	2,315.4
Hounslow	0.0	0.0	0.0	870.2	0.0	870.2	0.0	855.6	124.7	980.3	0.0	65.1	0.0	0.0	65.1	124.7	3.8	85.9	0.0	2,005.3
Kingston-upon-Thames	4.0	0.0	4.0	441.3	9.2	450.5	0.0	258.0	243.7	501.7	0.0	24.3	0.0	9.1	33.4	261.9	8.0	299.8	0.0	1,297.3
Merton	0.0	0.0	0.0	679.3	0.0	679.3	267.4	402.8	53.6	456.4	52.4	42.7	0.0	0.0	42.7	53.6	0.0	346.5	0.0	1,524.9
Redbridge	0.0	0.0	0.0	928.5	0.0	928.5	0.0	996.9	73.2	1,070.1	0.0	78.2	0.0	19.1	97.2	92.3	7.0	313.6	0.0	2,416.4
Richmond-upon-Thames	2.0	0.0	2.0	518.4	0.0	518.4	0.0	463.4	0.0	463.4	0.0	29.0	0.0	0.0	29.0	0.0	0.0	658.6	0.0	1,671.4
Sutton	6.0	0.0	6.0	556.0	35.9	592.0	0.0	324.5	437.8	762.3	0.0	39.9	0.0	0.0	39.9	473.7	8.0	150.8	0.0	1,559.0
Waltham Forest	9.0	0.0	9.0	932.1	14.3	946.4	0.0	640.1	155.0	795.1	0.0	103.5	0.0	63.8	167.3	233.1	0.0	136.0	0.0	2,053.8
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>169.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>169.3</b>	<b>26,394.8</b>	<b>1,202.0</b>	<b>27,596.8</b>	<b>1,036.2</b>	<b>20,139.6</b>	<b>7,484.6</b>	<b>27,624.2</b>	<b>736.0</b>	<b>2,167.8</b>	<b>431.6</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>2,617.4</b>	<b>8,704.5</b>	<b>337.9</b>	<b>14,914.6</b>	<b>86.8</b>	<b>73,347.0</b>
Berkshire	67.5	0.0	67.5	2,530.4	175.8	2,706.2	29.1	2,362.7	711.5	3,074.2	83.4	217.5	66.1	0.0	283.6	887.3	14.5	1,965.0	0.0	8,111.0
Milton Keynes	3.2	0.0	3.2	854.2	24.7	878.9	269.8	318.7	363.3	682.0	0.0	70.6	0.0	0.0	70.6	387.9	5.8	163.9	0.0	1,804.4
Buckinghamshire	7.4	0.0	7.4	1,679.9	141.1	1,821.0	389.5	1,297.1	303.7	1,600.8	0.0	159.9	0.0	0.0	159.9	444.8	21.2	803.2	0.0	4,413.6
Brighton & Hove	5.0	0.0	5.0	748.8	0.0	748.8	0.0	675.0	0.0	675.0	0.0	96.4	50.2	0.0	146.5	0.0	19.7	438.7	0.0	2,033.8
East Sussex	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,600.3	0.0	1,600.3	0.0	1,563.3	0.0	1,563.3	0.0	125.7	19.0	0.0	144.8	0.0	17.4	936.7	0.0	4,262.4
Portsmouth	3.0	0.0	3.0	649.5	41.4	690.9	0.0	421.3	120.7	542.0	0.0	68.5	0.0	0.0	68.5	162.1	15.5	232.4	0.0	1,552.4

## 6 continued

	Nursery			Primary		All primary	of which middle deemed	Secondary		All secondary	of which middle deemed	Special			All special	All Grant Mntd (3)	Pupil Referral Units	Independent	City Technology Colleges	All schools
	LEA Mntd	Direct Grant	All nursery	LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Grant Mntd			LEA Mntd	Non- Mntd	Grant Mntd						
Southampton	8.6	0.0	8.6	808.6	0.0	808.6	0.0	612.2	106.9	719.0	0.0	68.0	0.0	0.0	68.0	106.9	26.2	218.2	0.0	1,848.6
Hampshire	7.0	0.0	7.0	4,302.7	159.4	4,462.1	0.0	3,092.1	890.7	3,982.8	0.0	309.2	24.8	18.0	351.9	1,068.1	40.4	1,612.3	0.0	10,456.6
Isle of Wight	0.0	0.0	0.0	316.7	0.0	316.7	0.0	619.8	0.0	619.8	285.4	35.0	9.7	0.0	44.7	0.0	4.3	86.4	0.0	1,071.8
Kent	2.3	0.0	2.3	5,327.7	361.9	5,689.5	0.0	2,702.0	3,806.3	6,508.3	95.1	412.1	95.9	0.0	507.9	4,168.2	94.6	2,093.5	86.8	14,983.0
Oxfordshire	33.1	0.0	33.1	1,816.6	4.7	1,821.4	0.0	2,081.4	0.0	2,081.4	214.8	158.5	34.6	0.0	193.1	4.7	16.0	1,527.6	0.0	5,672.5
Surrey	18.4	0.0	18.4	3,147.5	273.9	3,421.3	0.0	1,965.0	1,181.5	3,146.5	0.0	266.0	116.0	0.0	382.0	1,455.4	48.1	3,573.7	0.0	10,589.9
West Sussex	14.0	0.0	14.0	2,611.8	19.2	2,631.0	347.8	2,429.0	0.0	2,429.0	57.4	180.4	15.3	0.0	195.8	19.2	14.3	1,263.1	0.0	6,547.1
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>15,875.4</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>16,467.3</b>	<b>301.1</b>	<b>13,340.1</b>	<b>3,844.5</b>	<b>17,184.6</b>	<b>660.0</b>	<b>1,060.7</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>1,218.5</b>	<b>4,488.3</b>	<b>96.9</b>	<b>6,289.5</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>41,389.6</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0.0	0.0	0.0	567.8	0.0	567.8	0.0	577.1	119.6	696.6	0.0	54.7	0.0	0.0	54.7	119.6	0.0	387.3	0.0	1,706.5
City of Bristol	68.1	0.0	68.1	1,394.7	0.0	1,394.7	0.0	1,048.1	0.0	1,048.1	0.0	137.4	0.0	0.0	137.4	0.0	9.0	759.8	0.0	3,417.0
North Somerset	0.0	0.0	0.0	613.5	0.0	613.5	0.0	704.4	0.0	704.4	0.0	38.0	0.0	0.0	38.0	0.0	5.2	120.3	0.0	1,481.4
South Gloucestershire	0.0	0.0	0.0	933.6	0.0	933.6	0.0	924.6	0.0	924.6	0.0	53.5	0.0	0.0	53.5	0.0	0.0	99.9	54.4	2,066.0
Cornwall	3.8	0.0	3.8	1,673.3	4.0	1,677.3	0.0	1,708.1	0.0	1,708.1	0.0	50.6	0.0	0.0	50.6	4.0	0.0	271.7	0.0	3,711.6
Isles of Scilly	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.2	0.0	10.2	0.0	13.8	0.0	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	25.7
Devon	6.5	0.0	6.5	3,521.9	15.3	3,537.2	132.5	3,317.1	383.7	3,700.8	0.0	230.5	68.6	0.0	299.1	399.0	21.1	1,125.0	0.0	8,689.7
Bournemouth	0.0	0.0	0.0	418.0	16.1	434.1	0.0	252.4	289.5	541.9	0.0	32.3	0.0	11.0	43.3	316.6	0.0	126.3	0.0	1,145.6
Poole	0.0	0.0	0.0	462.2	0.0	462.2	168.6	183.5	314.5	498.0	30.0	24.5	18.0	10.0	52.5	324.5	4.9	116.1	0.0	1,133.7
Dorset	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,016.1	26.4	1,042.6	0.0	1,340.3	166.2	1,506.5	344.3	38.2	0.0	30.8	69.0	223.4	4.3	752.7	0.0	3,375.1
Gloucestershire	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,726.5	247.2	1,973.7	0.0	614.8	1,463.6	2,078.4	0.0	189.3	11.3	0.0	200.6	1,710.8	10.0	880.2	0.0	5,142.9
Somerset	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,586.7	30.8	1,617.5	0.0	1,563.3	48.4	1,611.7	218.7	93.6	0.0	0.0	93.6	79.2	12.0	939.5	0.0	4,274.3
Swindon	0.0	0.0	0.0	683.7	25.2	708.9	0.0	336.5	274.2	610.7	0.0	55.0	0.0	0.0	55.0	299.4	18.1	7.5	0.0	1,400.2
Wiltshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,267.3	227.0	1,494.2	0.0	756.1	784.9	1,541.0	67.0	63.0	8.2	0.0	71.1	1,011.9	12.3	701.4	0.0	3,820.0

(1) See paragraph 32 of the explanatory notes.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Figures include Primary, Middle, Secondary and Special GM Schools.

7a

**ALL MAINTAINED SCHOOLS: PUPIL:TEACHER RATIOS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (2)

	Nursery schools			Primary Schools (3, 4)			Secondary Schools (3, 4)			Overall	
	LEA Maintained			All Maintained			All Maintained			FTE teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools (6)	Pupil:teacher ratio (7)
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio		
	Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)			
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>1,536.5</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>4,300,388</b>	<b>181,394.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>181,853.5</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>391,970</b>	<b>18.9</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>2,654</b>	<b>132.5</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>232,306</b>	<b>9,703.3</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>10,247.2</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>21,740</b>	<b>19.0</b>
Hartlepool	30	2.0	15.0	9,756	375.5	26.0	6,289	349.3	18.0	790	20.3
Middlesbrough	0	0.0	0.0	15,747	639.5	24.6	8,543	522.3	16.4	1,290	18.8
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0.0	0.0	15,068	616.4	24.4	10,230	588.5	17.4	1,280	19.8
Stockton-on-Tees	16	2.0	8.0	18,975	770.6	24.6	12,516	724.2	17.3	1,610	19.6
Darlington	458	20.3	22.6	9,351	371.7	25.2	5,749	324.7	17.7	800	19.4
Durham	743	36.0	20.6	45,426	1,914.6	23.7	32,081	1,848.7	17.4	4,170	18.8
Northumberland	37	1.0	36.5	20,271	817.0	24.8	30,011	1,566.4	19.2	2,610	19.3
Gateshead	35	2.0	17.5	17,574	780.2	22.5	11,755	723.2	16.3	1,620	18.1
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	570	24.0	23.8	21,085	874.0	24.1	17,651	1,034.8	17.1	2,080	18.9
North Tyneside	94	5.0	18.7	15,748	659.1	23.9	14,472	829.0	17.5	1,610	18.8
South Tyneside	205	12.3	16.7	14,983	649.3	23.1	9,992	571.0	17.5	1,300	19.4
Sunderland	467	28.0	16.7	28,325	1,235.5	22.9	19,226	1,165.0	16.5	2,580	18.6
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>5,656</b>	<b>292.3</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>662,250</b>	<b>27,544.4</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>26,560.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>58,270</b>	<b>19.1</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>4,895</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>523,559</b>	<b>21,682.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>20,657.9</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>45,700</b>	<b>19.2</b>
Cheshire	399	16.1	24.8	90,315	3,816.9	23.7	66,482	3,863.8	17.2	8,090	19.4
Cumbria	395	19.5	20.2	43,296	1,858.0	23.3	32,540	1,923.6	16.9	4,120	18.5
Bolton	266	15.6	17.1	27,165	1,163.4	23.3	18,073	1,077.7	16.8	2,440	18.6
Bury	42	3.0	13.8	17,473	689.8	25.3	11,213	637.8	17.6	1,420	20.2
Manchester	409	24.4	16.7	45,341	1,838.4	24.7	22,598	1,401.6	16.1	3,570	19.1
Oldham	0	0.0	0.0	24,204	981.9	24.7	16,674	1,036.0	16.1	2,150	19.0
Rochdale	472	21.6	21.8	21,698	883.5	24.6	13,413	793.4	16.9	1,860	19.1
Salford	455	18.0	25.3	23,417	978.7	23.9	12,120	744.8	16.3	1,900	18.9
Stockport	480	20.4	23.5	26,236	1,069.9	24.5	15,927	920.7	17.3	2,170	19.7
Tameside	116	6.5	17.8	22,548	886.7	25.4	14,442	821.7	17.6	1,820	20.4
Trafford	0	0.0	0.0	20,118	810.2	24.8	14,912	908.5	16.4	1,860	18.8
Wigan	112	5.5	20.4	29,119	1,256.8	23.2	20,161	1,236.9	16.3	2,700	18.3
Lancashire	1,751	97.4	18.0	132,631	5,448.0	24.3	88,409	5,291.6	16.7	11,610	19.2

## 7a continued

	Nursery schools			Primary Schools (3, 4)			Secondary Schools (3, 4)			Overall	
	LEA Maintained			All Maintained			All Maintained			FTE teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools (6)	Pupil:teacher ratio (7)
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio		
	Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)			
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>138,691</b>	<b>5,862.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>5,902.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>12,570</b>	<b>18.8</b>
Knowsley	0	0.0	0.0	18,239	746.1	24.4	9,858	581.1	17.0	1,450	19.4
Liverpool	351	21.0	16.7	45,972	1,952.8	23.5	32,597	1,951.0	16.7	4,130	19.1
St Helens	85	4.0	21.3	17,174	738.7	23.2	11,963	748.4	16.0	1,550	18.9
Sefton	159	8.3	19.1	26,697	1,132.6	23.6	19,744	1,205.2	16.4	2,530	18.4
Wirral	167	11.0	15.1	30,610	1,292.3	23.7	23,240	1,416.5	16.4	2,910	18.6
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>130.6</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>457,443</b>	<b>18,663.9</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>19,292.5</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>41,160</b>	<b>19.3</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	246	11.0	22.4	26,488	1,020.9	25.9	21,051	1,206.3	17.5	2,410	19.8
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	195	10.0	19.5	26,398	1,011.4	26.1	15,269	822.7	18.6	2,030	20.6
North East Lincolnshire	207	10.0	20.7	16,383	631.9	25.9	11,232	588.1	19.1	1,310	21.2
North Lincolnshire	0	0.0	0.0	14,433	574.1	25.1	10,469	578.5	18.1	1,280	19.5
York	53	2.0	26.3	14,360	582.8	24.6	9,293	574.1	16.2	1,280	18.5
North Yorkshire	128	6.0	21.3	47,159	1,958.0	24.1	37,638	2,273.9	16.6	4,580	18.5
Barnsley	89	4.0	22.3	20,815	804.1	25.9	12,891	714.0	18.1	1,680	20.1
Doncaster	0	0.0	0.0	29,649	1,207.8	24.5	20,549	1,214.7	16.9	2,610	19.2
Rotherham	178	11.0	16.2	24,559	1,017.8	24.1	19,183	1,104.1	17.4	2,330	18.8
Sheffield	440	21.6	20.4	43,818	1,891.4	23.2	27,849	1,573.7	17.7	3,800	19.0
Bradford	350	24.0	14.6	39,407	1,651.7	23.9	46,100	2,496.7	18.5	4,490	19.1
Calderdale	0	0.0	0.0	19,839	805.7	24.6	14,075	847.9	16.6	1,750	19.4
Kirklees	234	18.0	13.0	36,607	1,514.0	24.2	25,696	1,470.5	17.5	3,230	19.4
Leeds	23	3.0	7.7	66,856	2,757.4	24.2	45,004	2,671.3	16.8	5,820	19.2
Wakefield	172	10.0	17.3	30,675	1,235.1	24.8	20,084	1,156.1	17.4	2,580	19.7
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>364,515</b>	<b>14,812.4</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>15,986.5</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>33,090</b>	<b>19.4</b>
Derby	346	26.0	13.3	21,853	864.9	25.3	13,920	826.3	16.8	1,890	19.1
Derbyshire	444	19.9	22.3	63,734	2,430.5	26.2	45,305	2,559.7	17.7	5,350	20.5
Leicester City	30	5.5	5.4	29,361	1,242.1	23.6	18,065	1,075.6	16.8	2,480	19.1
Rutland	0	0.0	0.0	2,572	112.6	22.8	2,137	124.2	17.2	260	18.1
Leicestershire	25	1.1	22.9	49,425	2,077.8	23.8	41,797	2,400.7	17.4	4,790	19.0
Lincolnshire	302	15.1	20.0	53,500	2,218.2	24.1	40,681	2,510.2	16.2	5,020	18.8
Northamptonshire	360	18.6	19.4	53,675	2,232.0	24.0	46,405	2,696.0	17.2	5,330	18.8
Nottinghamshire	269	18.3	14.7	90,397	3,634.3	24.9	65,909	3,793.8	17.4	7,990	19.6

## 7a continued

	Nursery schools			Primary Schools (3, 4)			Secondary Schools (3, 4)			Overall	
	LEA Maintained			All Maintained			All Maintained			FTE teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools (6)	Pupil:teacher ratio (7)
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio		
	Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)			
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>4,056</b>	<b>180.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>495,828</b>	<b>20,710.0</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>20,771.3</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>45,060</b>	<b>19.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	30	3.0	9.8	54,015	2,256.6	23.9	47,942	2,667.2	18.0	5,300	19.2
Shropshire	90	4.2	21.6	37,007	1,509.3	24.5	26,400	1,593.1	16.6	3,370	18.8
Stoke	641	24.7	26.0	24,443	961.5	25.4	14,127	792.6	17.8	1,880	20.9
Staffordshire	466	14.5	32.2	70,479	2,807.4	25.1	58,663	3,246.6	18.1	6,440	20.1
Warwickshire	380	17.0	22.3	42,825	1,758.3	24.4	30,677	1,759.5	17.4	3,880	19.0
Birmingham	1,522	72.6	21.0	105,253	4,616.5	22.8	67,119	4,157.5	16.1	9,640	18.0
Coventry	75	4.6	16.4	29,127	1,216.3	23.9	20,005	1,182.1	16.9	2,680	18.4
Dudley	43	1.4	31.0	29,383	1,296.4	22.7	19,332	1,168.5	16.5	2,690	18.1
Sandwell	100	6.0	16.6	30,800	1,270.8	24.2	19,116	1,153.6	16.6	2,630	19.0
Solihull	0	0.0	0.0	20,991	849.8	24.7	14,680	844.0	17.4	1,870	19.1
Walsall	403	16.4	24.6	26,906	1,098.8	24.5	20,324	1,229.2	16.5	2,470	19.3
Wolverhampton	309	16.1	19.2	24,603	1,068.4	23.0	15,737	977.3	16.1	2,200	18.5
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>132.8</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>440,501</b>	<b>18,925.8</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>21,008.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>42,630</b>	<b>18.6</b>
Luton	418	18.3	22.8	18,507	813.6	22.7	11,227	670.4	16.7	1,600	18.8
Bedfordshire	465	25.0	18.6	24,399	1,026.9	23.8	35,685	1,954.0	18.3	3,420	17.7
Cambridgeshire	368	19.7	18.7	60,303	2,426.2	24.9	41,874	2,394.3	17.5	5,290	19.4
Essex	156	9.0	17.3	136,064	5,782.7	23.5	98,626	5,901.5	16.7	12,310	19.1
Hertfordshire	866	47.8	18.1	89,599	3,889.7	23.0	71,989	4,472.3	16.1	8,660	18.8
Norfolk	202	10.8	18.7	65,953	2,924.8	22.5	41,650	2,583.1	16.1	5,890	18.3
Suffolk	50	2.2	22.9	45,678	2,062.0	22.2	50,108	3,032.5	16.5	5,460	17.6
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>5,322</b>	<b>318.9</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>604,137</b>	<b>27,207.9</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>23,811.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>55,760</b>	<b>17.7</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>205.4</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>219,441</b>	<b>10,356.3</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>7,712.7</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>20,230</b>	<b>16.9</b>
City of London	0	0.0	0.0	201	14.0	14.3	0	0.0	0.0	20	10.1
Camden	46	2.5	18.3	11,226	556.7	20.2	10,807	740.7	14.6	1,430	15.4
Hackney	106	7.0	15.1	17,386	885.5	19.6	7,332	504.2	14.5	1,460	17.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	393	22.8	17.2	9,220	438.4	21.0	6,217	355.3	17.5	920	17.2
Haringey	183	14.0	13.1	20,741	951.2	21.8	10,249	696.1	14.7	1,850	16.9
Islington	201	14.2	14.1	15,960	715.1	22.3	7,585	475.1	16.0	1,380	17.2
Kensington and Chelsea	221	14.9	14.8	6,595	358.0	18.4	3,407	253.4	13.4	700	14.6
Lambeth	316	22.6	14.0	18,974	931.3	20.4	6,755	460.1	14.7	1,590	16.4
Lewisham	204	9.7	21.0	21,053	1,015.7	20.7	11,080	708.3	15.6	1,860	17.4

## 7a continued

	Nursery schools			Primary Schools (3, 4)			Secondary Schools (3, 4)			Overall	
	LEA Maintained			All Maintained			All Maintained			FTE teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools (6)	Pupil:teacher ratio (7)
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio		
	Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)			
Newham	498	28.0	17.8	27,369	1,121.0	24.4	16,069	984.0	16.3	2,300	19.1
Southwark	379	22.5	16.9	22,561	1,027.8	22.0	9,334	587.3	15.9	1,790	18.0
Tower Hamlets	538	28.0	19.2	21,586	1,039.2	20.8	13,300	840.3	15.8	2,170	16.3
Wandsworth	166	9.0	18.4	17,180	808.9	21.2	9,420	600.0	15.7	1,580	16.9
Westminster	120	10.2	11.7	9,391	493.7	19.0	7,719	508.1	15.2	1,180	14.6
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>113.5</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>384,697</b>	<b>16,851.5</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>16,098.8</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>35,560</b>	<b>18.2</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0.0	0.0	17,093	738.7	23.1	10,197	644.2	15.8	1,480	18.4
Barnet	307	16.0	19.2	25,078	1,172.7	21.4	20,106	1,322.7	15.2	2,690	16.9
Bexley	0	0.0	0.0	21,769	861.8	25.3	15,646	898.0	17.4	1,860	20.1
Brent	221	15.4	14.4	21,652	1,006.8	21.5	13,800	918.4	15.0	2,130	16.7
Bromley	0	0.0	0.0	24,518	990.6	24.8	19,065	1,164.4	16.4	2,230	19.5
Croydon	250	14.6	17.1	30,020	1,286.6	23.3	15,847	965.8	16.4	2,590	17.8
Ealing	227	18.3	12.4	25,665	1,125.7	22.8	14,237	844.3	16.9	2,140	18.8
Enfield	0	0.0	0.0	25,570	1,122.8	22.8	19,165	1,214.1	15.8	2,540	17.6
Greenwich	492	25.2	19.5	20,511	957.9	21.4	13,594	833.1	16.3	1,930	17.9
Harrow	0	0.0	0.0	19,561	909.6	21.5	8,256	519.2	15.9	1,500	18.5
Havering	0	0.0	0.0	20,774	858.2	24.2	14,776	902.1	16.4	1,890	18.8
Hillingdon	60	3.0	19.6	21,088	901.2	23.4	15,086	953.3	15.8	1,960	18.5
Hounslow	0	0.0	0.0	18,521	851.5	21.8	15,299	945.4	16.2	1,930	17.5
Kingston-upon-Thames	81	4.0	20.1	10,783	448.2	24.1	8,177	498.7	16.4	1,040	18.3
Merton	0	0.0	0.0	14,815	673.5	22.0	7,754	455.3	17.0	1,200	18.8
Redbridge	0	0.0	0.0	21,116	917.2	23.0	17,224	1,032.7	16.7	2,050	18.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	39	2.0	19.7	11,477	515.9	22.2	7,610	458.3	16.6	1,060	18.0
Sutton	108	6.0	18.0	13,954	585.9	23.8	12,773	753.1	17.0	1,390	19.3
Waltham Forest	172	9.0	19.1	20,736	926.9	22.4	12,104	775.8	15.6	1,950	16.9
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>166.3</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>647,020</b>	<b>27,418.1</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>27,201.5</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>58,270</b>	<b>19.0</b>
Berkshire	1,125	64.5	17.4	63,382	2,675.4	23.7	50,220	3,041.0	16.5	6,160	18.6
Milton Keynes	57	3.2	17.9	21,330	877.5	24.3	11,450	667.9	17.1	1,690	19.4
Buckinghamshire	176	7.4	23.8	43,670	1,808.0	24.2	27,514	1,565.6	17.6	3,630	19.7
Brighton & Hove	91	5.0	18.2	17,416	746.8	23.3	10,872	668.2	16.3	1,520	18.7
East Sussex	0	0.0	0.0	37,090	1,589.8	23.3	25,689	1,549.0	16.6	3,360	18.7
Portsmouth	44	3.0	14.7	16,138	685.0	23.6	9,145	534.7	17.1	1,280	19.8

## 7a continued

	Nursery schools			Primary Schools (3, 4)			Secondary Schools (3, 4)			Overall	
	LEA Maintained			All Maintained			All Maintained			FTE teachers employed by LEAs and GM schools (6)	Pupil:teacher ratio (7)
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio		
	Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)		Pupils	Teachers (5)			
Southampton	91	8.6	10.6	18,524	802.8	23.1	11,545	710.8	16.2	1,620	18.6
Hampshire	86	7.0	12.2	104,707	4,434.1	23.6	66,075	3,935.9	16.8	8,870	19.3
Isle of Wight	0	0.0	0.0	7,233	316.4	22.9	11,336	611.5	18.5	1,010	18.4
Kent	43	2.3	18.6	136,865	5,657.0	24.2	105,900	6,358.3	16.7	12,640	19.2
Oxfordshire	535	33.1	16.2	43,416	1,806.0	24.0	37,005	2,059.2	18.0	4,170	19.4
Surrey	273	18.4	14.8	77,410	3,395.2	22.8	52,445	3,101.1	16.9	6,930	18.8
West Sussex	220	14.0	15.8	59,842	2,624.1	22.8	40,431	2,398.4	16.9	5,360	18.7
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>396,391</b>	<b>16,408.5</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>16,974.9</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>35,990</b>	<b>19.2</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0.0	0.0	12,962	564.1	23.0	11,627	688.1	16.9	1,320	18.6
City of Bristol	1,291	68.1	19.0	32,263	1,383.8	23.3	16,636	1,034.9	16.1	2,790	18.0
North Somerset	0	0.0	0.0	14,765	610.2	24.2	11,911	697.8	17.1	1,410	18.9
South Gloucestershire	0	0.0	0.0	22,778	930.3	24.5	15,438	911.1	16.9	1,980	19.3
Cornwall	70	3.8	18.1	40,457	1,676.1	24.1	29,979	1,680.6	17.8	3,640	19.4
Isles of Scilly	0	0.0	0.0	144	10.2	14.1	115	13.8	8.4	20	12.9
Devon	170	6.5	26.2	86,946	3,530.0	24.6	62,991	3,643.8	17.3	7,700	19.5
Bournemouth	0	0.0	0.0	11,098	431.1	25.7	9,366	530.3	17.7	1,030	19.9
Poole	0	0.0	0.0	11,518	459.0	25.1	7,917	489.1	16.2	1,050	18.5
Dorset	0	0.0	0.0	25,100	1,038.0	24.2	26,903	1,487.0	18.1	2,650	19.6
Gloucestershire	0	0.0	0.0	46,539	1,967.1	23.7	35,508	2,061.8	17.2	4,330	18.9
Somerset	0	0.0	0.0	38,465	1,611.2	23.9	29,092	1,604.7	18.1	3,500	19.3
Swindon	0	0.0	0.0	17,787	707.6	25.1	10,732	606.0	17.7	1,400	20.4
Wiltshire	0	0.0	0.0	35,571	1,490.0	23.9	26,226	1,526.0	17.2	3,150	19.6

(1) See paragraph 33 of the explanatory notes.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Includes middle schools as deemed.

(4) Includes Grant Maintained Schools.

(5) Includes full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

(6) Includes qualified teachers (including those not in schools and teachers providing short-term cover), student teachers, instructors and licensed teachers employed by Local education authorities and Grant Maintained School.

(7) These are ratios over all maintained nursery, primary and secondary schools; they do not reflect the actual deployment of teachers amongst different schools, nor the size of classes as taught.

7b

**SPECIAL AND INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS: PUPIL:TEACHER RATIOS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (2)

	Special Schools									Independent (5)		
	Maintained (3)			Non-maintained			Total			FTE		Pupil:teacher
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio
	Pupils	Teachers (4)		Pupils	Teachers (4)		Pupils	Teachers (4)				
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>92,050</b>	<b>13,758.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>4,933</b>	<b>1,051.9</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>96,983</b>	<b>14,810.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>559,072</b>	<b>54,793.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>810.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6,434</b>	<b>866.4</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>16,183</b>	<b>1,373.8</b>	<b>11.8</b>
Hartlepool	252	32.0	7.9	0	0.0	0.0	252	32.0	7.9	0	0.0	0.0
Middlesbrough	497	70.8	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	497	70.8	7.0	1,243	84.0	14.8
Redcar and Cleveland	236	26.5	8.9	0	0.0	0.0	236	26.5	8.9	0	0.0	0.0
Stockton-on-Tees	572	76.3	7.5	0	0.0	0.0	572	76.3	7.5	1,820	153.1	11.9
Darlington	236	27.5	8.6	0	0.0	0.0	236	27.5	8.6	717	68.0	10.5
Durham	951	116.8	8.1	0	0.0	0.0	951	116.8	8.1	1,906	211.5	9.0
Northumberland	522	61.6	8.5	31	7.7	4.0	553	69.3	8.0	815	90.7	9.0
Gateshead	402	64.5	6.2	0	0.0	0.0	402	64.5	6.2	1,937	136.1	14.2
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	719	106.0	6.8	97	24.2	4.0	816	130.2	6.3	5,581	446.7	12.5
North Tyneside	476	62.7	7.6	143	23.8	6.0	619	86.5	7.2	984	79.9	12.3
South Tyneside	423	52.1	8.1	0	0.0	0.0	423	52.1	8.1	56	7.3	7.7
Sunderland	879	113.9	7.7	0	0.0	0.0	879	113.9	7.7	1,126	96.5	11.7
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>14,652</b>	<b>2,289.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>15,589</b>	<b>2,471.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>56,105</b>	<b>4,805.4</b>	<b>11.7</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>1,686.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>11,388</b>	<b>1,796.5</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>45,917</b>	<b>3,969.9</b>	<b>11.6</b>
Cheshire	1,607	231.0	7.0	163	34.4	4.7	1,770	265.4	6.7	8,288	693.1	12.0
Cumbria	298	44.7	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	298	44.7	6.7	3,308	395.6	8.4
Bolton	459	71.5	6.4	35	5.6	6.3	494	77.1	6.4	2,874	203.4	14.1
Bury	213	39.2	5.4	0	0.0	0.0	213	39.2	5.4	2,735	212.9	12.8
Manchester	1,448	262.3	5.5	0	0.0	0.0	1,448	262.3	5.5	6,394	545.6	11.7
Oldham	520	86.9	6.0	0	0.0	0.0	520	86.9	6.0	1,787	139.7	12.8
Rochdale	530	69.3	7.6	0	0.0	0.0	530	69.3	7.6	378	29.8	12.7
Salford	599	85.2	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	599	85.2	7.0	2,694	228.4	11.8
Stockport	372	60.6	6.1	276	40.4	6.8	648	100.9	6.4	4,816	372.4	12.9
Tameside	443	65.4	6.8	0	0.0	0.0	443	65.4	6.8	219	22.4	9.7
Trafford	438	58.7	7.5	0	0.0	0.0	438	58.7	7.5	2,233	163.7	13.6
Wigan	947	142.5	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	947	142.5	6.6	45	7.3	6.2
Lancashire	2,889	469.0	6.2	154	30.0	5.1	3,043	499.0	6.1	10,148	955.7	10.6

## 7b continued

	Special Schools									Independent (5)		
	Maintained (3)			Non-maintained			Total			FTE		Pupil:teacher
	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher
	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>3,892</b>	<b>602.9</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4,202</b>	<b>674.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>10,188</b>	<b>835.5</b>	<b>12.2</b>
Knowsley	641	114.3	5.6	0	0.0	0.0	641	114.3	5.6	0	0.0	0.0
Liverpool	1,437	217.9	6.6	146	39.4	3.7	1,583	257.4	6.2	2,568	206.4	12.4
St Helens	475	65.4	7.3	0	0.0	0.0	475	65.4	7.3	729	67.4	10.8
Sefton	431	67.3	6.4	85	21.5	3.9	516	88.8	5.8	3,628	302.5	12.0
Wirral	909	138.0	6.6	79	10.9	7.2	988	148.9	6.6	3,264	259.1	12.6
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>8,165</b>	<b>1,227.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>121.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>8,616</b>	<b>1,349.4</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>32,677</b>	<b>2,842.6</b>	<b>11.5</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	450	68.6	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	450	68.6	6.6	1,435	130.8	11.0
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	447	55.3	8.1	0	0.0	0.0	447	55.3	8.1	1,484	102.3	14.5
North East Lincolnshire	197	22.5	8.8	0	0.0	0.0	197	22.5	8.8	463	39.5	11.7
North Lincolnshire	179	23.5	7.6	0	0.0	0.0	179	23.5	7.6	316	26.1	12.1
York	369	48.2	7.6	0	0.0	0.0	369	48.2	7.6	2,524	271.9	9.3
North Yorkshire	650	108.9	6.0	69	14.5	4.8	719	123.3	5.8	5,828	620.5	9.4
Barnsley	165	25.9	6.3	0	0.0	0.0	165	25.9	6.3	138	13.5	10.2
Doncaster	703	84.1	8.4	186	67.5	2.8	889	151.6	5.9	641	71.4	9.0
Rotherham	660	85.9	7.7	0	0.0	0.0	660	85.9	7.7	286	30.1	9.5
Sheffield	847	149.6	5.7	0	0.0	0.0	847	149.6	5.7	2,510	212.1	11.8
Bradford	933	153.5	6.1	0	0.0	0.0	933	153.5	6.1	4,807	363.2	13.2
Calderdale	174	33.2	5.2	57	11.0	5.2	231	44.2	5.2	1,296	96.2	13.5
Kirklees	666	90.8	7.3	54	9.3	5.8	720	100.1	7.2	2,014	133.4	15.1
Leeds	1,065	173.1	6.2	85	19.6	4.3	1,150	192.7	6.0	5,069	435.2	11.6
Wakefield	663	104.5	6.3	0	0.0	0.0	663	104.5	6.3	3,870	296.4	13.1
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>5,755</b>	<b>934.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5,959</b>	<b>974.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>34,349</b>	<b>3,272.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>
Derby	441	57.7	7.6	90	20.2	4.4	531	78.0	6.8	1,902	148.2	12.8
Derbyshire	819	124.5	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	819	124.5	6.6	4,414	494.8	8.9
Leicester City	835	134.3	6.2	0	0.0	0.0	835	134.3	6.2	2,239	214.6	10.4
Rutland	16	3.2	4.8	0	0.0	0.0	16	3.2	4.8	1,834	199.7	9.2
Leicestershire	415	62.2	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	415	62.2	6.7	5,308	481.6	11.0
Lincolnshire	1,121	166.6	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	1,121	166.6	6.7	4,044	357.1	11.3
Northamptonshire	955	152.2	6.3	26	7.0	3.7	981	159.2	6.2	7,283	682.8	10.7
Nottinghamshire	1,154	234.1	4.9	88	12.3	7.2	1,242	246.4	5.0	7,326	693.6	10.6

## 7b continued

	Special Schools									Independent (5)		
	Maintained (3)			Non-maintained			Total			Independent (5)		
	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher
	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>12,444</b>	<b>1,786.2</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>12,610</b>	<b>1,836.8</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>44,727</b>	<b>4,365.8</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Hereford and Worcester	1,427	193.9	7.4	111	37.5	3.0	1,538	231.4	6.6	10,683	1,171.9	9.1
Shropshire	637	87.4	7.3	55	13.0	4.2	692	100.4	6.9	6,699	683.8	9.8
Stoke	564	67.7	8.3	0	0.0	0.0	564	67.7	8.3	355	21.6	16.4
Staffordshire	1,958	234.3	8.4	0	0.0	0.0	1,958	234.3	8.4	4,361	436.8	10.0
Warwickshire	1,066	152.3	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	1,066	152.3	7.0	6,462	616.4	10.5
Birmingham	3,006	509.1	5.9	0	0.0	0.0	3,006	509.1	5.9	7,292	691.3	10.5
Coventry	846	130.8	6.5	0	0.0	0.0	846	130.8	6.5	2,718	228.6	11.9
Dudley	718	86.6	8.3	0	0.0	0.0	718	86.6	8.3	288	27.8	10.4
Sandwell	753	107.0	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	753	107.0	7.0	0	0.0	0.0
Solihull	364	52.1	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	364	52.1	7.0	3,233	248.8	13.0
Walsall	553	90.0	6.1	0	0.0	0.0	553	90.0	6.1	642	54.0	11.9
Wolverhampton	554	75.0	7.4	0	0.0	0.0	554	75.0	7.4	1,996	184.8	10.8
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>1,323.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>9,232</b>	<b>1,378.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>59,262</b>	<b>6,015.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>
Luton	337	37.2	9.1	0	0.0	0.0	337	37.2	9.1	146	15.4	9.5
Bedfordshire	953	128.4	7.4	0	0.0	0.0	953	128.4	7.4	5,652	500.7	11.3
Cambridgeshire	1,240	165.1	7.5	0	0.0	0.0	1,240	165.1	7.5	7,754	850.6	9.1
Essex	2,641	383.3	6.9	146	37.9	3.9	2,787	421.2	6.6	12,121	1,189.0	10.2
Hertfordshire	2,090	348.0	6.0	66	17.1	3.9	2,156	365.1	5.9	19,776	1,982.8	10.0
Norfolk	923	137.4	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	923	137.4	6.7	5,997	608.8	9.9
Suffolk	837	123.6	6.8	0	0.0	0.0	837	123.6	6.8	7,817	868.6	9.0
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>12,294</b>	<b>2,120.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>12,455</b>	<b>2,148.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>117,763</b>	<b>10,777.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>
INNER LONDON	4,916	866.8	5.7	0	0.0	0.0	4,916	866.8	5.7	54,971	5,168.0	10.6
City of London	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	1,643	163.7	10.0
Camden	308	73.9	4.2	0	0.0	0.0	308	73.9	4.2	6,752	677.3	10.0
Hackney	435	74.6	5.8	0	0.0	0.0	435	74.6	5.8	4,434	377.8	11.7
Hammersmith and Fulham	306	48.7	6.3	0	0.0	0.0	306	48.7	6.3	4,036	374.7	10.8
Haringey	378	73.9	5.1	0	0.0	0.0	378	73.9	5.1	2,132	231.5	9.2
Islington	270	54.6	4.9	0	0.0	0.0	270	54.6	4.9	628	68.5	9.2
Kensington and Chelsea	78	21.4	3.6	0	0.0	0.0	78	21.4	3.6	10,922	967.0	11.3
Lambeth	643	106.0	6.1	0	0.0	0.0	643	106.0	6.1	2,036	150.1	13.6
Lewisham	539	80.2	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	539	80.2	6.7	3,109	240.6	12.9

## 7b continued

	Special Schools									Independent (5)		
	Maintained (3)			Non-maintained			Total			FTE		Pupil:teacher
	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher	FTE		Pupil:teacher
	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio	Pupils	Teachers (4)	ratio
Newham	107	34.9	3.0	0	0.0	0.0	107	34.9	3.0	122	9.9	12.3
Southwark	456	81.1	5.6	0	0.0	0.0	456	81.1	5.6	5,799	507.3	11.4
Tower Hamlets	501	79.5	6.3	0	0.0	0.0	501	79.5	6.3	364	41.0	8.9
Wandsworth	767	116.8	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	767	116.8	6.6	7,238	703.3	10.3
Westminster	130	21.4	6.1	0	0.0	0.0	130	21.4	6.1	5,758	655.4	8.8
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>7,378</b>	<b>1,253.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>7,539</b>	<b>1,281.5</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>62,792</b>	<b>5,609.3</b>	<b>11.2</b>
Barking and Dagenham	180	35.1	5.1	0	0.0	0.0	180	35.1	5.1	0	0.0	0.0
Barnet	377	61.9	6.1	0	0.0	0.0	377	61.9	6.1	6,088	581.5	10.5
Bexley	363	54.3	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	363	54.3	6.7	706	49.4	14.3
Brent	426	83.6	5.1	0	0.0	0.0	426	83.6	5.1	1,802	155.3	11.6
Bromley	380	56.2	6.8	18	4.0	4.5	398	60.2	6.6	5,071	421.8	12.0
Croydon	548	84.2	6.5	0	0.0	0.0	548	84.2	6.5	8,751	734.9	11.9
Ealing	533	83.9	6.3	0	0.0	0.0	533	83.9	6.3	5,844	548.1	10.7
Enfield	499	84.9	5.9	0	0.0	0.0	499	84.9	5.9	1,436	112.6	12.8
Greenwich	721	103.5	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	721	103.5	7.0	2,220	203.4	10.9
Harrow	202	37.2	5.4	0	0.0	0.0	202	37.2	5.4	4,540	424.8	10.7
Havering	234	33.5	7.0	0	0.0	0.0	234	33.5	7.0	777	68.2	11.4
Hillingdon	481	69.2	6.9	143	23.6	6.1	624	92.8	6.7	3,654	318.0	11.5
Hounslow	373	64.1	5.8	0	0.0	0.0	373	64.1	5.8	730	85.9	8.5
Kingston-upon-Thames	220	33.4	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	220	33.4	6.6	3,215	299.8	10.7
Merton	261	41.9	6.2	0	0.0	0.0	261	41.9	6.2	3,606	346.5	10.4
Redbridge	417	92.8	4.5	0	0.0	0.0	417	92.8	4.5	3,950	313.6	12.6
Richmond-upon-Thames	161	28.0	5.8	0	0.0	0.0	161	28.0	5.8	7,270	658.6	11.0
Sutton	277	39.0	7.1	0	0.0	0.0	277	39.0	7.1	1,699	150.8	11.3
Waltham Forest	729	167.3	4.4	0	0.0	0.0	729	167.3	4.4	1,439	136.0	10.6
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>15,630</b>	<b>2,162.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>414.5</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>17,623</b>	<b>2,577.1</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>137,968</b>	<b>14,999.4</b>	<b>9.2</b>
Berkshire	1,564	216.3	7.2	295	64.1	4.6	1,859	280.5	6.6	17,302	1,965.0	8.8
Milton Keynes	555	70.6	7.8	0	0.0	0.0	555	70.6	7.8	1,266	163.9	7.7
Buckinghamshire	1,169	159.5	7.3	0	0.0	0.0	1,169	159.5	7.3	7,291	803.2	9.1
Brighton & Hove	587	95.4	6.2	232	47.2	4.9	819	142.5	5.7	4,121	438.7	9.4
East Sussex	835	125.2	6.7	96	18.5	5.2	930	143.7	6.5	7,587	936.7	8.1
Portsmouth	527	68.5	7.7	0	0.0	0.0	527	68.5	7.7	2,787	232.4	12.0

## 7b continued

	Special Schools									Independent (5)		
	Maintained (3)			Non-maintained			Total			FTE		Pupil:teacher
	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio	FTE		Pupil:teacher ratio
	Pupils	Teachers (4)		Pupils	Teachers (4)		Pupils	Teachers (4)		Pupils	Teachers (4)	
Southampton	464	68.0	6.8	0	0.0	0.0	464	68.0	6.8	2,189	218.2	10.0
Hampshire	2,454	326.1	7.5	136	24.5	5.6	2,590	350.6	7.4	14,845	1,612.3	9.2
Isle of Wight	304	35.0	8.7	74	9.7	7.6	378	44.7	8.5	871	86.4	10.1
Kent	3,081	401.7	7.7	382	94.9	4.0	3,463	496.5	7.0	19,869	2,178.3	9.1
Oxfordshire	890	155.5	5.7	129	32.6	4.0	1,019	188.1	5.4	13,691	1,527.6	9.0
Surrey	1,875	261.7	7.2	577	107.7	5.4	2,452	369.4	6.6	35,321	3,573.7	9.9
West Sussex	1,329	179.3	7.4	73	15.3	4.8	1,402	194.6	7.2	10,831	1,263.1	8.6
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>7,930</b>	<b>1,104.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>8,467</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>60,040</b>	<b>6,341.2</b>	<b>9.5</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	315	54.7	5.8	0	0.0	0.0	315	55	5.8	4,051	387.3	10.5
City of Bristol	877	137.4	6.4	0	0.0	0.0	877	137	6.4	8,091	759.8	10.6
North Somerset	256	38.0	6.7	0	0.0	0.0	256	38	6.7	1,269	120.3	10.5
South Gloucestershire	365	53.5	6.8	0	0.0	0.0	365	54	6.8	1,501	151.6	9.9
Cornwall	389	50.6	7.7	0	0.0	0.0	389	51	7.7	2,573	271.7	9.5
Isles of Scilly	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	1.8	4.0
Devon	1,894	229.5	8.2	340	68.6	5.0	2,233	298	7.5	10,895	1,125.0	9.7
Bournemouth	287	43.3	6.6	0	0.0	0.0	287	43	6.6	1,524	126.3	12.1
Poole	287	34.5	8.3	101	17.5	5.7	387	52	7.4	1,162	116.1	10.0
Dorset	515	69.0	7.5	0	0.0	0.0	515	69	7.5	5,623	752.7	7.5
Gloucestershire	1,263	185.3	6.8	67	11.3	5.9	1,330	197	6.8	8,031	880.2	9.1
Somerset	684	92.6	7.4	0	0.0	0.0	684	93	7.4	9,068	939.5	9.7
Swindon	401	55.0	7.3	0	0.0	0.0	401	55	7.3	50	7.5	6.7
Wiltshire	400	60.6	6.6	30	7.7	3.9	430	68	6.3	6,198	701.4	8.8

(1) See paragraph 33 of the explanatory notes

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

(3) Includes Grant Maintained Schools

(4) Includes full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers

(5) Includes Direct Grant Nursery Schools and City Technology Colleges

**ALL SCHOOLS:NUMBER (HEADCOUNT) OF PUPILS BY AGE AT 31 AUGUST 1997 BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Maintained nursery, primary and secondary					Other (2) (3)					All schools (3)				
	Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:				
	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>917,053</b>	<b>3,649,809</b>	<b>2,708,006</b>	<b>307,396</b>	<b>7,582,264</b>	<b>73,523</b>	<b>232,317</b>	<b>281,772</b>	<b>90,706</b>	<b>678,318</b>	<b>990,576</b>	<b>3,882,126</b>	<b>2,989,778</b>	<b>398,102</b>	<b>8,260,582</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>63,974</b>	<b>198,121</b>	<b>153,510</b>	<b>13,215</b>	<b>428,820</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>7,125</b>	<b>11,767</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>23,240</b>	<b>65,560</b>	<b>205,246</b>	<b>165,277</b>	<b>15,977</b>	<b>452,060</b>
Hartlepool	2,787	7,785	6,071	219	16,862	54	59	150	29	292	2,841	7,844	6,221	248	17,154
Middlesbrough	4,476	12,520	8,547	2	25,545	23	250	1,234	233	1,740	4,499	12,770	9,781	235	27,285
Redcar and Cleveland	4,302	11,995	10,230	4	26,531	10	69	155	57	291	4,312	12,064	10,385	61	26,822
Stockton-on-Tees	5,395	15,071	12,061	457	32,984	90	783	1,322	248	2,443	5,485	15,854	13,383	705	35,427
Darlington	2,698	7,783	5,626	124	16,231	106	390	409	107	1,012	2,804	8,173	6,035	231	17,243
Durham	11,627	37,365	29,116	2,964	81,072	142	847	1,490	395	2,874	11,769	38,212	30,606	3,359	83,946
Northumberland	6,857	22,699	18,679	3,703	51,938	115	561	635	80	1,391	6,972	23,260	19,314	3,783	53,329
Gateshead	4,195	14,352	10,442	1,314	30,303	167	601	1,384	226	2,378	4,362	14,953	11,826	1,540	32,681
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	5,739	18,322	13,775	2,078	39,914	525	1,978	3,054	988	6,545	6,264	20,300	16,829	3,066	46,459
North Tyneside	4,851	14,607	10,671	1,422	31,551	111	558	820	202	1,691	4,962	15,165	11,491	1,624	33,242
South Tyneside	3,998	12,210	9,756	236	26,200	38	195	280	18	531	4,036	12,405	10,036	254	26,731
Sunderland	7,049	23,412	18,536	692	49,689	205	834	834	179	2,052	7,254	24,246	19,370	871	51,741
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>147,077</b>	<b>546,049</b>	<b>412,549</b>	<b>31,889</b>	<b>1,137,564</b>	<b>7,067</b>	<b>23,338</b>	<b>34,319</b>	<b>8,760</b>	<b>73,484</b>	<b>154,144</b>	<b>569,387</b>	<b>446,868</b>	<b>40,649</b>	<b>1,211,048</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>114,341</b>	<b>432,263</b>	<b>325,823</b>	<b>21,189</b>	<b>893,616</b>	<b>5,653</b>	<b>18,049</b>	<b>27,486</b>	<b>7,293</b>	<b>58,481</b>	<b>119,994</b>	<b>450,312</b>	<b>353,309</b>	<b>28,482</b>	<b>952,097</b>
Cheshire	17,665	75,806	59,120	7,367	159,958	910	3,240	4,974	1,185	10,309	18,575	79,046	64,094	8,552	170,267
Cumbria	9,746	35,910	28,596	3,955	78,207	334	938	2,015	575	3,862	10,080	36,848	30,611	4,530	82,069
Bolton	6,535	22,206	16,851	1,226	46,818	125	769	1,939	557	3,390	6,660	22,975	18,790	1,783	50,208
Bury	3,817	14,368	11,215	7	29,407	145	679	1,552	633	3,009	3,962	15,047	12,767	640	32,416
Manchester	11,832	34,761	22,006	597	69,196	359	1,719	4,294	1,498	7,870	12,191	36,480	26,300	2,095	77,066
Oldham	5,530	19,404	15,914	764	41,612	159	632	1,177	350	2,318	5,689	20,036	17,091	1,114	43,930
Rochdale	5,119	18,079	12,530	886	36,614	136	383	345	48	912	5,255	18,462	12,875	934	37,526
Salford	6,004	18,298	12,122	3	36,427	834	1,411	1,043	87	3,375	6,838	19,709	13,165	90	39,802
Stockport	5,686	22,064	15,926	10	43,686	734	1,952	2,365	571	5,622	6,420	24,016	18,291	581	49,308
Tameside	5,422	18,457	14,304	142	38,325	94	286	293	24	697	5,516	18,743	14,597	166	39,022
Trafford	4,939	16,207	13,479	1,431	36,056	403	1,620	588	93	2,704	5,342	17,827	14,067	1,524	38,760
Wigan	6,029	24,269	19,681	481	50,460	68	404	488	48	1,008	6,097	24,673	20,169	529	51,468
Lancashire	26,017	112,434	84,079	4,320	226,850	1,352	4,016	6,413	1,624	13,405	27,369	116,450	90,492	5,944	240,255

## 8 continued

	Maintained nursery, primary and secondary					Other (2) (3)					All schools (3)				
	Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:				
	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>32,736</b>	<b>113,786</b>	<b>86,726</b>	<b>10,700</b>	<b>243,948</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>5,289</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>1,467</b>	<b>15,003</b>	<b>34,150</b>	<b>119,075</b>	<b>93,559</b>	<b>12,167</b>	<b>258,951</b>
Knowsley	5,001	14,610	9,367	493	29,471	52	249	338	39	678	5,053	14,859	9,705	532	30,149
Liverpool	11,273	37,372	28,661	3,942	81,248	364	1,536	2,101	378	4,379	11,637	38,908	30,762	4,320	85,627
St Helens	3,906	14,162	10,843	1,121	30,032	125	490	557	34	1,206	4,031	14,652	11,400	1,155	31,238
Sefton	6,063	22,120	17,794	1,966	47,943	330	1,181	2,195	584	4,290	6,393	23,301	19,989	2,550	52,233
Wirral	6,493	25,522	20,061	3,178	55,254	543	1,833	1,642	432	4,450	7,036	27,355	21,703	3,610	59,704
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>110,673</b>	<b>388,733</b>	<b>293,323</b>	<b>30,350</b>	<b>823,079</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>13,623</b>	<b>19,308</b>	<b>5,903</b>	<b>43,000</b>	<b>114,839</b>	<b>402,356</b>	<b>312,631</b>	<b>36,253</b>	<b>866,079</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	5,181	22,553	18,508	2,546	48,788	260	632	810	233	1,935	5,441	23,185	19,318	2,779	50,723
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	6,713	21,778	15,052	217	43,760	80	584	1,019	270	1,953	6,793	22,362	16,071	487	45,713
North East Lincolnshire	3,531	13,869	10,855	379	28,634	89	318	229	41	677	3,620	14,187	11,084	420	29,311
North Lincolnshire	2,904	12,053	10,215	254	25,426	119	303	92	3	517	3,023	12,356	10,307	257	25,943
York	2,918	12,138	8,587	706	24,349	214	785	1,493	513	3,005	3,132	12,923	10,080	1,219	27,354
North Yorkshire	9,021	39,847	32,498	4,988	86,354	661	2,158	2,850	1,074	6,743	9,682	42,005	35,348	6,062	93,097
Barnsley	4,991	17,465	12,656	235	35,347	107	97	116	19	339	5,098	17,562	12,772	254	35,686
Doncaster	7,310	24,050	18,167	2,383	51,910	175	620	668	192	1,655	7,485	24,670	18,835	2,575	53,565
Rotherham	5,667	20,714	17,452	1,731	45,564	105	426	455	40	1,026	5,772	21,140	17,907	1,771	46,590
Sheffield	10,291	36,846	25,988	1,870	74,995	248	1,352	1,571	353	3,524	10,539	38,198	27,559	2,223	78,519
Bradford	13,491	41,113	29,672	4,772	89,048	560	1,463	2,819	1,021	5,863	14,051	42,576	32,491	5,793	94,911
Calderdale	4,578	16,137	12,232	1,842	34,789	218	471	691	185	1,565	4,796	16,608	12,923	2,027	36,354
Kirklees	9,054	30,956	22,708	1,847	64,565	155	669	1,553	384	2,761	9,209	31,625	24,261	2,231	67,326
Leeds	17,066	53,988	39,705	5,313	116,072	767	2,285	2,718	825	6,595	17,833	56,273	42,423	6,138	122,667
Wakefield	7,957	25,226	19,028	1,267	53,478	408	1,460	2,224	750	4,842	8,365	26,686	21,252	2,017	58,320
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>75,556</b>	<b>315,816</b>	<b>236,207</b>	<b>30,299</b>	<b>657,878</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>13,037</b>	<b>18,258</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>41,547</b>	<b>79,865</b>	<b>328,853</b>	<b>254,465</b>	<b>36,242</b>	<b>699,425</b>
Derby	5,379	18,321	12,990	933	37,623	203	570	1,447	293	2,513	5,582	18,891	14,437	1,226	40,136
Derbyshire	13,772	54,038	40,372	5,005	113,187	685	1,623	2,221	922	5,451	14,457	55,661	42,593	5,927	118,638
Leicester City	7,366	23,555	17,283	786	48,990	318	1,043	1,352	394	3,107	7,684	24,598	18,635	1,180	52,097
Rutland	404	2,213	2,134	3	4,754	59	198	934	682	1,873	463	2,411	3,068	685	6,627
Leicestershire	6,295	44,919	34,359	6,014	91,587	464	1,934	2,508	877	5,783	6,759	46,853	36,867	6,891	97,370
Lincolnshire	10,005	45,114	35,620	5,050	95,789	731	2,111	2,011	521	5,374	10,736	47,225	37,631	5,571	101,163
Northamptonshire	11,303	49,389	35,557	5,877	102,126	839	2,711	3,842	1,262	8,654	12,142	52,100	39,399	7,139	110,780
Nottinghamshire	21,032	78,267	57,892	6,631	163,822	1,010	2,847	3,943	992	8,792	22,042	81,114	61,835	7,623	172,614

## 8 continued

	Maintained nursery, primary and secondary					Other (2) (3)					All schools (3)				
	Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:				
	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>111,797</b>	<b>417,829</b>	<b>313,608</b>	<b>31,477</b>	<b>874,711</b>	<b>6,164</b>	<b>18,904</b>	<b>25,764</b>	<b>8,577</b>	<b>59,409</b>	<b>117,961</b>	<b>436,733</b>	<b>339,372</b>	<b>40,054</b>	<b>934,120</b>
Hereford and Worcester	10,361	50,604	38,094	4,322	103,381	1,403	3,782	5,536	2,060	12,781	11,764	54,386	43,630	6,382	116,162
Shropshire	6,256	32,294	24,929	1,479	64,958	554	2,140	3,330	1,496	7,520	6,810	34,434	28,259	2,975	72,478
Stoke	5,958	19,529	13,831	296	39,614	112	490	284	44	930	6,070	20,019	14,115	340	40,544
Staffordshire	14,958	61,971	48,385	6,739	132,053	559	2,141	2,939	829	6,468	15,517	64,112	51,324	7,568	138,521
Warwickshire	7,756	36,489	27,637	3,050	74,932	1,124	2,629	3,044	1,050	7,847	8,880	39,118	30,681	4,100	82,779
Birmingham	24,934	85,904	60,715	6,415	177,968	1,425	3,887	4,204	1,281	10,797	26,359	89,791	64,919	7,696	188,765
Coventry	6,598	23,971	17,535	2,469	50,573	305	1,024	1,754	539	3,622	6,903	24,995	19,289	3,008	54,195
Dudley	7,123	23,828	18,956	375	50,282	66	433	496	60	1,055	7,189	24,261	19,452	435	51,337
Sandwell	8,388	24,584	18,071	1,045	52,088	31	287	466	57	841	8,419	24,871	18,537	1,102	52,929
Solihull	4,859	17,156	13,932	749	36,696	223	853	1,983	634	3,693	5,082	18,009	15,915	1,383	40,389
Walsall	7,629	21,666	17,895	2,430	49,620	169	524	447	75	1,215	7,798	22,190	18,342	2,505	50,835
Wolverhampton	6,977	19,833	13,628	2,108	42,546	193	714	1,281	452	2,640	7,170	20,547	14,909	2,560	45,186
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>85,935</b>	<b>391,066</b>	<b>294,711</b>	<b>40,387</b>	<b>812,099</b>	<b>7,460</b>	<b>24,892</b>	<b>28,383</b>	<b>9,807</b>	<b>70,542</b>	<b>93,395</b>	<b>415,958</b>	<b>323,094</b>	<b>50,194</b>	<b>882,641</b>
Luton	4,314	15,966	11,095	135	31,510	36	264	203	1	504	4,350	16,230	11,298	136	32,014
Bedfordshire	7,041	29,136	21,816	4,382	62,375	630	2,050	2,948	1,110	6,738	7,671	31,186	24,764	5,492	69,113
Cambridgeshire	10,673	51,204	37,443	4,348	103,668	488	2,681	4,018	1,916	9,103	11,161	53,885	41,461	6,264	112,771
Essex	21,889	117,509	89,452	9,181	238,031	2,211	7,414	4,526	1,127	15,278	24,100	124,923	93,978	10,308	253,309
Hertfordshire	21,314	76,749	58,914	11,324	168,301	2,250	7,507	9,491	3,362	22,610	23,564	84,256	68,405	14,686	190,911
Norfolk	11,346	52,698	40,713	5,153	109,910	804	2,394	3,089	919	7,206	12,150	55,092	43,802	6,072	117,116
Suffolk	9,358	47,804	35,278	5,864	98,304	1,041	2,582	4,108	1,372	9,103	10,399	50,386	39,386	7,236	107,407
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>146,142</b>	<b>490,437</b>	<b>338,258</b>	<b>44,452</b>	<b>1,019,289</b>	<b>15,847</b>	<b>52,900</b>	<b>49,629</b>	<b>16,034</b>	<b>134,410</b>	<b>161,989</b>	<b>543,337</b>	<b>387,887</b>	<b>60,486</b>	<b>1,153,699</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>58,118</b>	<b>174,606</b>	<b>108,323</b>	<b>10,931</b>	<b>351,978</b>	<b>7,531</b>	<b>24,449</b>	<b>22,185</b>	<b>7,565</b>	<b>61,730</b>	<b>65,649</b>	<b>199,055</b>	<b>130,508</b>	<b>18,496</b>	<b>413,708</b>
City of London	43	161	0	0	204	0	202	1,038	403	1,643	43	363	1,038	403	1,847
Camden	2,771	8,757	8,479	2,323	22,330	1,127	3,709	1,909	598	7,343	3,898	12,466	10,388	2,921	29,673
Hackney	4,427	13,681	6,995	363	25,466	880	2,554	1,471	64	4,969	5,307	16,235	8,466	427	30,435
Hammersmith and Fulham	2,672	7,366	5,137	1,004	16,179	403	1,388	1,960	727	4,478	3,075	8,754	7,097	1,731	20,657
Haringey	5,651	16,324	9,152	1,114	32,241	307	854	1,146	330	2,637	5,958	17,178	10,298	1,444	34,878
Islington	3,959	12,510	7,253	339	24,061	249	391	235	112	987	4,208	12,901	7,488	451	25,048
Kensington and Chelsea	1,685	5,234	2,930	476	10,325	1,314	5,177	2,613	2,073	11,177	2,999	10,411	5,543	2,549	21,502
Lambeth	5,161	15,039	6,552	200	26,952	578	1,333	742	113	2,766	5,739	16,372	7,294	313	29,718
Lewisham	4,993	17,459	10,039	1,043	33,534	125	993	2,216	441	3,775	5,118	18,452	12,255	1,484	37,309
Newham	7,278	22,807	15,609	460	46,154	25	141	76	21	263	7,303	22,948	15,685	481	46,417

## 8 continued

	Maintained nursery, primary and secondary					Other (2) (3)					All schools (3)				
	Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:				
	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total
Southwark	6,406	17,617	9,199	135	33,357	407	1,581	3,407	1,026	6,421	6,813	19,198	12,606	1,161	39,778
Tower Hamlets	6,045	16,780	12,266	1,038	36,129	150	268	470	141	1,029	6,195	17,048	12,736	1,179	37,158
Wandsworth	4,675	13,313	8,131	1,295	27,414	1,292	3,654	2,784	555	8,285	5,967	16,967	10,915	1,850	35,699
Westminster	2,352	7,558	6,581	1,141	17,632	674	2,204	2,118	961	5,957	3,026	9,762	8,699	2,102	23,589
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>88,024</b>	<b>315,831</b>	<b>229,935</b>	<b>33,521</b>	<b>667,311</b>	<b>8,316</b>	<b>28,451</b>	<b>27,444</b>	<b>8,469</b>	<b>72,680</b>	<b>96,340</b>	<b>344,282</b>	<b>257,379</b>	<b>41,990</b>	<b>739,991</b>
Barking and Dagenham	4,505	13,650	8,992	1,207	28,354	13	59	90	18	180	4,518	13,709	9,082	1,225	28,534
Barnet	6,166	20,559	16,752	3,386	46,863	1,182	2,413	2,243	922	6,760	7,348	22,972	18,995	4,308	53,623
Bexley	4,792	17,912	13,600	2,045	38,349	222	689	244	10	1,165	5,014	18,601	13,844	2,055	39,514
Brent	5,599	17,044	11,484	2,322	36,449	287	1,313	628	42	2,270	5,886	18,357	12,112	2,364	38,719
Bromley	3,851	20,814	15,801	3,269	43,735	1,010	2,272	1,932	609	5,823	4,861	23,086	17,733	3,878	49,558
Croydon	6,776	24,779	15,236	617	47,408	570	2,589	4,688	1,706	9,553	7,346	27,368	19,924	2,323	56,961
Ealing	7,382	20,371	12,405	1,847	42,005	546	2,897	2,508	627	6,578	7,928	23,268	14,913	2,474	48,583
Enfield	5,313	21,144	16,291	2,879	45,627	429	1,082	595	45	2,151	5,742	22,226	16,886	2,924	47,778
Greenwich	5,354	16,946	11,815	1,782	35,897	382	931	1,417	340	3,070	5,736	17,877	13,232	2,122	38,967
Harrow	3,476	14,696	10,175	37	28,384	398	1,477	2,133	822	4,830	3,874	16,173	12,308	859	33,214
Havering	3,525	17,603	13,836	943	35,907	259	597	190	19	1,065	3,784	18,200	14,026	962	36,972
Hillingdon	4,641	18,271	12,714	2,377	38,003	422	1,838	1,593	518	4,371	5,063	20,109	14,307	2,895	42,374
Hounslow	4,862	14,857	12,770	2,526	35,015	156	542	410	51	1,159	5,018	15,399	13,180	2,577	36,174
Kingston-upon-Thames	2,753	8,976	6,710	1,469	19,908	336	1,418	1,371	400	3,525	3,089	10,394	8,081	1,869	23,433
Merton	4,293	11,259	7,707	747	24,006	406	1,647	1,406	472	3,931	4,699	12,906	9,113	1,219	27,937
Redbridge	4,419	17,592	13,805	3,419	39,235	651	2,143	1,370	308	4,472	5,070	19,735	15,175	3,727	43,707
Richmond-upon-Thames	2,600	9,718	7,601	9	19,928	636	2,959	2,878	1,073	7,546	3,236	12,677	10,479	1,082	27,474
Sutton	2,726	12,316	10,576	2,202	27,820	289	935	670	165	2,059	3,015	13,251	11,246	2,367	29,879
Waltham Forest	4,991	17,324	11,665	438	34,418	122	650	1,078	322	2,172	5,113	17,974	12,743	760	36,590
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>108,067</b>	<b>558,603</b>	<b>408,847</b>	<b>52,869</b>	<b>1,128,386</b>	<b>19,500</b>	<b>57,036</b>	<b>63,383</b>	<b>21,846</b>	<b>161,765</b>	<b>127,567</b>	<b>615,639</b>	<b>472,230</b>	<b>74,715</b>	<b>1,290,151</b>
Berkshire	11,962	56,938	41,873	7,603	118,376	2,219	6,008	8,294	3,259	19,780	14,181	62,946	50,167	10,862	138,156
Milton Keynes	3,287	16,664	11,960	2,033	33,944	444	731	503	221	1,899	3,731	17,395	12,463	2,254	35,843
Buckinghamshire	7,025	34,258	25,791	6,212	73,286	1,080	4,021	2,792	809	8,702	8,105	38,279	28,583	7,021	81,988
Brighton & Hove	3,664	14,807	10,044	834	29,349	531	1,586	1,966	995	5,078	4,195	16,393	12,010	1,829	34,427
East Sussex	5,950	32,287	23,398	2,296	63,931	1,264	3,016	3,546	1,159	8,985	7,214	35,303	26,944	3,455	72,916
Portsmouth	2,929	13,606	9,065	81	25,681	271	993	1,730	438	3,432	3,200	14,599	10,795	519	29,113

## 8 continued

	Maintained nursery, primary and secondary					Other (2) (3)					All schools (3)				
	Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:					Number of pupils aged:				
	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total	Under 5	5 to 10	11 to 15	16+	Total
Southampton	3,221	15,688	11,398	148	30,455	182	611	1,674	348	2,815	3,403	16,299	13,072	496	33,270
Hampshire	15,478	89,794	64,410	1,677	171,359	3,059	7,086	6,827	1,461	18,433	18,537	96,880	71,237	3,138	189,792
Isle of Wight	1,505	8,857	7,082	1,217	18,661	218	375	571	171	1,335	1,723	9,232	7,653	1,388	19,996
Kent	21,957	118,411	88,824	16,121	245,313	2,504	8,479	9,765	3,485	24,233	24,461	126,890	98,589	19,606	269,546
Oxfordshire	7,445	40,902	29,987	4,688	83,022	1,099	4,657	6,450	2,888	15,094	8,544	45,559	36,437	7,576	98,116
Surrey	14,556	65,839	46,942	5,509	132,846	4,806	15,160	14,259	4,981	39,206	19,362	80,999	61,201	10,490	172,052
West Sussex	9,088	50,552	38,073	4,450	102,163	1,823	4,313	5,006	1,631	12,773	10,911	54,865	43,079	6,081	114,936
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>67,832</b>	<b>343,155</b>	<b>256,993</b>	<b>32,458</b>	<b>700,438</b>	<b>7,424</b>	<b>21,462</b>	<b>30,961</b>	<b>11,074</b>	<b>70,921</b>	<b>75,256</b>	<b>364,617</b>	<b>287,954</b>	<b>43,532</b>	<b>771,359</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	2,290	10,899	9,939	1,693	24,821	326	1,195	2,094	850	4,465	2,616	12,094	12,033	2,543	29,286
City of Bristol	8,428	26,618	15,398	1,259	51,703	632	2,231	4,601	1,624	9,088	9,060	28,849	19,999	2,883	60,791
North Somerset	2,270	12,612	10,250	1,669	26,801	265	740	431	181	1,617	2,535	13,352	10,681	1,850	28,418
South Gloucestershire	3,753	19,261	13,285	2,164	38,463	353	414	1,097	122	1,986	4,106	19,675	14,382	2,286	40,449
Cornwall	7,302	35,229	27,513	2,498	72,542	494	909	1,350	393	3,146	7,796	36,138	28,863	2,891	75,688
Isles of Scilly	17	129	115	0	261	0	2	3	2	7	17	131	118	2	268
Devon	14,652	73,250	56,128	7,891	151,921	1,783	4,456	5,680	1,820	13,739	16,435	77,706	61,808	9,711	165,660
Bournemouth	1,977	9,569	8,196	1,170	20,912	178	822	662	161	1,823	2,155	10,391	8,858	1,331	22,735
Poole	1,666	9,145	7,325	1,373	19,509	122	574	623	269	1,588	1,788	9,719	7,948	1,642	21,097
Dorset	4,230	25,359	20,042	2,887	52,518	498	2,007	2,689	1,103	6,297	4,728	27,366	22,731	3,990	58,815
Gloucestershire	6,489	40,094	30,910	4,608	82,101	1,204	3,482	3,587	1,457	9,730	7,693	43,576	34,497	6,065	91,831
Somerset	6,295	34,897	25,148	1,627	67,967	730	2,445	4,859	1,986	10,020	7,025	37,342	30,007	3,613	77,987
Swindon	3,003	15,044	10,345	387	28,779	42	128	296	18	484	3,045	15,172	10,641	405	29,263
Wiltshire	5,460	31,049	22,399	3,232	62,140	797	2,057	2,989	1,088	6,931	6,257	33,106	25,388	4,320	69,071

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Direct Grant Nursery Schools, Special Schools, Independent Schools, Pupil Referral Units and City Technology Colleges.

(3) Excludes dually registered pupils in Special Schools and Pupil Referral Units.

9a

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND NUMBER (HEADCOUNT) OF PUPILS BY MODE OF ATTENDANCE, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL(1)(2)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (3)

	Primary Schools																									
	Infant				First				Infant and Junior				First and Middle				Junior				Deemed Middle		All Primary Schools			
	Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Number of		Full-time	Part-time	Total
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>428,167</b>	<b>82,097</b>	<b>510,264</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>283,261</b>	<b>38,519</b>	<b>321,780</b>	<b>11,759</b>	<b>2,686,277</b>	<b>194,272</b>	<b>2,880,549</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>82,727</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>88,355</b>	<b>2,122</b>	<b>597,433</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>597,433</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>62,265</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>4,140,130</b>	<b>320,516</b>	<b>4,460,646</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15,559</b>	<b>3,650</b>	<b>19,209</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>30,016</b>	<b>5,166</b>	<b>35,182</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>150,210</b>	<b>17,870</b>	<b>168,080</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>21,765</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21,765</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>218,859</b>	<b>26,893</b>	<b>245,752</b>
Hartlepool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8,999	1,514	10,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8,999	1,514	10,513
Middlesbrough	4	848	369	1,217	1	205	78	283	37	11,704	2,018	13,722	1	197	45	242	5	1,538	0	1,538	0	0	48	14,492	2,510	17,002
Redcar and Cleveland	3	518	219	737	2	312	138	450	44	11,829	2,110	13,939	0	0	0	0	5	1,175	0	1,175	0	0	54	13,834	2,467	16,301
Stockton-on-Tees	7	1,439	530	1,969	0	0	0	0	51	14,150	2,393	16,543	0	0	0	0	7	1,924	0	1,924	0	0	65	17,513	2,923	20,436
Darlington	7	1,447	67	1,514	2	447	73	520	20	4,742	469	5,211	0	0	0	0	9	2,410	0	2,410	0	0	38	9,046	609	9,655
Durham	36	5,058	1,011	6,069	3	400	123	523	176	30,757	3,025	33,782	1	206	0	206	35	6,925	0	6,925	0	0	251	43,346	4,159	47,505
Northumberland	0	0	0	0	141	18,292	3,114	21,406	1	179	0	179	1	217	52	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	18,688	3,166	21,854
Gateshead	7	969	309	1,278	0	0	0	0	62	14,245	1,470	15,715	1	138	36	174	7	1,314	0	1,314	0	0	77	16,666	1,815	18,481
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	2	391	38	429	21	4,574	492	5,066	53	15,219	619	15,838	1	313	26	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	20,497	1,175	21,672
North Tyneside	0	0	0	0	24	5,786	1,148	6,934	32	8,569	1,114	9,683	1	238	48	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	14,593	2,310	16,903
South Tyneside	11	2,013	511	2,524	0	0	0	0	36	9,387	1,145	10,532	0	0	0	0	10	2,755	0	2,755	0	0	57	14,155	1,656	15,811
Sunderland	12	2,876	596	3,472	0	0	0	0	73	20,430	1,993	22,423	0	0	0	0	12	3,724	0	3,724	0	0	97	27,030	2,589	29,619
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>44,662</b>	<b>8,080</b>	<b>52,742</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>2,276</b>	<b>529,302</b>	<b>32,693</b>	<b>561,995</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4,564</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>4,872</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>60,392</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60,392</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>641,469</b>	<b>41,561</b>	<b>683,030</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>32,567</b>	<b>5,374</b>	<b>37,941</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>428,345</b>	<b>22,551</b>	<b>450,896</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3,995</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>4,173</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>42,697</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42,697</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>509,354</b>	<b>28,409</b>	<b>537,763</b>
Cheshire	40	7,282	1,435	8,717	1	211	0	211	342	70,230	3,268	73,498	4	908	26	934	38	9,319	0	9,319	0	0	425	87,950	4,729	92,679
Cumbria	41	6,386	1,478	7,864	6	602	202	804	203	24,451	1,469	25,920	11	1,853	53	1,906	38	8,403	0	8,403	0	0	299	41,695	3,202	44,897
Bolton	1	175	53	228	0	0	0	0	103	25,641	2,136	27,777	0	0	0	0	1	254	0	254	0	0	105	26,070	2,189	28,259
Bury	3	585	118	703	0	0	0	0	64	15,454	1,184	16,638	0	0	0	0	3	783	0	783	0	0	70	16,822	1,302	18,124
Manchester	18	4,289	345	4,634	1	234	0	234	122	34,855	1,265	36,120	1	170	6	176	18	4,985	0	4,985	0	0	160	44,533	1,616	46,149
Oldham	15	2,918	531	3,449	1	118	0	118	69	16,776	937	17,713	0	0	0	0	16	3,658	0	3,658	0	0	101	23,470	1,468	24,938
Rochdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	21,137	1,122	22,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	21,137	1,122	22,259
Salford	1	238	0	238	0	0	0	0	84	22,356	475	22,831	1	240	0	240	1	345	0	345	0	0	87	23,179	475	23,654
Stockport	14	2,887	297	3,184	0	0	0	0	78	18,660	1,211	19,871	0	0	0	0	14	3,935	0	3,935	0	0	106	25,482	1,508	26,990
Tameside	2	390	53	443	0	0	0	0	73	20,101	2,060	22,161	2	442	93	535	2	512	0	512	0	0	79	21,445	2,206	23,651
Trafford	10	1,975	483	2,458	2	362	52	414	52	13,580	1,517	15,097	0	0	0	0	12	3,175	0	3,175	0	0	76	19,092	2,052	21,144
Wigan	3	444	60	504	0	0	0	0	108	26,936	1,855	28,791	1	209	0	209	2	572	0	572	0	0	114	28,161	1,915	30,076
Lancashire	26	4,998	521	5,519	1	223	52	275	543	118,168	4,052	122,220	3	173	0	173	24	6,756	0	6,756	0	0	597	130,318	4,625	134,943

## 9a continued

	Primary Schools																									
	Infant			First				Infant and Junior				First and Middle				Junior				Deemed Middle		All Primary Schools				
	Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils		
Full-time		Part-time	Total	Full-time		Part-time	Total	Full-time		Part-time	Total	Full-time		Part-time	Total	Full-time		Part-time	Total	Full-time				Part-time	Total	
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	59	12,095	2,706	14,801	4	799	174	973	359	100,957	10,142	111,099	2	569	130	699	61	17,695	0	17,695	0	0	485	132,115	13,152	145,267
Knowsley	3	677	157	834	0	0	0	0	55	14,881	2,514	17,395	1	336	78	414	3	970	0	970	0	0	62	16,864	2,749	19,613
Liverpool	35	7,682	1,745	9,427	4	799	174	973	89	23,683	2,461	26,144	0	0	0	0	38	11,618	0	11,618	0	0	166	43,782	4,380	48,162
St Helens	4	583	173	756	0	0	0	0	54	15,129	1,277	16,406	0	0	0	0	4	737	0	737	0	0	62	16,449	1,450	17,899
Sefton	8	1,500	400	1,900	0	0	0	0	78	22,038	1,971	24,009	0	0	0	0	7	1,973	0	1,973	0	0	93	25,511	2,371	27,882
Wirral	9	1,653	231	1,884	0	0	0	0	83	25,226	1,919	27,145	1	233	52	285	9	2,397	0	2,397	0	0	102	29,509	2,202	31,711
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>40,264</b>	<b>11,280</b>	<b>51,544</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>37,494</b>	<b>6,869</b>	<b>44,363</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>292,646</b>	<b>31,605</b>	<b>324,251</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2,659</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>2,946</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>58,399</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58,399</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>432,422</b>	<b>50,041</b>	<b>482,463</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	16	3,336	326	3,662	0	0	0	0	104	17,625	1,188	18,813	0	0	0	0	15	4,770	0	4,770	0	0	135	25,731	1,514	27,245
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	24,371	3,461	27,832	1	257	78	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	24,628	3,539	28,167
North East Lincolnshire	17	3,356	810	4,166	4	715	111	826	20	4,857	278	5,135	3	850	127	977	21	5,942	0	5,942	0	0	65	15,720	1,326	17,046
North Lincolnshire	12	2,208	409	2,617	1	218	48	266	44	8,193	592	8,785	0	0	0	0	12	3,289	0	3,289	0	0	69	13,908	1,049	14,957
York	12	1,927	604	2,531	0	0	0	0	39	9,071	578	9,649	0	0	0	0	11	2,771	0	2,771	0	0	62	13,769	1,182	14,951
North Yorkshire	15	2,728	653	3,381	12	890	70	960	284	37,759	1,832	39,591	3	795	52	847	14	3,683	0	3,683	0	0	328	45,855	2,607	48,462
Barnsley	8	1,240	518	1,758	0	0	0	0	73	16,496	2,409	18,905	0	0	0	0	7	1,615	0	1,615	0	0	88	19,351	2,927	22,278
Doncaster	20	3,799	1,198	4,997	0	0	0	0	74	19,108	2,227	21,335	0	0	0	0	19	5,029	0	5,029	0	0	113	27,936	3,425	31,361
Rotherham	26	4,249	1,289	5,538	2	359	120	479	57	11,638	1,524	13,162	0	0	0	0	27	6,846	0	6,846	0	0	112	23,092	2,933	26,025
Sheffield	28	5,266	1,754	7,020	1	53	8	61	94	28,553	3,316	31,869	0	0	0	0	26	7,407	0	7,407	0	0	149	41,279	5,078	46,357
Bradford	1	210	46	256	140	29,956	5,570	35,526	21	5,425	390	5,815	2	513	30	543	1	285	0	285	0	0	165	36,389	6,036	42,425
Calderdale	8	996	208	1,204	0	0	0	0	74	16,616	1,543	18,159	1	244	0	244	6	1,107	0	1,107	0	0	89	18,963	1,751	20,714
Kirklees	27	5,278	1,198	6,476	28	4,092	496	4,588	75	18,261	1,896	20,157	0	0	0	0	23	7,181	0	7,181	0	0	153	34,812	3,590	38,402
Leeds	17	2,409	825	3,234	2	254	104	358	211	56,566	7,403	63,969	0	0	0	0	15	3,461	0	3,461	0	0	245	62,690	8,332	71,022
Wakefield	23	3,262	1,442	4,704	5	957	342	1,299	81	18,107	2,968	21,075	0	0	0	0	19	5,013	0	5,013	3	960	131	28,299	4,752	33,051
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>45,487</b>	<b>12,603</b>	<b>58,090</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>24,841</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>27,011</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>214,345</b>	<b>16,621</b>	<b>230,966</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>62,693</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62,693</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>348,787</b>	<b>31,456</b>	<b>380,243</b>
Derby	26	4,668	1,221	5,889	2	439	115	554	30	8,745	1,056	9,801	1	301	0	301	22	6,504	0	6,504	0	0	81	20,657	2,392	23,049
Derbyshire	74	10,338	3,495	13,833	0	0	0	0	228	35,409	3,072	38,481	2	447	9	456	59	14,252	0	14,252	0	0	363	60,446	6,576	67,022
Leicester City	17	4,093	959	5,052	0	0	0	0	53	18,962	2,070	21,032	0	0	0	0	16	4,791	0	4,791	0	0	86	27,846	3,029	30,875
Rutland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2,345	91	2,436	1	181	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2,526	91	2,617
Leicestershire	8	1,426	46	1,472	41	8,674	109	8,783	171	36,694	476	37,170	1	91	0	91	7	2,224	0	2,224	0	0	228	49,109	631	49,740
Lincolnshire	22	3,978	774	4,752	0	0	0	0	250	43,047	1,316	44,363	1	193	0	193	16	5,237	0	5,237	0	0	289	52,455	2,090	54,545
Northamptonshire	43	8,874	957	9,831	57	12,612	1,026	13,638	126	19,282	616	19,898	1	208	53	261	42	11,373	0	11,373	0	0	269	52,349	2,652	55,001
Nottinghamshire	81	12,110	5,151	17,261	18	3,116	920	4,036	245	49,861	7,924	57,785	0	0	0	0	73	18,312	0	18,312	0	0	417	83,399	13,995	97,394

## 9a continued

	Primary Schools																									
	Infant				First				Infant and Junior				First and Middle				Junior				Deemed Middle		All Primary Schools			
	Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total				Full-time	Part-time	Total
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>45,685</b>	<b>8,935</b>	<b>54,620</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>30,005</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>32,299</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>335,232</b>	<b>25,213</b>	<b>360,445</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3,413</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>61,571</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61,571</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>477,544</b>	<b>36,568</b>	<b>514,112</b>
Hereford and Worcester	6	1,617	341	1,958	116	20,930	1,350	22,280	142	24,869	1,036	25,905	6	1,443	3	1,446	6	2,153	0	2,153	5	1,638	281	52,650	2,730	55,380
Shropshire	27	4,472	1,365	5,837	2	338	0	338	151	23,183	1,332	24,515	3	372	45	417	27	7,271	0	7,271	0	0	210	35,636	2,742	38,378
Stoke	12	2,038	183	2,221	1	205	0	205	65	18,866	543	19,409	1	379	41	420	9	2,571	0	2,571	0	0	88	24,059	767	24,826
Staffordshire	25	4,281	594	4,875	51	7,906	731	8,637	217	50,187	2,626	52,813	3	429	8	437	23	5,696	0	5,696	0	0	319	68,499	3,959	72,458
Warwickshire	37	6,663	551	7,214	0	0	0	0	132	26,450	792	27,242	0	0	0	0	31	9,040	0	9,040	0	0	200	42,153	1,343	43,496
Birmingham	57	13,240	2,170	15,410	0	0	0	0	219	72,047	4,639	76,686	0	0	0	0	56	16,561	0	16,561	0	0	332	101,848	6,809	108,657
Coventry	1	160	0	160	0	0	0	0	85	26,970	2,574	29,544	1	209	29	238	2	486	0	486	0	0	89	27,825	2,603	30,428
Dudley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	27,306	2,992	30,298	2	581	0	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	27,887	2,992	30,879
Sandwell	17	3,395	1,205	4,600	1	129	40	169	73	20,668	2,862	23,530	0	0	0	0	16	4,554	0	4,554	0	0	107	28,746	4,107	32,853
Solihull	12	2,613	620	3,233	3	497	173	670	42	12,975	1,258	14,233	0	0	0	0	12	3,880	0	3,880	0	0	69	19,965	2,051	22,016
Walsall	19	3,921	994	4,915	0	0	0	0	64	16,313	2,295	18,608	0	0	0	0	19	5,027	0	5,027	0	0	102	25,261	3,289	28,550
Wolverhampton	16	3,285	912	4,197	0	0	0	0	60	15,398	2,264	17,662	0	0	0	0	16	4,332	0	4,332	0	0	92	23,015	3,176	26,191
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44,743</b>	<b>8,094</b>	<b>52,837</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>69,653</b>	<b>9,911</b>	<b>79,564</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>220,843</b>	<b>13,073</b>	<b>233,916</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4,088</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>4,349</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>68,327</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68,327</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>17,177</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>424,831</b>	<b>31,339</b>	<b>456,170</b>
Luton	28	5,609	1,701	7,310	2	383	159	542	8	2,466	214	2,680	3	765	0	765	27	8,247	0	8,247	0	0	68	17,470	2,074	19,544
Bedfordshire	0	0	0	0	146	22,644	2,968	25,612	0	0	0	0	1	250	41	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	22,894	3,009	25,903
Cambridgeshire	35	7,135	735	7,870	2	366	0	366	194	42,992	800	43,792	0	0	0	0	32	9,042	0	9,042	0	0	263	59,535	1,535	61,070
Essex	110	20,845	2,720	23,565	14	2,451	355	2,806	338	76,246	2,985	79,231	1	481	0	481	118	33,011	0	33,011	0	0	581	133,034	6,060	139,094
Hertfordshire	52	8,384	2,340	10,724	31	4,702	975	5,677	286	58,578	6,635	65,213	3	491	65	556	55	12,436	0	12,436	0	0	427	84,591	10,015	94,606
Norfolk	7	1,286	231	1,517	127	18,862	2,626	21,488	175	21,425	804	22,229	8	2,056	148	2,204	14	3,242	0	3,242	59	17,177	390	64,048	3,809	67,857
Suffolk	8	1,484	367	1,851	136	20,245	2,828	23,073	103	19,136	1,635	20,771	1	45	7	52	8	2,349	0	2,349	0	0	256	43,259	4,837	48,096
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>63,212</b>	<b>14,496</b>	<b>77,708</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16,493</b>	<b>4,276</b>	<b>20,769</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>383,035</b>	<b>34,572</b>	<b>417,607</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>16,041</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>17,329</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>86,278</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86,278</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11,762</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>576,821</b>	<b>54,632</b>	<b>631,453</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14,505</b>	<b>2,974</b>	<b>17,479</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>174,919</b>	<b>13,979</b>	<b>188,898</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>18,024</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18,024</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>210,812</b>	<b>17,257</b>	<b>228,069</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	6	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	6	204
Camden	4	687	111	798	0	0	0	0	36	9,828	365	10,193	0	0	0	0	2	473	0	473	0	0	42	10,988	476	11,464
Hackney	4	640	170	810	0	0	0	0	49	15,242	1,020	16,262	1	197	9	206	3	707	0	707	0	0	57	16,786	1,199	17,985
Hammersmith and Fulham	1	230	18	248	0	0	0	0	35	8,493	493	8,986	0	0	0	0	1	241	0	241	0	0	37	8,964	511	9,475
Haringey	20	4,151	1,022	5,173	1	250	78	328	30	9,108	954	10,062	2	637	36	673	21	5,550	0	5,550	0	0	74	19,696	2,090	21,786
Islington	5	1,012	54	1,066	0	0	0	0	44	13,532	465	13,997	0	0	0	0	5	1,156	0	1,156	0	0	54	15,700	519	16,219
Kensington and Chelsea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6,252	150	6,402	1	263	10	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6,515	160	6,675
Lambeth	8	1,492	404	1,896	0	0	0	0	54	14,884	1,154	16,038	0	0	0	0	8	1,819	0	1,819	0	0	70	18,195	1,558	19,753
Lewisham	4	796	240	1,036	0	0	0	0	62	17,977	1,948	19,925	0	0	0	0	4	1,186	0	1,186	0	0	70	19,959	2,188	22,147

**9a continued**

	Primary Schools																									
	Infant				First				Infant and Junior				First and Middle				Junior				Deemed Middle		All Primary Schools			
	Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total				Full-time	Part-time	Total
Newham	6	1,356	312	1,668	1	181	50	231	51	21,980	3,263	25,243	0	0	0	0	6	2,039	0	2,039	0	0	64	25,556	3,625	29,181
Southwark	4	867	104	971	0	0	0	0	63	19,166	1,734	20,900	2	478	50	528	4	1,106	0	1,106	0	0	73	21,617	1,888	23,505
Tower Hamlets	9	2,134	304	2,438	1	175	50	225	55	15,839	806	16,645	2	456	0	456	9	2,402	0	2,402	0	0	76	21,006	1,160	22,166
Wandsworth	2	476	90	566	0	0	0	0	54	15,132	1,100	16,232	2	393	16	409	2	576	0	576	0	0	60	16,577	1,206	17,783
Westminster	4	664	145	809	0	0	0	0	33	7,288	521	7,809	1	334	5	339	3	769	0	769	0	0	41	9,055	671	9,726
OUTER LONDON	210	48,707	11,522	60,229	65	15,887	4,098	19,985	629	208,116	20,593	228,709	35	13,283	1,162	14,445	212	68,254	0	68,254	31	11,762	1,182	366,009	37,375	403,384
Barking and Dagenham	16	3,965	1,144	5,109	0	0	0	0	20	7,126	985	8,111	0	0	0	0	15	4,937	0	4,937	0	0	51	16,028	2,129	18,157
Barnet	18	3,634	784	4,418	0	0	0	0	51	14,173	1,350	15,523	6	1,729	65	1,794	16	4,442	0	4,442	0	0	91	23,978	2,199	26,177
Bexley	7	1,682	353	2,035	1	173	0	173	47	16,186	1,463	17,649	1	229	52	281	8	2,565	0	2,565	0	0	64	20,835	1,868	22,703
Brent	10	2,428	546	2,974	0	0	0	0	38	14,905	1,007	15,912	1	404	0	404	10	3,138	0	3,138	0	0	59	20,875	1,553	22,428
Bromley	14	3,248	62	3,310	0	0	0	0	52	17,025	242	17,267	0	0	0	0	12	4,093	0	4,093	0	0	78	24,366	304	24,670
Croydon	24	5,837	1,180	7,017	1	270	51	321	44	14,809	784	15,593	1	486	69	555	26	7,576	0	7,576	0	0	96	28,978	2,084	31,062
Ealing	5	1,171	424	1,595	1	288	50	338	48	18,460	2,358	20,818	7	2,709	488	3,197	4	1,377	0	1,377	0	0	65	24,005	3,320	27,325
Enfield	9	2,852	504	3,356	0	0	0	0	46	17,690	1,280	18,970	1	447	0	447	9	3,689	0	3,689	0	0	65	24,678	1,784	26,462
Greenwich	4	793	193	986	0	0	0	0	62	17,438	2,116	19,554	0	0	0	0	4	1,125	0	1,125	0	0	70	19,356	2,309	21,665
Harrow	0	0	0	0	19	6,102	701	6,803	0	0	0	0	17	6,839	433	7,272	0	0	0	0	19	6,053	55	18,994	1,134	20,128
Havering	19	4,237	121	4,358	1	207	0	207	31	9,810	594	10,404	0	0	0	0	20	6,162	0	6,162	0	0	71	20,416	715	21,131
Hillingdon	14	2,685	1,231	3,916	3	638	307	945	33	10,404	1,827	12,231	1	440	55	495	17	5,211	0	5,211	0	0	68	19,378	3,420	22,798
Hounslow	19	4,201	1,342	5,543	0	0	0	0	26	7,592	1,048	8,640	0	0	0	0	19	5,533	0	5,533	0	0	64	17,326	2,390	19,716
Kingston-upon-Thames	8	1,760	662	2,422	0	0	0	0	21	5,569	954	6,523	0	0	0	0	8	2,646	0	2,646	0	0	37	9,975	1,616	11,591
Merton	0	0	0	0	37	7,668	2,875	10,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5,709	49	13,377	2,875	16,252
Redbridge	11	3,065	682	3,747	0	0	0	0	31	13,013	1,109	14,122	0	0	0	0	10	4,142	0	4,142	0	0	52	20,220	1,791	22,011
Richmond-upon-Thames	7	1,404	686	2,090	0	0	0	0	25	7,046	853	7,899	0	0	0	0	7	2,257	0	2,257	0	0	39	10,707	1,539	12,246
Sutton	9	1,769	532	2,301	1	242	52	294	23	7,671	1,226	8,897	0	0	0	0	10	3,367	0	3,367	0	0	43	13,049	1,810	14,859
Waltham Forest	16	3,976	1,076	5,052	1	299	62	361	31	9,199	1,397	10,596	0	0	0	0	17	5,994	0	5,994	0	0	65	19,468	2,535	22,003
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>89,397</b>	<b>10,099</b>	<b>99,496</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>45,417</b>	<b>6,271</b>	<b>51,688</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>307,897</b>	<b>13,956</b>	<b>321,853</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>41,390</b>	<b>2,993</b>	<b>44,383</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>122,280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>122,280</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>23,979</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>630,360</b>	<b>33,319</b>	<b>663,679</b>
Berkshire	45	7,671	1,911	9,582	18	2,481	343	2,824	161	36,472	2,956	39,428	5	1,999	171	2,170	42	11,429	0	11,429	1	639	272	60,691	5,381	66,072
Milton Keynes	0	0	0	0	40	5,607	1,342	6,949	0	0	0	0	24	8,154	759	8,913	0	0	0	0	21	6,518	85	20,279	2,101	22,380
Buckinghamshire	0	0	0	0	77	9,797	1,884	11,681	5	799	12	811	83	22,410	1,605	24,015	0	0	0	0	36	8,913	201	41,919	3,501	45,420
Brighton & Hove	16	3,285	929	4,214	1	318	50	368	26	7,357	785	8,142	1	452	0	452	17	5,122	0	5,122	0	0	61	16,534	1,764	18,298
East Sussex	14	2,698	420	3,118	0	0	0	0	128	29,176	1,870	31,046	2	461	14	475	11	3,603	0	3,603	0	0	155	35,938	2,304	38,242
Portsmouth	20	4,551	229	4,780	2	308	0	308	14	4,696	392	5,088	0	0	0	0	17	6,272	0	6,272	0	0	53	15,827	621	16,448

## 9a continued

	Primary Schools																									
	Infant				First				Infant and Junior				First and Middle				Junior				Deemed Middle		All Primary Schools			
	Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils			Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total		Full-time	Part-time	Total				Full-time	Part-time	Total
Southampton	27	5,356	247	5,603	2	256	30	286	18	5,417	132	5,549	1	249	0	249	21	7,041	0	7,041	0	0	69	18,319	409	18,728
Hampshire	132	26,864	667	27,531	1	201	60	261	185	40,468	85	40,553	3	452	0	452	118	36,316	0	36,316	0	0	439	104,301	812	105,113
Isle of Wight	0	0	0	0	45	6,957	185	7,142	0	0	0	0	1	183	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	7,140	185	7,325
Kent	86	18,030	2,073	20,103	6	1,859	146	2,005	391	89,096	2,707	91,803	1	194	0	194	80	25,223	0	25,223	0	0	564	134,402	4,926	139,328
Oxfordshire	8	1,032	343	1,375	31	5,691	800	6,491	185	32,682	1,956	34,638	4	1,096	143	1,239	6	1,294	0	1,294	0	0	234	41,795	3,242	45,037
Surrey	118	15,428	2,680	18,108	10	1,457	204	1,661	135	37,910	2,252	40,162	1	357	0	357	64	19,690	0	19,690	0	0	328	74,842	5,136	79,978
West Sussex	24	4,482	600	5,082	56	10,485	1,227	11,712	113	23,824	809	24,633	13	5,383	301	5,684	20	6,290	0	6,290	21	7,909	247	58,373	2,937	61,310
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>39,158</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>44,018</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>26,793</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>27,875</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>252,767</b>	<b>8,669</b>	<b>261,436</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7,842</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>7,938</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>55,728</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55,728</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6,749</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>389,037</b>	<b>14,707</b>	<b>403,744</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	14	1,919	296	2,215	0	0	0	0	45	8,394	169	8,563	0	0	0	0	10	2,416	0	2,416	0	0	69	12,729	465	13,194
City of Bristol	36	6,822	974	7,796	0	0	0	0	59	15,009	986	15,995	1	428	1	429	36	9,023	0	9,023	0	0	132	31,282	1,961	33,243
North Somerset	11	1,735	107	1,842	2	657	2	659	42	9,091	142	9,233	1	95	0	95	10	3,061	0	3,061	0	0	66	14,639	251	14,890
South Gloucestershire	13	2,505	112	2,617	3	541	0	541	65	14,887	382	15,269	2	633	0	633	16	3,965	0	3,965	0	0	99	22,531	494	23,025
Cornwall	15	2,735	1,002	3,737	0	0	0	0	215	31,232	2,893	34,125	1	325	41	366	13	4,197	0	4,197	0	0	244	38,489	3,936	42,425
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	5	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	5	146	
Devon	27	5,027	814	5,841	13	3,191	284	3,475	354	63,871	2,234	66,105	9	3,146	54	3,200	25	7,081	0	7,081	9	2,937	437	85,253	3,386	88,639
Bournemouth	4	1,396	193	1,589	0	0	0	0	20	7,991	703	8,694	0	0	0	0	4	1,263	0	1,263	0	0	28	10,650	896	11,546
Poole	0	0	0	0	15	4,951	148	5,099	1	389	0	389	5	2,292	0	2,292	0	0	0	0	9	3,812	30	11,444	148	11,592
Dorset	12	2,230	495	2,725	62	9,243	282	9,525	54	9,785	253	10,038	0	0	0	0	10	3,327	0	3,327	0	0	138	24,585	1,030	25,615
Gloucestershire	27	5,192	0	5,192	1	197	0	197	198	33,499	109	33,608	1	217	0	217	28	7,379	0	7,379	0	0	255	46,484	109	46,593
Somerset	17	3,002	358	3,360	44	5,613	226	5,839	149	25,236	236	25,472	0	0	0	0	15	4,204	0	4,204	0	0	225	38,055	820	38,875
Swindon	20	3,538	311	3,849	3	626	0	626	26	7,303	209	7,512	1	290	0	290	22	5,770	0	5,770	0	0	72	17,527	520	18,047
Wiltshire	15	3,057	198	3,255	19	1,774	140	1,914	170	25,939	348	26,287	1	416	0	416	15	4,042	0	4,042	0	0	220	35,228	686	35,914

(1) Includes middle schools as deemed

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Schools

(3) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND NUMBER (HEADCOUNT) OF PUPILS, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)(2)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (3)

	Secondary Schools													
	Deemed Middle		Modern		Grammar		Technical		Other		Comprehensive		All Schools	
	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>82,458</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>130,315</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34,567</b>	<b>2,870</b>	<b>2,663,828</b>	<b>3,567</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23,710</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>153,630</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>178,515</b>
Hartlepool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6,289	6	6,289
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8,543	11	8,543
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,175	0	0	12	9,055	13	10,230
Stockton-on-Tees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12,516	14	12,516
Darlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5,749	7	5,749
Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	32,081	36	32,081
Northumberland	45	15,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14,744	61	30,011
Gateshead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11,755	12	11,755
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	9	3,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13,988	21	17,651
North Tyneside	12	4,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9,692	23	14,472
South Tyneside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9,992	11	9,992
Sunderland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	19,226	17	19,226
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14,730</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15,181</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,820</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>410,635</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>444,366</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9,999</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9,288</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>325,603</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>346,964</b>
Cheshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	66,482	67	66,482
Cumbria	0	0	0	0	1	714	0	0	0	0	41	31,826	42	32,540
Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18,073	16	18,073
Bury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11,213	14	11,213
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	22,598	28	22,598
Oldham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16,674	15	16,674
Rochdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13,413	14	13,413
Salford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12,120	18	12,120
Stockport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,350	13	14,577	14	15,927
Tameside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14,442	18	14,442
Trafford	0	0	9	7,563	5	4,691	0	0	1	724	3	1,934	18	14,912
Wigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20,161	21	20,161
Lancashire	0	0	4	2,436	4	3,883	0	0	0	0	98	82,090	106	88,409

## 9b continued

	Secondary Schools													
	Deemed Middle		Modern		Grammar		Technical		Other		Comprehensive		All Schools	
	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	0	0	5	4,731	6	5,893	0	0	2	1,746	90	85,032	103	97,402
Knowsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9,858	11	9,858
Liverpool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,746	33	30,851	35	32,597
St Helens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11,963	12	11,963
Sefton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	19,744	22	19,744
Wirral	0	0	5	4,731	6	5,893	0	0	0	0	12	12,616	23	23,240
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25,517</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4,693</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,846</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>303,103</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>336,383</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	21,051	18	21,051
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15,269	16	15,269
North East Lincolnshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11,232	12	11,232
North Lincolnshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10,469	14	10,469
York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,025	11	8,268	12	9,293
North Yorkshire	2	463	3	1,224	3	2,000	0	0	0	0	39	33,951	47	37,638
Barnsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12,891	14	12,891
Doncaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	20,549	17	20,549
Rotherham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	19,183	17	19,183
Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27,849	27	27,849
Bradford	58	22,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	821	23	22,700	82	46,100
Calderdale	0	0	0	0	2	1,784	0	0	0	0	13	12,291	15	14,075
Kirklees	7	2,475	0	0	1	909	0	0	0	0	24	22,312	32	25,696
Leeds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	45,004	44	45,004
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	20,084	18	20,084
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18,076</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9,037</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>242,615</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>274,219</b>
Derby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13,920	14	13,920
Derbyshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	45,305	47	45,305
Leicester City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18,065	21	18,065
Rutland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2,137	3	2,137
Leicestershire	9	5,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	475	45	35,697	55	41,797
Lincolnshire	0	0	4	2,660	13	9,037	0	0	3	1,356	43	27,628	63	40,681
Northamptonshire	22	9,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36,686	62	46,405
Nottinghamshire	8	2,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	63,177	79	65,909

## 9b continued

	Secondary Schools													
	Deemed Middle		Modern		Grammar		Technical		Other		Comprehensive		All Schools	
	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19,513</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11,221</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>314,873</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>354,122</b>
Hereford and Worcester	31	12,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35,282	75	47,942
Shropshire	0	0	0	0	2	943	0	0	0	0	33	25,457	35	26,400
Stoke	0	0	0	0	1	401	0	0	0	0	16	13,726	17	14,127
Staffordshire	14	6,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	51,810	69	58,663
Warwickshire	0	0	8	5,622	4	2,253	0	0	3	1,710	22	21,092	37	30,677
Birmingham	0	0	0	0	8	6,295	1	1,183	0	0	70	59,641	79	67,119
Coventry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20,005	19	20,005
Dudley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	19,332	22	19,332
Sandwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19,116	20	19,116
Solihull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14,680	13	14,680
Walsall	0	0	0	0	1	660	0	0	0	0	19	19,664	20	20,324
Wolverhampton	0	0	0	0	1	669	0	0	0	0	17	15,068	18	15,737
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39,430</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6,408</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>300,705</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>351,159</b>
Luton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11,227	12	11,227
Bedfordshire	40	18,612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17,073	58	35,685
Cambridgeshire	1	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	41,678	44	41,874
Essex	0	0	3	2,334	8	6,408	0	0	3	2,282	88	87,602	102	98,626
Hertfordshire	9	3,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	68,570	88	71,989
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	41,650	52	41,650
Suffolk	40	17,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	32,905	78	50,108
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15,132</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6,042</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>347,473</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>379,990</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>117,114</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>119,274</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10,807	11	10,807
Hackney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7,332	9	7,332
Hammersmith and Fulham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,341	7	4,876	8	6,217
Haringey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10,249	9	10,249
Islington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7,585	9	7,585
Kensington and Chelsea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3,407	4	3,407
Lambeth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6,755	10	6,755
Lewisham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11,080	13	11,080

## 9b continued

	Secondary Schools													
	Deemed Middle		Modern		Grammar		Technical		Other		Comprehensive		All Schools	
	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils
Newham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16,069	14	16,069
Southwark	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	819	0	0	12	8,515	13	9,334
Tower Hamlets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13,300	15	13,300
Wandsworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9,420	9	9,420
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7,719	8	7,719
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15,132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4,701</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>230,359</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>260,716</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10,197	8	10,197
Barnet	0	0	0	0	2	1,328	0	0	0	0	19	18,778	21	20,106
Bexley	0	0	4	3,848	3	3,336	1	789	3	3,160	5	4,513	16	15,646
Brent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13,800	13	13,800
Bromley	0	0	0	0	2	1,515	0	0	0	0	15	17,550	17	19,065
Croydon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15,847	21	15,847
Ealing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14,237	12	14,237
Enfield	0	0	0	0	1	1,290	0	0	0	0	15	17,875	16	19,165
Greenwich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13,594	14	13,594
Harrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8,256	10	8,256
Havering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14,776	18	14,776
Hillingdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15,086	15	15,086
Hounslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15,299	14	15,299
Kingston-upon-Thames	0	0	6	4,823	2	1,813	0	0	2	1,541	0	0	10	8,177
Merton	2	1,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6,690	11	7,754
Redbridge	0	0	0	0	2	1,614	0	0	0	0	13	15,610	15	17,224
Richmond-upon-Thames	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7,610	8	7,610
Sutton	0	0	0	0	5	4,236	0	0	0	0	9	8,537	14	12,773
Waltham Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12,104	16	12,104
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>40,087</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>50,771</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14,039</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>339,795</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>459,627</b>
Berkshire	4	1,649	3	1,754	6	4,646	0	0	0	0	46	42,171	59	50,220
Milton Keynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11,450	10	11,450
Buckinghamshire	0	0	11	7,268	13	12,808	0	0	6	4,848	4	2,590	34	27,514
Brighton & Hove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10,872	10	10,872
East Sussex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25,689	25	25,689
Portsmouth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9,145	9	9,145

## 9b continued

	Secondary Schools													
	Deemed Middle		Modern		Grammar		Technical		Other		Comprehensive		All Schools	
	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils	Number of schools	Pupils
Southampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11,545	14	11,545
Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	66,075	71	66,075
Isle of Wight	16	5,942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5,394	21	11,336
Kent	3	1,863	42	31,065	39	33,317	0	0	12	7,958	32	31,697	128	105,900
Oxfordshire	10	4,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32,499	45	37,005
Surrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,233	52	51,212	53	52,445
West Sussex	3	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	39,456	39	40,431
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14,156</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7,130</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17,872</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>250,999</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>294,441</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11,627	13	11,627
City of Bristol	0	0	0	0	2	1,535	0	0	0	0	20	15,101	22	16,636
North Somerset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11,911	10	11,911
South Gloucestershire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15,438	14	15,438
Cornwall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	29,979	31	29,979
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	1	115
Devon	0	0	0	0	7	5,693	0	0	1	1,205	55	56,093	63	62,991
Bournemouth	0	0	6	4,604	2	1,969	1	1,090	0	0	1	1,703	10	9,366
Poole	1	673	1	651	2	1,796	0	0	1	782	4	4,015	9	7,917
Dorset	17	7,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19,218	37	26,903
Gloucestershire	0	0	0	0	7	5,265	0	0	0	0	35	30,243	42	35,508
Somerset	9	4,618	0	0	0	0	1	197	0	0	29	24,277	39	29,092
Swindon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,010	10	9,722	11	10,732
Wiltshire	5	1,180	4	1,875	2	1,614	0	0	0	0	22	21,557	33	26,226

(1) Includes middle schools as deemed

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Schools

(3) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF PUPILS BY GENDER AND MODE OF ATTENDANCE, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL (1)(2)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (3)

	Primary							Secondary				Primary and secondary			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Total				
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>2,111,971</b>	<b>2,028,159</b>	<b>4,140,130</b>	<b>164,202</b>	<b>156,314</b>	<b>4,300,388.0</b>	<b>3,567</b>	<b>1,549,790</b>	<b>1,523,032</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>21,879</b>	<b>7,212,952</b>	<b>320,516</b>	<b>7,373,210.0</b>
of which in:															
Boys	1	328	0	328	0	0	328.0	193	153,249	1,185	154,434	194	154,762	0	154,762.0
Girls	1	0	359	359	0	0	359.0	228	646	199,937	200,583	229	200,942	0	200,942.0
Mixed	18,310	2,111,643	2,027,800	4,139,443	164,202	156,314	4,299,701.0	3,146	1,395,895	1,321,910	2,717,805	21,456	6,857,248	320,516	7,017,506.0
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>111,751</b>	<b>107,108</b>	<b>218,859</b>	<b>13,860</b>	<b>13,033</b>	<b>232,305.5</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>89,758</b>	<b>88,757</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>397,374</b>	<b>26,893</b>	<b>410,820.5</b>
Hartlepool	30	4,548	4,451	8,999	791	723	9,756.0	6	3,109	3,180	6,289	36	15,288	1,514	16,045.0
Middlesbrough	48	7,359	7,133	14,492	1,265	1,245	15,747.0	11	4,320	4,223	8,543	59	23,035	2,510	24,290.0
Redcar and Cleveland	54	6,955	6,879	13,834	1,287	1,180	15,067.5	13	5,156	5,074	10,230	67	24,064	2,467	25,297.5
Stockton-on-Tees	65	8,985	8,528	17,513	1,513	1,410	18,974.5	14	6,265	6,251	12,516	79	30,029	2,923	31,490.5
Darlington	38	4,646	4,400	9,046	328	281	9,350.5	7	2,886	2,863	5,749	45	14,795	609	15,099.5
Durham	251	22,009	21,337	43,346	2,201	1,958	45,425.5	36	16,439	15,642	32,081	287	75,427	4,159	77,506.5
Northumberland	143	9,589	9,099	18,688	1,634	1,532	20,271.0	61	15,077	14,934	30,011	204	48,699	3,166	50,282.0
Gateshead	77	8,524	8,142	16,666	908	907	17,573.5	12	5,874	5,881	11,755	89	28,421	1,815	29,328.5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	77	10,528	9,969	20,497	625	550	21,084.5	21	8,842	8,809	17,651	98	38,148	1,175	38,735.5
North Tyneside	57	7,498	7,095	14,593	1,187	1,123	15,748.0	23	7,155	7,317	14,472	80	29,065	2,310	30,220.0
South Tyneside	57	7,289	6,866	14,155	809	847	14,983.0	11	4,942	5,050	9,992	68	24,147	1,656	24,975.0
Sunderland	97	13,821	13,209	27,030	1,312	1,277	28,324.5	17	9,693	9,533	19,226	114	46,256	2,589	47,550.5
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>327,404</b>	<b>314,065</b>	<b>641,469</b>	<b>21,205</b>	<b>20,356</b>	<b>662,249.5</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>223,249</b>	<b>221,117</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>1,085,835</b>	<b>41,561</b>	<b>1,106,615.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>260,062</b>	<b>249,292</b>	<b>509,354</b>	<b>14,608</b>	<b>13,801</b>	<b>523,558.5</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>174,371</b>	<b>172,593</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>2,686</b>	<b>856,318</b>	<b>28,409</b>	<b>870,522.5</b>
Cheshire	425	45,089	42,861	87,950	2,430	2,299	90,314.5	67	32,799	33,683	66,482	492	154,432	4,729	156,796.5
Cumbria	299	21,427	20,268	41,695	1,639	1,563	43,296.0	42	16,296	16,244	32,540	341	74,235	3,202	75,836.0
Bolton	105	13,220	12,850	26,070	1,139	1,050	27,164.5	16	9,329	8,744	18,073	121	44,143	2,189	45,237.5
Bury	70	8,680	8,142	16,822	673	629	17,473.0	14	5,826	5,387	11,213	84	28,035	1,302	28,686.0
Manchester	160	22,663	21,870	44,533	831	785	45,341.0	28	11,125	11,473	22,598	188	67,131	1,616	67,939.0
Oldham	101	12,029	11,441	23,470	766	702	24,204.0	15	8,548	8,126	16,674	116	40,144	1,468	40,878.0
Rochdale	76	10,754	10,383	21,137	567	555	21,698.0	14	6,764	6,649	13,413	90	34,550	1,122	35,111.0
Salford	87	11,810	11,369	23,179	252	223	23,416.5	18	6,205	5,915	12,120	105	35,299	475	35,536.5
Stockport	106	12,947	12,535	25,482	785	723	26,236.0	14	7,965	7,962	15,927	120	41,409	1,508	42,163.0

## 10 continued

	Primary							Secondary				Primary and secondary			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Total				
Tameside	79	10,849	10,596	21,445	1,141	1,065	22,548.0	18	7,324	7,118	14,442	97	35,887	2,206	36,990.0
Trafford	76	9,731	9,361	19,092	1,084	968	20,118.0	18	7,377	7,535	14,912	94	34,004	2,052	35,030.0
Wigan	114	14,305	13,856	28,161	965	950	29,118.5	21	10,164	9,997	20,161	135	48,322	1,915	49,279.5
Lancashire	597	66,558	63,760	130,318	2,336	2,289	132,630.5	106	44,649	43,760	88,409	703	218,727	4,625	221,039.5
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>67,342</b>	<b>64,773</b>	<b>132,115</b>	<b>6,597</b>	<b>6,555</b>	<b>138,691.0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>48,878</b>	<b>48,524</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>229,517</b>	<b>13,152</b>	<b>236,093.0</b>
Knowsley	62	8,405	8,459	16,864	1,407	1,342	18,238.5	11	5,008	4,850	9,858	73	26,722	2,749	28,096.5
Liverpool	166	22,469	21,313	43,782	2,178	2,202	45,972.0	35	16,383	16,214	32,597	201	76,379	4,380	78,569.0
St Helens	62	8,374	8,075	16,449	718	732	17,174.0	12	5,981	5,982	11,963	74	28,412	1,450	29,137.0
Sefton	93	13,029	12,482	25,511	1,168	1,203	26,696.5	22	9,893	9,851	19,744	115	45,255	2,371	46,440.5
Wirral	102	15,065	14,444	29,509	1,126	1,076	30,610.0	23	11,613	11,627	23,240	125	52,749	2,202	53,850.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>220,598</b>	<b>211,824</b>	<b>432,422</b>	<b>25,695</b>	<b>24,346</b>	<b>457,442.5</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>170,330</b>	<b>166,053</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>768,805</b>	<b>50,041</b>	<b>793,825.5</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	135	13,139	12,592	25,731	774	740	26,488.0	18	10,614	10,437	21,051	153	46,782	1,514	47,539.0
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	80	12,509	12,119	24,628	1,814	1,725	26,397.5	16	7,830	7,439	15,269	96	39,897	3,539	41,666.5
North East Lincolnshire	65	8,134	7,586	15,720	663	663	16,383.0	12	5,811	5,421	11,232	77	26,952	1,326	27,615.0
North Lincolnshire	69	7,161	6,747	13,908	552	497	14,432.5	14	5,405	5,064	10,469	83	24,377	1,049	24,901.5
York	62	6,946	6,823	13,769	621	561	14,360.0	12	4,663	4,630	9,293	74	23,062	1,182	23,653.0
North Yorkshire	328	23,369	22,486	45,855	1,370	1,237	47,158.5	47	18,787	18,851	37,638	375	83,493	2,607	84,796.5
Barnsley	88	9,939	9,412	19,351	1,471	1,456	20,814.5	14	6,688	6,203	12,891	102	32,242	2,927	33,705.5
Doncaster	113	14,232	13,704	27,936	1,743	1,682	29,648.5	17	10,321	10,228	20,549	130	48,485	3,425	50,197.5
Rotherham	112	11,829	11,263	23,092	1,500	1,433	24,558.5	17	9,648	9,535	19,183	129	42,275	2,933	43,741.5
Sheffield	149	21,067	20,212	41,279	2,576	2,502	43,818.0	27	14,265	13,584	27,849	176	69,128	5,078	71,667.0
Bradford	165	18,562	17,827	36,389	3,118	2,918	39,407.0	82	23,348	22,752	46,100	247	82,489	6,036	85,507.0
Calderdale	89	9,671	9,292	18,963	903	848	19,838.5	15	7,059	7,016	14,075	104	33,038	1,751	33,913.5
Kirklees	153	17,854	16,958	34,812	1,864	1,726	36,607.0	32	13,107	12,589	25,696	185	60,508	3,590	62,303.0
Leeds	245	31,867	30,823	62,690	4,228	4,104	66,856.0	44	22,616	22,388	45,004	289	107,694	8,332	111,860.0
Wakefield	131	14,319	13,980	28,299	2,498	2,254	30,675.0	18	10,168	9,916	20,084	149	48,383	4,752	50,759.0
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>178,726</b>	<b>170,061</b>	<b>348,787</b>	<b>15,980</b>	<b>15,476</b>	<b>364,515.0</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>138,992</b>	<b>135,227</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>2,095</b>	<b>623,006</b>	<b>31,456</b>	<b>638,734.0</b>
Derby	81	10,545	10,112	20,657	1,205	1,187	21,853.0	14	6,914	7,006	13,920	95	34,577	2,392	35,773.0
Derbyshire	363	31,051	29,395	60,446	3,378	3,198	63,734.0	47	23,016	22,289	45,305	410	105,751	6,576	109,039.0
Leicester City	86	14,268	13,578	27,846	1,547	1,482	29,360.5	21	9,224	8,841	18,065	107	45,911	3,029	47,425.5
Rutland	18	1,264	1,262	2,526	48	43	2,571.5	3	1,105	1,032	2,137	21	4,663	91	4,708.5

## 10 continued

	Primary							Secondary				Primary and secondary			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Total				
Leicestershire	228	25,139	23,970	49,109	338	293	49,424.5	55	21,311	20,486	41,797	283	90,906	631	91,221.5
Lincolnshire	289	26,889	25,566	52,455	1,057	1,033	53,500.0	63	20,385	20,296	40,681	352	93,136	2,090	94,181.0
Northamptonshire	269	27,041	25,308	52,349	1,368	1,284	53,675.0	62	23,375	23,030	46,405	331	98,754	2,652	100,080.0
Nottinghamshire	417	42,529	40,870	83,399	7,039	6,956	90,396.5	79	33,662	32,247	65,909	496	149,308	13,995	156,305.5
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>243,702</b>	<b>233,842</b>	<b>477,544</b>	<b>18,651</b>	<b>17,917</b>	<b>495,828.0</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>179,243</b>	<b>174,879</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>831,666</b>	<b>36,568</b>	<b>849,950.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	281	26,852	25,798	52,650	1,402	1,328	54,015.0	75	24,435	23,507	47,942	356	100,592	2,730	101,957.0
Shropshire	210	18,161	17,475	35,636	1,417	1,325	37,007.0	35	13,610	12,790	26,400	245	62,036	2,742	63,407.0
Stoke	88	12,200	11,859	24,059	402	365	24,442.5	17	7,215	6,912	14,127	105	38,186	767	38,569.5
Staffordshire	319	35,018	33,481	68,499	1,990	1,969	70,478.5	69	29,577	29,086	58,663	388	127,162	3,959	129,141.5
Warwickshire	200	21,453	20,700	42,153	684	659	42,824.5	37	15,569	15,108	30,677	237	72,830	1,343	73,501.5
Birmingham	332	52,021	49,827	101,848	3,519	3,290	105,252.5	79	33,961	33,158	67,119	411	168,967	6,809	172,371.5
Coventry	89	14,255	13,570	27,825	1,355	1,248	29,126.5	19	9,924	10,081	20,005	108	47,830	2,603	49,131.5
Dudley	82	14,314	13,573	27,887	1,501	1,491	29,383.0	22	10,058	9,274	19,332	104	47,219	2,992	48,715.0
Sandwell	107	14,810	13,936	28,746	2,046	2,061	30,799.5	20	9,665	9,451	19,116	127	47,862	4,107	49,915.5
Solihull	69	10,177	9,788	19,965	1,054	997	20,990.5	13	7,439	7,241	14,680	82	34,645	2,051	35,670.5
Walsall	102	12,821	12,440	25,261	1,632	1,657	26,905.5	20	10,203	10,121	20,324	122	45,585	3,289	47,229.5
Wolverhampton	92	11,620	11,395	23,015	1,649	1,527	24,603.0	18	7,587	8,150	15,737	110	38,752	3,176	40,340.0
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>216,908</b>	<b>207,923</b>	<b>424,831</b>	<b>16,103</b>	<b>15,236</b>	<b>440,500.5</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>177,013</b>	<b>174,146</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>775,990</b>	<b>31,339</b>	<b>791,659.5</b>
Luton	68	8,931	8,539	17,470	1,038	1,036	18,507.0	12	5,695	5,532	11,227	80	28,697	2,074	29,734.0
Bedfordshire	147	11,773	11,121	22,894	1,567	1,442	24,398.5	58	18,096	17,589	35,685	205	58,579	3,009	60,083.5
Cambridgeshire	263	30,308	29,227	59,535	822	713	60,302.5	44	20,992	20,882	41,874	307	101,409	1,535	102,176.5
Essex	581	68,043	64,991	133,034	3,141	2,919	136,064.0	102	49,604	49,022	98,626	683	231,660	6,060	234,690.0
Hertfordshire	427	43,198	41,393	84,591	5,100	4,915	89,598.5	88	36,066	35,923	71,989	515	156,580	10,015	161,587.5
Norfolk	390	32,714	31,334	64,048	1,967	1,842	65,952.5	52	21,086	20,564	41,650	442	105,698	3,809	107,602.5
Suffolk	256	21,941	21,318	43,259	2,468	2,369	45,677.5	78	25,474	24,634	50,108	334	93,367	4,837	95,785.5
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>293,239</b>	<b>283,582</b>	<b>576,821</b>	<b>27,918</b>	<b>26,714</b>	<b>604,137.0</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>190,108</b>	<b>189,882</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>2,328</b>	<b>956,811</b>	<b>54,632</b>	<b>984,127.0</b>
INNER LONDON	745	106,831	103,981	210,812	8,733	8,524	219,440.5	132	58,801	60,473	119,274	877	330,086	17,257	338,714.5
City of London	1	97	101	198	3	3	201.0	0	0	0	0	1	198	6	201.0
Camden	42	5,658	5,330	10,988	230	246	11,226.0	11	4,361	6,446	10,807	53	21,795	476	22,033.0
Hackney	57	8,489	8,297	16,786	601	598	17,385.5	9	2,908	4,424	7,332	66	24,118	1,199	24,717.5

## 10 continued

	Primary							Secondary				Primary and secondary			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Total				
Hammersmith and Fulham	37	4,482	4,482	8,964	238	273	9,219.5	8	3,076	3,141	6,217	45	15,181	511	15,436.5
Haringey	74	10,054	9,642	19,696	1,083	1,007	20,741.0	9	5,287	4,962	10,249	83	29,945	2,090	30,990.0
Islington	54	7,983	7,717	15,700	284	235	15,959.5	9	4,403	3,182	7,585	63	23,285	519	23,544.5
Kensington and Chelsea	26	3,274	3,241	6,515	90	70	6,595.0	4	1,874	1,533	3,407	30	9,922	160	10,002.0
Lambeth	70	9,164	9,031	18,195	736	822	18,974.0	10	2,786	3,969	6,755	80	24,950	1,558	25,729.0
Lewisham	70	10,033	9,926	19,959	1,085	1,103	21,053.0	13	5,573	5,507	11,080	83	31,039	2,188	32,133.0
Newham	64	13,022	12,534	25,556	1,882	1,743	27,368.5	14	8,032	8,037	16,069	78	41,625	3,625	43,437.5
Southwark	73	10,984	10,633	21,617	954	934	22,561.0	13	4,833	4,501	9,334	86	30,951	1,888	31,895.0
Tower Hamlets	76	10,677	10,329	21,006	606	554	21,586.0	15	6,619	6,681	13,300	91	34,306	1,160	34,886.0
Wandsworth	60	8,419	8,158	16,577	609	597	17,180.0	9	5,191	4,229	9,420	69	25,997	1,206	26,600.0
Westminster	41	4,495	4,560	9,055	332	339	9,390.5	8	3,858	3,861	7,719	49	16,774	671	17,109.5
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>186,408</b>	<b>179,601</b>	<b>366,009</b>	<b>19,185</b>	<b>18,190</b>	<b>384,696.5</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>131,307</b>	<b>129,409</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>626,725</b>	<b>37,375</b>	<b>645,412.5</b>
Barking and Dagenham	51	8,220	7,808	16,028	1,137	992	17,092.5	8	5,315	4,882	10,197	59	26,225	2,129	27,289.5
Barnet	91	12,133	11,845	23,978	1,141	1,058	25,077.5	21	10,397	9,709	20,106	112	44,084	2,199	45,183.5
Bexley	64	10,573	10,262	20,835	979	889	21,769.0	16	7,958	7,688	15,646	80	36,481	1,868	37,415.0
Brent	59	10,691	10,184	20,875	791	762	21,651.5	13	6,846	6,954	13,800	72	34,675	1,553	35,451.5
Bromley	78	12,409	11,957	24,366	170	134	24,518.0	17	9,304	9,761	19,065	95	43,431	304	43,583.0
Croydon	96	14,695	14,283	28,978	1,054	1,030	30,020.0	21	8,012	7,835	15,847	117	44,825	2,084	45,867.0
Ealing	65	12,110	11,895	24,005	1,678	1,642	25,665.0	12	6,988	7,249	14,237	77	38,242	3,320	39,902.0
Enfield	65	12,589	12,089	24,678	922	862	25,570.0	16	9,813	9,352	19,165	81	43,843	1,784	44,735.0
Greenwich	70	9,853	9,503	19,356	1,156	1,153	20,510.5	14	6,499	7,095	13,594	84	32,950	2,309	34,104.5
Harrow	55	9,673	9,321	18,994	562	572	19,561.0	10	4,239	4,017	8,256	65	27,250	1,134	27,817.0
Havering	71	10,487	9,929	20,416	354	361	20,773.5	18	7,464	7,312	14,776	89	35,192	715	35,549.5
Hillingdon	68	9,846	9,532	19,378	1,783	1,637	21,088.0	15	7,572	7,514	15,086	83	34,464	3,420	36,174.0
Hounslow	64	8,823	8,503	17,326	1,223	1,167	18,521.0	14	7,699	7,600	15,299	78	32,625	2,390	33,820.0
Kingston-upon-Thames	37	5,085	4,890	9,975	796	820	10,783.0	10	3,803	4,374	8,177	47	18,152	1,616	18,960.0
Merton	49	6,835	6,542	13,377	1,443	1,432	14,814.5	11	3,996	3,758	7,754	60	21,131	2,875	22,568.5
Redbridge	52	10,345	9,875	20,220	890	901	21,115.5	15	8,773	8,451	17,224	67	37,444	1,791	38,339.5
Richmond-upon-Thames	39	5,332	5,375	10,707	816	723	11,476.5	8	3,887	3,723	7,610	47	18,317	1,539	19,086.5
Sutton	43	6,730	6,319	13,049	952	858	13,954.0	14	6,512	6,261	12,773	57	25,822	1,810	26,727.0
Waltham Forest	65	9,979	9,489	19,468	1,338	1,197	20,735.5	16	6,230	5,874	12,104	81	31,572	2,535	32,839.5

## 10 continued

	Primary							Secondary				Primary and secondary			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Total				
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>320,819</b>	<b>309,541</b>	<b>630,360</b>	<b>17,246</b>	<b>16,073</b>	<b>647,019.5</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>232,113</b>	<b>227,514</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>1,089,987</b>	<b>33,319</b>	<b>1,106,646.5</b>
Berkshire	272	30,949	29,742	60,691	2,746	2,635	63,381.5	59	25,652	24,568	50,220	331	110,911	5,381	113,601.5
Milton Keynes	85	10,255	10,024	20,279	1,094	1,007	21,329.5	10	5,883	5,567	11,450	95	31,729	2,101	32,779.5
Buckinghamshire	201	21,237	20,682	41,919	1,838	1,663	43,669.5	34	13,651	13,863	27,514	235	69,433	3,501	71,183.5
Brighton & Hove	61	8,408	8,126	16,534	907	857	17,416.0	10	5,526	5,346	10,872	71	27,406	1,764	28,288.0
East Sussex	155	18,252	17,686	35,938	1,196	1,108	37,090.0	25	12,875	12,814	25,689	180	61,627	2,304	62,779.0
Portsmouth	53	8,046	7,781	15,827	308	313	16,137.5	9	4,595	4,550	9,145	62	24,972	621	25,282.5
Southampton	69	9,228	9,091	18,319	227	182	18,523.5	14	5,668	5,877	11,545	83	29,864	409	30,068.5
Hampshire	439	52,958	51,343	104,301	450	362	104,707.0	71	33,764	32,311	66,075	510	170,376	812	170,782.0
Isle of Wight	46	3,640	3,500	7,140	94	91	7,232.5	21	5,718	5,618	11,336	67	18,476	185	18,568.5
Kent	564	68,609	65,793	134,402	2,573	2,353	136,865.0	128	52,767	53,133	105,900	692	240,302	4,926	242,765.0
Oxfordshire	234	21,344	20,451	41,795	1,701	1,541	43,416.0	45	18,850	18,155	37,005	279	78,800	3,242	80,421.0
Surrey	328	38,102	36,740	74,842	2,601	2,535	77,410.0	53	26,746	25,699	52,445	381	127,287	5,136	129,855.0
West Sussex	247	29,791	28,582	58,373	1,511	1,426	59,841.5	39	20,418	20,013	40,431	286	98,804	2,937	100,272.5
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>198,824</b>	<b>190,213</b>	<b>389,037</b>	<b>7,544</b>	<b>7,163</b>	<b>396,390.5</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>148,984</b>	<b>145,457</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>683,478</b>	<b>14,707</b>	<b>690,831.5</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	69	6,420	6,309	12,729	238	227	12,961.5	13	5,798	5,829	11,627	82	24,356	465	24,588.5
City of Bristol	132	16,001	15,281	31,282	1,011	950	32,262.5	22	8,382	8,254	16,636	154	47,918	1,961	48,898.5
North Somerset	66	7,558	7,081	14,639	132	119	14,764.5	10	6,045	5,866	11,911	76	26,550	251	26,675.5
South Gloucestershire	99	11,651	10,880	22,531	263	231	22,778.0	14	7,994	7,444	15,438	113	37,969	494	38,216.0
Cornwall	244	19,702	18,787	38,489	2,019	1,917	40,457.0	31	15,364	14,615	29,979	275	68,468	3,936	70,436.0
Isles of Scilly	4	71	70	141	2	3	143.5	1	64	51	115	5	256	5	258.5
Devon	437	43,599	41,654	85,253	1,717	1,669	86,946.0	63	31,733	31,258	62,991	500	148,244	3,386	149,937.0
Bournemouth	28	5,418	5,232	10,650	464	432	11,098.0	10	4,702	4,664	9,366	38	20,016	896	20,464.0
Poole	30	5,741	5,703	11,444	70	78	11,518.0	9	3,992	3,925	7,917	39	19,361	148	19,435.0
Dorset	138	12,550	12,035	24,585	536	494	25,100.0	37	13,555	13,348	26,903	175	51,488	1,030	52,003.0
Gloucestershire	255	23,906	22,578	46,484	54	55	46,538.5	42	17,873	17,635	35,508	297	81,992	109	82,046.5
Somerset	225	19,319	18,736	38,055	420	400	38,465.0	39	14,862	14,230	29,092	264	67,147	820	67,557.0
Swindon	72	9,067	8,460	17,527	255	265	17,787.0	11	5,422	5,310	10,732	83	28,259	520	28,519.0
Wiltshire	220	17,821	17,407	35,228	363	323	35,571.0	33	13,198	13,028	26,226	253	61,454	686	61,797.0

(1) Includes middle schools as deemed

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Schools

(3) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**

1988 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

Year	Primary (1)							Secondary (2) (3)				Primary and Secondary (1) (2) (3)			
	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils		FTE all pupils(4)	Number of schools	Full-time pupils			Number of schools	Full-time pupils	Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils(4)
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys		Girls	Total					
1988	19,319	1,849,098	1,769,202	3,618,300	115,724	110,904	3,731,614	4,286	1,719,181	1,669,336	3,388,517	23,605	7,006,817	226,628	7,460,073
1989	19,232	1,872,393	1,794,736	3,667,129	121,960	116,389	3,786,304	4,035	1,492,136	1,452,586	2,944,722	23,267	6,611,851	238,349	7,088,549
1990	19,162	1,906,223	1,827,802	3,734,025	128,272	122,563	3,859,443	3,976	1,448,373	1,414,251	2,862,624	23,138	6,596,649	250,835	7,098,319
1991	19,047	1,930,405	1,851,703	3,782,108	135,403	129,967	3,914,793	3,897	1,442,145	1,411,143	2,853,288	22,944	6,635,396	265,370	7,166,136
1992	18,926	1,945,143	1,866,261	3,811,404	142,270	135,862	3,950,470	3,847	1,467,993	1,437,786	2,905,779	22,773	6,717,183	278,132	7,273,447
1993	18,828	1,979,032	1,899,721	3,878,753	146,367	140,283	4,022,078	3,773	1,497,255	1,467,414	2,964,669	22,601	6,843,422	286,650	7,416,722
1994	18,683	2,012,488	1,932,856	3,945,344	151,257	145,149	4,093,547	3,629	1,482,938	1,450,660	2,933,598	22,312	6,878,942	296,406	7,471,754
1995	18,551	2,043,406	1,962,436	4,005,842	156,575	149,783	4,159,021	3,614	1,513,166	1,479,691	2,992,857	22,165	6,998,699	306,358	7,611,415
1996	18,480	2,079,085	1,996,579	4,075,664	160,732	152,968	4,232,514	3,594	1,519,983	1,490,433	3,010,416	22,074	7,086,080	313,700	7,242,930
1997	18,392	2,098,125	2,015,094	4,113,219	162,123	153,701	4,271,131	3,569	1,535,037	1,506,547	3,041,584	21,961	7,154,803	315,824	7,312,715
1998	18,312	2,111,971	2,028,159	4,140,130	164,202	156,314	4,300,388	3,567	1,549,790	1,523,032	3,072,822	21,879	7,212,952	320,516	7,373,210

(1) From 1992, includes Grant Maintained Primary Schools.

(2) From 1990, includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(3) Excludes Sixth Form Colleges from 1994.

(4) For the purposes of calculating full time equivalent of pupils, part-time pupils are counted as 0.5

## MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE (1)

January 1998  
England

	Primary Schools (inc. middle deemed)					Secondary Schools (inc. middle deemed)			Total Primary and Secondary				
	Full-time		Part-time		Total	Full-time		Total	Full-time		Part-time		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Pupils aged:													
2	543	518	14,091	13,606	28,758	0	0	0	543	518	14,091	13,606	28,758
3 (born 1/9/93 to 31/12/93)	6,218	6,103	44,924	42,699	99,944	0	0	0	6,218	6,103	44,924	42,699	99,944
3 (born 1/1/94 to 31/3/94)	3,277	3,159	30,523	29,149	66,108	0	0	0	3,277	3,159	30,523	29,149	66,108
3 (born 1/4/94 to 31/8/94)	3,500	3,468	45,788	43,764	96,520	0	0	0	3,500	3,468	45,788	43,764	96,520
4 (born 1/9/92 to 31/12/92)	99,987	96,013	261	197	196,458	0	0	0	99,987	96,013	261	197	196,458
4 (born 1/1/93 to 31/3/93)	69,635	66,500	3,509	3,159	142,803	0	0	0	69,635	66,500	3,509	3,159	142,803
4 (born 1/4/93 to 31/8/93)	96,786	92,094	25,106	23,740	237,726	0	0	0	96,786	92,094	25,106	23,740	237,726
<b>Total Under 5</b>	<b>279,946</b>	<b>267,855</b>	<b>164,202</b>	<b>156,314</b>	<b>868,317</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>279,946</b>	<b>267,855</b>	<b>164,202</b>	<b>156,314</b>	<b>868,317</b>
5	316,705	301,712	0	0	618,417	0	0	0	316,705	301,712	0	0	618,417
6 (2)	317,733	304,442	0	0	622,175	0	0	0	317,733	304,442	0	0	622,175
7	313,265	299,728	0	0	612,993	0	0	0	313,265	299,728	0	0	612,993
8	306,311	295,314	0	0	601,625	8	13	21	306,319	295,327	0	0	601,646
9	288,999	280,529	0	0	569,528	19,488	18,565	38,053	308,487	299,094	0	0	607,581
10 (3)	278,167	268,206	0	0	546,373	20,897	19,667	40,564	299,064	287,873	0	0	586,937
<b>Total 5 to 10</b>	<b>1,821,180</b>	<b>1,749,931</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,571,111</b>	<b>40,393</b>	<b>38,245</b>	<b>78,638</b>	<b>1,861,573</b>	<b>1,788,176</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,649,749</b>
11	10,800	10,347	0	0	21,147	275,555	265,617	541,172	286,355	275,964	0	0	562,319
12 (4)	45	26	0	0	71	283,659	274,794	558,453	283,704	274,820	0	0	558,524
13	0	0	0	0	0	271,680	264,699	536,379	271,680	264,699	0	0	536,379
14	0	0	0	0	0	271,297	263,534	534,831	271,297	263,534	0	0	534,831
15	0	0	0	0	0	260,614	255,339	515,953	260,614	255,339	0	0	515,953
<b>Total 11 to 15</b>	<b>10,845</b>	<b>10,373</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21,218</b>	<b>1,362,805</b>	<b>1,323,983</b>	<b>2,686,788</b>	<b>1,373,650</b>	<b>1,334,356</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,708,006</b>
16 (5)	0	0	0	0	0	80,089	87,502	167,591	80,089	87,502	0	0	167,591
17	0	0	0	0	0	60,057	67,286	127,343	60,057	67,286	0	0	127,343
18	0	0	0	0	0	5,984	5,484	11,468	5,984	5,484	0	0	11,468
19+	0	0	0	0	0	462	532	994	462	532	0	0	994
<b>Total 16 to 19+</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>146,592</b>	<b>160,804</b>	<b>307,396</b>	<b>146,592</b>	<b>160,804</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>307,396</b>
<b>All ages</b>	<b>2,111,971</b>	<b>2,028,159</b>	<b>164,202</b>	<b>156,314</b>	<b>4,460,646</b>	<b>1,549,790</b>	<b>1,523,032</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>3,661,761</b>	<b>3,551,191</b>	<b>164,202</b>	<b>156,314</b>	<b>7,533,468</b>

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Schools

(2) Including all pupils aged under 7 in Middle Schools

(3) Including all pupils aged under 11 in Secondary Schools

(4) Including all pupils aged 12 and over in Primary Schools

(5) Including all pupils aged 16 and over in Middle Schools

**MAINTAINED NURSERY, PRIMARY AND MIDDLE DEEMED PRIMARY SCHOOLS (1): SCHOOL MEAL ARRANGEMENTS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(2)

	Day Pupils(3)				
	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>4,508,924</b>	<b>731,576</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>891,048</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>250,305</b>	<b>55,434</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>64,889</b>	<b>25.9</b>
Hartlepool	10,573	2,636	24.9	2,977	28.2
Middlesbrough	17,002	4,399	25.9	5,353	31.5
Redcar and Cleveland	16,301	3,915	24.0	4,365	26.8
Stockton-on-Tees	20,468	4,234	20.7	4,820	23.5
Darlington	10,482	1,927	18.4	2,204	21.0
Durham	48,991	9,325	19.0	10,608	21.7
Northumberland	21,927	2,953	13.5	3,401	15.5
Gateshead	18,548	3,888	21.0	4,613	24.9
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	22,263	6,972	31.3	8,277	37.2
North Tyneside	17,079	3,437	20.1	4,081	23.9
South Tyneside	16,208	4,722	29.1	5,388	33.2
Sunderland	30,463	7,026	23.1	8,802	28.9
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>693,198</b>	<b>140,737</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>170,838</b>	<b>24.6</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	546,652	101,744	18.6	122,833	22.5
Cheshire	93,476	13,272	14.2	15,452	16.5
Cumbria	45,667	6,507	14.2	7,411	16.2
Bolton	28,745	5,073	17.6	5,679	19.8
Bury	18,194	2,601	14.3	3,060	16.8
Manchester	46,598	17,786	38.2	21,375	45.9
Oldham	24,938	5,175	20.8	6,184	24.8
Rochdale	23,201	5,111	22.0	6,159	26.5
Salford	24,307	6,766	27.8	8,030	33.0
Stockport	27,759	3,493	12.6	4,556	16.4
Tameside	23,883	4,555	19.1	5,110	21.4
Trafford	21,144	3,063	14.5	3,689	17.4
Wigan	30,299	4,441	14.7	5,323	17.6
Lancashire	138,441	23,901	17.3	30,805	22.3
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	146,546	38,993	26.6	48,005	32.8
Knowsley	19,613	6,629	33.8	8,331	42.5
Liverpool	48,651	15,811	32.5	19,634	40.4
St Helens	18,069	3,531	19.5	4,179	23.1
Sefton	28,199	5,202	18.4	6,857	24.3
Wirral	32,014	7,820	24.4	9,004	28.1
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>486,696</b>	<b>80,526</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>99,547</b>	<b>20.5</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	27,737	2,309	8.3	2,845	10.3
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	28,491	6,010	21.1	7,724	27.1
North East Lincolnshire	17,402	3,656	21.0	4,101	23.6
North Lincolnshire	14,957	2,209	14.8	2,586	17.3
York	15,056	1,674	11.1	2,028	13.5
North Yorkshire	48,716	4,190	8.6	4,884	10.0
Barnsley	22,456	4,553	20.3	5,669	25.2
Doncaster	31,361	6,457	20.6	7,573	24.1
Rotherham	26,381	4,858	18.4	5,826	22.1
Sheffield	47,146	9,153	19.4	12,410	26.3
Bradford	42,948	8,054	18.8	10,111	23.5
Calderdale	20,714	3,223	15.6	3,826	18.5
Kirklees	38,869	6,733	17.3	8,274	21.3

## 13 continued

	Day Pupils(3)				
	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Leeds	71,068	12,200	17.2	15,326	21.6
Wakefield	33,394	5,247	15.7	6,364	19.1
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>383,659</b>	<b>48,659</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>59,272</b>	<b>15.4</b>
Derby	23,703	4,725	19.9	5,495	23.2
Derbyshire	67,882	8,038	11.8	9,145	13.5
Leicester City	30,925	6,524	21.1	7,840	25.4
Rutland	2,617	148	5.7	169	6.5
Leicestershire	49,790	3,814	7.7	4,575	9.2
Lincolnshire	55,108	3,601	6.5	4,606	8.4
Northamptonshire	55,721	4,666	8.4	5,955	10.7
Nottinghamshire	97,913	17,143	17.5	21,487	21.9
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>520,396</b>	<b>87,508</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>105,812</b>	<b>20.3</b>
Hereford and Worcester	55,246	3,772	6.8	4,296	7.8
Shropshire	38,558	5,221	13.5	5,945	15.4
Stoke	25,487	6,161	24.2	7,213	28.3
Staffordshire	73,390	8,371	11.4	10,152	13.8
Warwickshire	44,255	4,346	9.8	5,224	11.8
Birmingham	110,849	30,871	27.8	37,626	33.9
Coventry	30,568	5,335	17.5	6,471	21.2
Dudley	30,950	4,100	13.2	5,140	16.6
Sandwell	32,972	6,552	19.9	8,301	25.2
Solihull	22,016	2,550	11.6	3,012	13.7
Walsall	29,296	5,402	18.4	6,427	21.9
Wolverhampton	26,809	4,827	18.0	6,005	22.4
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>460,692</b>	<b>54,174</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>66,161</b>	<b>14.4</b>
Luton	20,283	4,014	19.8	4,880	24.1
Bedfordshire	26,690	2,838	10.6	3,365	12.6
Cambridgeshire	61,794	7,260	11.7	8,914	14.4
Essex	139,405	17,301	12.4	21,566	15.5
Hertfordshire	96,312	8,675	9.0	10,343	10.7
Norfolk	68,012	8,520	12.5	10,293	15.1
Suffolk	48,196	5,566	11.5	6,800	14.1
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>639,222</b>	<b>146,248</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>179,041</b>	<b>28.0</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>232,704</b>	<b>79,891</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>97,031</b>	<b>41.7</b>
City of London	204	77	37.7	77	37.7
Camden	11,523	4,055	35.2	4,862	42.2
Hackney	18,134	7,166	39.5	8,608	47.5
Hammersmith and Fulham	9,962	3,790	38.0	4,380	44.0
Haringey	21,992	6,992	31.8	8,265	37.6
Islington	16,476	5,962	36.2	7,145	43.4
Kensington and Chelsea	6,918	2,533	36.6	3,032	43.8
Lambeth	20,197	7,297	36.1	8,735	43.2
Lewisham	22,454	6,289	28.0	7,937	35.3
Newham	30,085	8,974	29.8	10,735	35.7
Southwark	24,023	8,239	34.3	9,872	41.1
Tower Hamlets	22,829	10,082	44.2	13,028	57.1
Wandsworth	17,994	5,017	27.9	6,198	34.4
Westminster	9,913	3,418	34.5	4,157	41.9
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>406,518</b>	<b>66,357</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>82,010</b>	<b>20.2</b>
Barking and Dagenham	18,157	3,874	21.3	4,656	25.6
Barnet	26,757	3,618	13.5	4,236	15.8

## 13 continued

	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Day Pupils(3)		
			Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Bexley	22,703	2,844	12.5	3,503	15.4
Brent	22,649	5,583	24.7	6,350	28.0
Bromley	24,670	3,146	12.8	4,034	16.4
Croydon	31,484	6,291	20.0	7,537	23.9
Ealing	27,768	5,361	19.3	6,631	23.9
Enfield	26,462	4,677	17.7	5,634	21.3
Greenwich	22,303	6,739	30.2	8,267	37.1
Harrow	20,128	1,671	8.3	2,252	11.2
Havering	21,131	2,325	11.0	2,926	13.8
Hillingdon	22,917	2,141	9.3	2,892	12.6
Hounslow	19,716	3,813	19.3	5,317	27.0
Kingston-upon-Thames	11,731	675	5.8	829	7.1
Merton	16,252	2,292	14.1	2,865	17.6
Redbridge	22,011	3,292	15.0	4,048	18.4
Richmond-upon-Thames	12,318	1,207	9.8	1,520	12.3
Sutton	15,047	1,776	11.8	2,044	13.6
Waltham Forest	22,314	5,032	22.6	6,469	29.0
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>668,759</b>	<b>69,404</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>86,588</b>	<b>12.9</b>
Berkshire	68,156	6,037	8.9	7,312	10.7
Milton Keynes	22,494	2,209	9.8	3,061	13.6
Buckinghamshire	45,772	1,980	4.3	2,474	5.4
Brighton & Hove	18,477	3,369	18.2	4,155	22.5
East Sussex	38,242	5,011	13.1	6,558	17.1
Portsmouth	16,536	2,741	16.6	3,280	19.8
Southampton	18,910	3,888	20.6	4,613	24.4
Hampshire	105,284	9,340	8.9	11,004	10.5
Isle of Wight	7,325	1,386	18.9	1,696	23.2
Kent	139,413	18,258	13.1	23,557	16.9
Oxfordshire	46,017	3,596	7.8	4,490	9.8
Surrey	80,401	6,085	7.6	7,350	9.1
West Sussex	61,732	5,504	8.9	7,038	11.4
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>405,997</b>	<b>48,886</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>58,900</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	13,194	1,622	12.3	1,781	13.5
City of Bristol	35,067	7,469	21.3	8,913	25.4
North Somerset	14,890	1,638	11.0	1,895	12.7
South Gloucestershire	23,025	2,055	8.9	2,469	10.7
Cornwall	42,563	5,731	13.5	6,566	15.4
Isles of Scilly	146	12	8.2	12	8.2
Devon	88,930	13,087	14.7	15,738	17.7
Bournemouth	11,546	1,130	9.8	1,659	14.4
Poole	11,592	1,051	9.1	1,112	9.6
Dorset	25,615	1,545	6.0	1,779	6.9
Gloucestershire	46,593	4,528	9.7	5,616	12.1
Somerset	38,875	3,658	9.4	4,871	12.5
Swindon	18,047	2,223	12.3	2,768	15.3
Wiltshire	35,914	3,137	8.7	3,721	10.4

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Primary Schools.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Excludes boarding pupils.

**MAINTAINED SECONDARY AND MIDDLE DEEMED SECONDARY SCHOOLS (1): SCHOOL MEAL ARRANGEMENTS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(2)

	Day Pupils(3)				
	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>3,069,029</b>	<b>367,798</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>537,073</b>	<b>17.5</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>178,442</b>	<b>24,638</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>39,920</b>	<b>22.4</b>
Hartlepool	6,289	1,153	18.3	1,788	28.4
Middlesbrough	8,543	1,935	22.7	3,287	38.5
Redcar and Cleveland	10,230	1,583	15.5	2,521	24.6
Stockton-on-Tees	12,516	1,666	13.3	2,865	22.9
Darlington	5,749	690	12.0	1,126	19.6
Durham	32,081	3,843	12.0	5,952	18.6
Northumberland	29,938	2,840	9.5	3,724	12.4
Gateshead	11,755	1,586	13.5	2,707	23.0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	17,651	3,052	17.3	4,838	27.4
North Tyneside	14,472	2,153	14.9	3,026	20.9
South Tyneside	9,992	1,729	17.3	2,595	26.0
Sunderland	19,226	2,408	12.5	5,491	28.6
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>444,101</b>	<b>69,272</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>98,556</b>	<b>22.2</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>346,699</b>	<b>47,544</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>67,974</b>	<b>19.6</b>
Cheshire	66,482	6,530	9.8	8,984	13.5
Cumbria	32,456	3,218	9.9	4,552	14.0
Bolton	18,073	2,328	12.9	2,970	16.4
Bury	11,213	1,196	10.7	1,650	14.7
Manchester	22,598	7,095	31.4	9,939	44.0
Oldham	16,674	2,245	13.5	3,894	23.4
Rochdale	13,413	2,552	19.0	3,584	26.7
Salford	12,120	2,423	20.0	3,465	28.6
Stockport	15,927	1,859	11.7	2,531	15.9
Tameside	14,442	1,996	13.8	3,067	21.2
Trafford	14,912	2,059	13.8	2,824	18.9
Wigan	20,161	2,424	12.0	3,348	16.6
Lancashire	88,228	11,619	13.2	17,166	19.5
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>21,728</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>30,582</b>	<b>31.4</b>
Knowsley	9,858	3,278	33.3	5,156	52.3
Liverpool	32,597	9,142	28.0	12,880	39.5
St Helens	11,963	1,765	14.8	2,304	19.3
Sefton	19,744	3,211	16.3	4,532	23.0
Wirral	23,240	4,332	18.6	5,710	24.6
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>336,324</b>	<b>41,452</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>65,311</b>	<b>19.4</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	21,051	1,282	6.1	1,768	8.4
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	15,269	2,690	17.6	4,188	27.4
North East Lincolnshire	11,232	1,644	14.6	2,415	21.5
North Lincolnshire	10,469	1,125	10.7	1,528	14.6
York	9,293	765	8.2	1,029	11.1
North Yorkshire	37,579	2,032	5.4	2,701	7.2
Barnsley	12,891	1,874	14.5	3,182	24.7
Doncaster	20,549	2,581	12.6	4,311	21.0
Rotherham	19,183	1,835	9.6	3,526	18.4
Sheffield	27,849	3,932	14.1	7,271	26.1
Bradford	46,100	9,401	20.4	13,830	30.0
Calderdale	14,075	1,606	11.4	2,493	17.7
Kirklees	25,696	3,083	12.0	4,819	18.8

## 14 continued

	Day Pupils(3)				
	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Leeds	45,004	5,578	12.4	8,753	19.4
Wakefield	20,084	2,024	10.1	3,497	17.4
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>273,942</b>	<b>26,954</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>38,868</b>	<b>14.2</b>
Derby	13,920	2,142	15.4	3,032	21.8
Derbyshire	45,274	3,597	7.9	5,182	11.4
Leicester City	18,065	2,995	16.6	4,275	23.7
Rutland	2,137	99	4.6	133	6.2
Leicestershire	41,738	2,355	5.6	3,077	7.4
Lincolnshire	40,494	2,958	7.3	4,125	10.2
Northamptonshire	46,405	4,392	9.5	5,952	12.8
Nottinghamshire	65,909	8,416	12.8	13,092	19.9
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>353,642</b>	<b>41,714</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>63,245</b>	<b>17.9</b>
Hereford and Worcester	47,942	2,710	5.7	3,738	7.8
Shropshire	26,277	2,467	9.4	3,311	12.6
Stoke	14,127	2,001	14.2	3,344	23.7
Staffordshire	58,663	4,136	7.1	6,114	10.4
Warwickshire	30,677	2,036	6.6	2,739	8.9
Birmingham	67,119	15,000	22.3	23,020	34.3
Coventry	20,005	2,496	12.5	3,956	19.8
Dudley	18,975	2,036	10.7	3,103	16.4
Sandwell	19,116	2,537	13.3	4,502	23.6
Solihull	14,680	1,278	8.7	1,934	13.2
Walsall	20,324	2,697	13.3	4,028	19.8
Wolverhampton	15,737	2,320	14.7	3,456	22.0
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>350,235</b>	<b>29,867</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>41,537</b>	<b>11.9</b>
Luton	11,227	2,305	20.5	3,338	29.7
Bedfordshire	35,513	2,930	8.3	4,208	11.8
Cambridgeshire	41,866	3,565	8.5	5,225	12.5
Essex	98,590	8,999	9.1	12,275	12.5
Hertfordshire	71,718	4,557	6.4	6,140	8.6
Norfolk	41,213	3,274	7.9	4,447	10.8
Suffolk	50,108	4,237	8.5	5,904	11.8
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>73,295</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>107,036</b>	<b>28.2</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>35,370</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>54,611</b>	<b>45.8</b>
City of London	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Camden	10,807	2,211	20.5	3,154	29.2
Hackney	7,332	2,628	35.8	4,086	55.7
Hammersmith and Fulham	6,217	1,608	25.9	2,269	36.5
Haringey	10,249	3,224	31.5	4,573	44.6
Islington	7,585	2,662	35.1	3,517	46.4
Kensington and Chelsea	3,407	991	29.1	1,324	38.9
Lambeth	6,755	2,538	37.6	3,282	48.6
Lewisham	11,080	3,222	29.1	4,812	43.4
Newham	16,069	4,812	29.9	7,138	44.4
Southwark	9,334	4,004	42.9	5,022	53.8
Tower Hamlets	13,300	3,058	23.0	8,872	66.7
Wandsworth	9,420	2,349	24.9	3,283	34.9
Westminster	7,719	2,063	26.7	3,279	42.5
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>37,925</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>52,425</b>	<b>20.1</b>
Barking and Dagenham	10,197	1,692	16.6	2,760	27.1
Barnet	20,106	2,564	12.8	3,258	16.2

## 14 continued

	Day Pupils(3)				
	Number on roll	Pupils taking free school meals	Percentage taking free school meals	No. known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Bexley	15,646	1,338	8.6	2,105	13.5
Brent	13,800	2,867	20.8	3,613	26.2
Bromley	19,065	2,117	11.1	2,727	14.3
Croydon	15,847	2,694	17.0	3,427	21.6
Ealing	14,237	3,424	24.1	4,408	31.0
Enfield	19,165	2,647	13.8	4,032	21.0
Greenwich	13,594	3,638	26.8	5,251	38.6
Harrow	8,256	1,088	13.2	1,480	17.9
Havering	14,776	1,268	8.6	1,740	11.8
Hillingdon	15,086	1,845	12.2	2,391	15.8
Hounslow	15,299	2,379	15.6	3,271	21.4
Kingston-upon-Thames	8,177	624	7.6	771	9.4
Merton	7,754	1,082	14.0	1,530	19.7
Redbridge	17,224	2,226	12.9	3,006	17.5
Richmond-upon-Thames	7,610	945	12.4	1,353	17.8
Sutton	12,773	820	6.4	1,109	8.7
Waltham Forest	12,104	2,667	22.0	4,193	34.6
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>458,477</b>	<b>35,300</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>49,207</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Berkshire	50,134	3,219	6.4	4,245	8.5
Milton Keynes	11,450	1,018	8.9	1,726	15.1
Buckinghamshire	27,475	1,392	5.1	1,913	7.0
Brighton & Hove	10,872	1,583	14.6	2,277	20.9
East Sussex	25,689	2,635	10.3	3,831	14.9
Portsmouth	9,145	1,300	14.2	1,756	19.2
Southampton	11,545	1,621	14.0	2,124	18.4
Hampshire	66,041	3,913	5.9	5,022	7.6
Isle of Wight	11,336	1,601	14.1	2,117	18.7
Kent	105,585	9,530	9.0	13,660	12.9
Oxfordshire	36,922	2,215	6.0	3,325	9.0
Surrey	51,906	2,818	5.4	3,687	7.1
West Sussex	40,377	2,455	6.1	3,524	8.7
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>293,876</b>	<b>25,306</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>33,393</b>	<b>11.4</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	11,627	846	7.3	1,118	9.6
City of Bristol	16,636	2,855	17.2	4,052	24.4
North Somerset	11,911	706	5.9	1,044	8.8
South Gloucestershire	15,438	927	6.0	1,485	9.6
Cornwall	29,964	3,261	10.9	4,213	14.1
Isles of Scilly	87	2	2.3	3	3.4
Devon	62,960	6,291	10.0	8,009	12.7
Bournemouth	9,366	897	9.6	1,193	12.7
Poole	7,917	544	6.9	759	9.6
Dorset	26,833	1,721	6.4	2,295	8.6
Gloucestershire	35,508	2,534	7.1	3,175	8.9
Somerset	28,671	2,155	7.5	2,807	9.8
Swindon	10,732	1,026	9.6	1,328	12.4
Wiltshire	26,226	1,541	5.9	1,912	7.3

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Excludes boarding pupils.

## MAINTAINED PRIMARY, MIDDLE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSES AS TAUGHT (1) BY TYPE OF SCHOOL

January 1998

England

	Primary	Middle Deemed Primary	Total Primary	Of which GM	Secondary	Middle Deemed Secondary	Total Secondary	Of which GM	Total Primary, Middle & Secondary
<b>Taught by 1 teacher</b>									
<b>Classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	11,859	170	12,029	430	47,649	735	48,384	11,609	60,413
21 to 30	90,467	1,513	91,980	3,130	69,585	4,049	73,634	14,513	165,614
31 to 35	37,922	451	38,373	1,191	7,824	855	8,679	1,589	47,052
36 to 40	3,980	17	3,997	60	116	15	131	26	4,128
41 & over	358	1	359	10	31	1	32	7	391
<b>Total</b>	<b>144,586</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>146,738</b>	<b>4,821</b>	<b>125,205</b>	<b>5,655</b>	<b>130,860</b>	<b>27,744</b>	<b>277,598</b>
<b>Pupils in classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	180,203	2,439	182,642	6,252	653,648	10,941	664,589	153,296	847,231
21 to 30	2,425,039	40,464	2,465,503	84,499	1,791,004	106,971	1,897,975	373,881	4,363,478
31 to 35	1,230,800	14,481	1,245,281	38,358	248,862	27,324	276,186	50,406	1,521,467
36 to 40	147,894	626	148,520	2,243	4,268	549	4,817	956	153,337
41 & over	17,433	132	17,565	566	1,589	41	1,630	385	19,195
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,001,369</b>	<b>58,142</b>	<b>4,059,511</b>	<b>131,918</b>	<b>2,699,371</b>	<b>145,826</b>	<b>2,845,197</b>	<b>578,924</b>	<b>6,904,708</b>
<b>Average size of class</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>24.9</b>
<b>Percentage of classes with 1 teacher</b>									
1 to 20 pupils	8.2	7.9	8.2	8.9	38.1	13.0	37.0	41.8	21.8
21 to 30 pupils	62.6	70.3	62.7	64.9	55.6	71.6	56.3	52.3	59.7
31 to 35 pupils	26.2	21.0	26.2	24.7	6.2	15.1	6.6	5.7	16.9
36 to 40 pupils	2.8	0.8	2.7	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.5
41 & over pupils	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
<b>Taught by 2 or more teachers</b>									
<b>Classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	355	2	357	6	1,026	20	1,046	173	1,403
21 to 30	4,476	90	4,566	141	2,332	173	2,505	377	7,071
31 to 35	2,335	31	2,366	75	241	57	298	55	2,664
36 to 40	518	3	521	11	40	1	41	8	562
41 & over	488	8	496	20	259	56	315	50	811
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>8,306</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>3,898</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>12,511</b>
<b>Pupils in classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	5,779	34	5,813	91	16,011	326	16,337	2,631	22,150
21 to 30	121,879	2,453	124,332	3,885	60,670	4,626	65,296	9,915	189,628
31 to 35	76,249	1,011	77,260	2,422	7,658	1,826	9,484	1,761	86,744
36 to 40	19,444	111	19,555	408	1,504	37	1,541	300	21,096
41 & over	25,651	513	26,164	1,096	18,394	3,737	22,131	3,531	48,295
<b>Total</b>	<b>249,002</b>	<b>4,122</b>	<b>253,124</b>	<b>7,902</b>	<b>104,237</b>	<b>10,552</b>	<b>114,789</b>	<b>18,138</b>	<b>367,913</b>

## 15 continued

	Primary	Middle Deemed Primary	Total Primary	Of which GM	Secondary	Middle Deemed Secondary	Total Secondary	Of which GM	Total Primary, Middle & Secondary
<b>Average size of class</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>29.4</b>
<b>Percentage of classes with 2 or more teachers</b>									
1 to 20 pupils	4.3	1.5	4.3	2.4	26.3	6.5	24.9	26.1	11.2
21 to 30 pupils	54.8	67.2	55.0	55.7	59.8	56.4	59.6	56.9	56.5
31 to 35 pupils	28.6	23.1	28.5	29.6	6.2	18.6	7.1	8.3	21.3
36 to 40 pupils	6.3	2.2	6.3	4.3	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.2	4.5
41 & over pupils	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.9	6.6	18.2	7.5	7.5	6.5
<b>All classes</b>									
<b>Classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	12,214	172	12,386	436	48,675	755	49,430	11,782	61,816
21 to 30	94,943	1,603	96,546	3,271	71,917	4,222	76,139	14,890	172,685
31 to 35	40,257	482	40,739	1,266	8,065	912	8,977	1,644	49,716
36 to 40	4,498	20	4,518	71	156	16	172	34	4,690
41 & over	846	9	855	30	290	57	347	57	1,202
<b>Total</b>	<b>152,758</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>155,044</b>	<b>5,074</b>	<b>129,103</b>	<b>5,962</b>	<b>135,065</b>	<b>28,407</b>	<b>290,109</b>
<b>Pupils in classes of size</b>									
1 to 20	185,982	2,473	188,455	6,343	669,659	11,267	680,926	155,927	869,381
21 to 30	2,546,918	42,917	2,589,835	88,384	1,851,674	111,597	1,963,271	383,796	4,553,106
31 to 35	1,307,049	15,492	1,322,541	40,780	256,520	29,150	285,670	52,167	1,608,211
36 to 40	167,338	737	168,075	2,651	5,772	586	6,358	1,256	174,433
41 & over	43,084	645	43,729	1,662	19,983	3,778	23,761	3,916	67,490
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,250,371</b>	<b>62,264</b>	<b>4,312,635</b>	<b>139,820</b>	<b>2,803,608</b>	<b>156,378</b>	<b>2,959,986</b>	<b>597,062</b>	<b>7,272,621</b>
<b>Average size of class</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>25.1</b>
<b>Percentage of classes with all teachers</b>									
1 to 20 pupils	8.0	7.5	8.0	8.6	37.7	12.7	36.6	41.5	21.3
21 to 30 pupils	62.2	70.1	62.3	64.5	55.7	70.8	56.4	52.4	59.5
31 to 35 pupils	26.4	21.1	26.3	25.0	6.2	15.3	6.6	5.8	17.1
36 to 40 pupils	2.9	0.9	2.9	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.6
41 & over pupils	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.4

(1) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

	Classes as taught by all teachers						of which GM
	Modern	Grammar	Comprehensive up to 16	Comprehensive up to 18	Technical and Other	Total Secondary	
<b>Classes mainly under 14</b>							
<b>Classes of size</b>							
1 to 20	425	266	4,960	5,850	174	11,675	2,419
21 to 30	1,388	1,517	17,817	23,212	542	44,476	9,133
31 to 35	116	353	2,096	3,253	124	5,942	1,263
36 to 40	3	0	42	31	2	78	17
41 & over	2	10	64	77	2	155	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>24,979</b>	<b>32,423</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>62,326</b>	<b>12,862</b>
<b>Pupils in classes</b>							
1 to 20	7,045	4,351	80,418	92,768	2,957	187,539	38,709
21 to 30	35,650	41,060	464,664	611,516	14,230	1,167,120	240,296
31 to 35	3,687	11,127	66,701	103,419	3,938	188,872	40,047
36 to 40	109	0	1,551	1,138	72	2,870	627
41 & over	224	647	4,259	5,351	138	10,619	1,982
<b>Total</b>	<b>46,715</b>	<b>57,185</b>	<b>617,593</b>	<b>814,192</b>	<b>21,335</b>	<b>1,557,020</b>	<b>321,661</b>
<b>Teacher in classes</b>							
1 to 20	442	267	5,191	6,084	180	12,164	2,500
21 to 30	1,420	1,526	18,622	24,060	554	46,182	9,399
31 to 35	120	359	2,167	3,360	128	6,134	1,308
36 to 40	4	0	54	38	2	98	22
41 & over	9	31	193	229	6	468	87
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>26,227</b>	<b>33,771</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>65,046</b>	<b>13,316</b>
<b>Classes mainly 14 &amp; 15</b>							
<b>Classes of size</b>							
1 to 20	611	560	7,460	10,402	257	19,290	4,021
21 to 30	753	1,125	9,631	14,804	376	26,689	5,318
31 to 35	39	34	642	1,334	24	2,073	320
36 to 40	2	1	26	34	2	65	13
41 & over	4	5	46	57	1	113	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>17,805</b>	<b>26,631</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>48,230</b>	<b>9,691</b>
<b>Pupils in classes</b>							
1 to 20	9,701	9,020	117,157	163,921	3,991	303,790	62,646
21 to 30	18,584	27,588	240,056	371,439	9,324	666,991	132,474
31 to 35	1,239	1,074	20,440	42,496	762	66,011	10,166
36 to 40	73	36	964	1,264	74	2,411	480
41 & over	351	477	3,121	4,038	77	8,064	1,460
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,948</b>	<b>38,195</b>	<b>381,738</b>	<b>583,158</b>	<b>14,228</b>	<b>1,047,267</b>	<b>207,226</b>
<b>Teacher in classes</b>							
1 to 20	623	564	7,665	10,666	259	19,777	4,090
21 to 30	774	1,129	9,927	15,141	381	27,352	5,425
31 to 35	40	34	661	1,365	26	2,126	330
36 to 40	2	2	35	48	2	89	18
41 & over	17	24	150	188	2	381	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,753</b>	<b>18,438</b>	<b>27,408</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>49,725</b>	<b>9,935</b>

# 16 continued

	Classes as taught by all teachers						of which GM
	Modern	Grammar	Comprehensive up to 16	Comprehensive up to 18	Technical and Other	Total Secondary	
<b>Classes mainly 16 &amp; over</b>							
<b>Classes of size</b>							
1 to 20	347	2,067	17	15,014	265	17,710	5,288
21 to 30	20	65	1	653	13	752	191
31 to 35	0	4	0	46	0	50	11
36 to 40	0	0	0	13	0	13	2
41 & over	0	0	0	21	1	22	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15,747</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>18,547</b>	<b>5,497</b>
<b>Pupils in classes</b>							
1 to 20	3,191	23,239	168	149,170	2,562	178,330	53,825
21 to 30	485	1,525	24	15,218	311	17,563	4,484
31 to 35	0	132	0	1,505	0	1,637	362
36 to 40	0	0	0	491	0	491	76
41 & over	0	0	0	1,257	43	1,300	287
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>24,896</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>167,641</b>	<b>2,916</b>	<b>199,321</b>	<b>59,034</b>
<b>Teacher in classes</b>							
1 to 20	352	2,072	17	15,078	266	17,785	5,312
21 to 30	21	68	1	674	13	777	198
31 to 35	0	4	0	48	0	52	11
36 to 40	0	0	0	14	0	14	2
41 & over	0	0	0	40	1	41	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15,854</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>18,669</b>	<b>5,534</b>
<b>All Classes</b>							
<b>Classes of size</b>							
1 to 20	1,383	2,893	12,437	31,266	696	48,675	11,728
21 to 30	2,161	2,707	27,449	38,669	931	71,917	14,642
31 to 35	155	391	2,738	4,633	148	8,065	1,594
36 to 40	5	1	68	78	4	156	32
41 & over	6	15	110	155	4	290	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>6,007</b>	<b>42,802</b>	<b>74,801</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>129,103</b>	<b>28,050</b>
<b>Pupils in classes</b>							
1 to 20	19,937	36,610	197,743	405,859	9,510	669,659	155,180
21 to 30	54,719	70,173	704,744	998,173	23,865	1,851,674	377,254
31 to 35	4,926	12,333	87,141	147,420	4,700	256,520	50,575
36 to 40	182	36	2,515	2,893	146	5,772	1,183
41 & over	575	1,124	7,380	10,646	258	19,983	3,729
<b>Total</b>	<b>80,339</b>	<b>120,276</b>	<b>999,523</b>	<b>1,564,991</b>	<b>38,479</b>	<b>2,803,608</b>	<b>587,921</b>
<b>Teacher in classes</b>							
1 to 20	1,417	2,903	12,873	31,828	705	49,726	11,902
21 to 30	2,215	2,723	28,550	39,875	948	74,311	15,022
31 to 35	160	397	2,828	4,773	154	8,312	1,649
36 to 40	6	2	89	100	4	201	42
41 & over	26	55	343	457	9	890	170
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>44,683</b>	<b>77,033</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>133,440</b>	<b>28,785</b>

- (1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.  
(2) Excludes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools.  
(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

17a

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY SCHOOLS (1)(2) : CLASSES AS TAUGHT (3)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority Area, by Government Office region in England.(4)

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>12,029</b>	<b>182,642</b>	<b>91,980</b>	<b>2,465,503</b>	<b>38,373</b>	<b>1,245,281</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>148,520</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>17,565</b>	<b>146,738</b>	<b>4,059,511</b>
NORTH EAST	721	11,127	5,320	140,957	1,878	60,983	248	9,281	18	841	8,185	223,189
Hartlepool	17	243	233	6,297	86	2,762	9	346	2	82	347	9,730
Middlesbrough	32	502	383	10,008	110	3,559	19	728	0	0	544	14,797
Redcar and Cleveland	52	813	345	9,137	117	3,797	20	744	0	0	534	14,491
Stockton-on-Tees	57	875	441	11,685	151	4,920	31	1,161	0	0	680	18,641
Darlington	9	119	164	4,507	114	3,701	11	408	0	0	298	8,735
Durham	118	1,953	917	24,600	455	14,819	53	1,976	0	0	1,543	43,348
Northumberland	112	1,576	336	8,901	223	7,295	48	1,787	3	135	722	19,694
Gateshead	71	1,065	481	12,718	88	2,817	4	147	1	52	645	16,799
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	41	637	490	12,939	174	5,650	16	596	5	232	726	20,054
North Tyneside	43	592	371	9,916	133	4,321	14	518	3	139	564	15,486
South Tyneside	47	694	371	9,774	94	3,065	16	611	2	101	530	14,245
Sunderland	120	2,058	788	20,475	133	4,277	7	259	2	100	1,050	27,169
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>27,097</b>	<b>13,058</b>	<b>347,510</b>	<b>6,554</b>	<b>214,058</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>32,525</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>22,335</b>	<b>624,729</b>
NORTH WEST	1,327	19,940	9,937	265,201	5,378	175,817	753	27,831	66	3,181	17,461	491,970
Cheshire	314	4,296	1,947	51,566	847	27,646	95	3,513	1	41	3,204	87,062
Cumbria	216	3,296	1,013	26,653	308	9,943	24	886	4	195	1,565	40,973
Bolton	53	809	411	10,820	318	10,451	40	1,476	11	561	833	24,117
Bury	34	522	266	7,126	216	7,129	36	1,317	3	125	555	16,219
Manchester	113	1,802	1,050	28,198	345	11,074	28	1,063	19	917	1,555	43,054
Oldham	30	459	392	10,706	285	9,377	40	1,481	3	153	750	22,176
Rochdale	12	213	389	10,697	225	7,381	16	593	4	187	646	19,071
Salford	75	1,324	571	15,052	166	5,358	25	939	8	407	845	23,080
Stockport	71	1,110	501	13,440	284	9,230	53	1,974	1	41	910	25,795
Tameside	26	417	361	9,800	311	10,118	36	1,326	1	50	735	21,711

## 17a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Trafford	30	437	377	10,066	236	7,725	25	910	2	100	670	19,238
Wigan	71	1,054	537	14,282	284	9,305	58	2,135	2	92	952	26,868
Lancashire	282	4,201	2,122	56,795	1,553	51,080	277	10,218	7	312	4,241	122,606
MERSEYSIDE	443	7,157	3,121	82,309	1,176	38,241	127	4,694	7	358	4,874	132,759
Knowsley	23	420	433	11,457	157	5,080	16	592	4	217	633	17,766
Liverpool	162	2,586	1,108	29,410	353	11,385	33	1,216	3	141	1,659	44,738
St Helens	55	970	328	8,490	154	5,128	26	965	0	0	563	15,553
Sefton	75	1,182	513	13,611	290	9,467	26	954	0	0	904	25,214
Wirral	128	1,999	739	19,341	222	7,181	26	967	0	0	1,115	29,488
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>18,106</b>	<b>9,040</b>	<b>242,530</b>	<b>4,436</b>	<b>144,137</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>26,371</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>15,372</b>	<b>433,710</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	55	858	522	14,097	260	8,495	60	2,240	2	85	899	25,775
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	24	423	494	13,363	280	9,160	61	2,304	3	132	862	25,382
North East Lincolnshire	24	370	297	7,981	162	5,307	40	1,467	8	426	531	15,551
North Lincolnshire	40	626	262	7,063	136	4,407	38	1,411	6	276	482	13,783
York	41	677	301	8,009	148	4,802	13	480	1	50	504	14,018
North Yorkshire	252	4,028	954	24,963	452	14,760	45	1,667	6	336	1,709	45,754
Barnsley	43	669	367	9,993	265	8,645	38	1,420	1	52	714	20,779
Doncaster	58	987	648	17,301	274	8,889	44	1,649	0	0	1,024	28,826
Rotherham	74	1,189	492	13,156	249	8,039	34	1,271	1	70	850	23,725
Sheffield	160	2,258	1,022	27,395	291	9,407	39	1,488	4	246	1,516	40,794
Bradford	74	1,221	702	18,907	374	12,106	80	3,011	4	189	1,234	35,434
Calderdale	46	676	414	11,151	192	6,247	16	592	3	144	671	18,810
Kirklees	59	885	554	14,924	417	13,647	89	3,314	5	211	1,124	32,981
Leeds	110	1,946	1,475	39,674	572	18,432	61	2,302	5	239	2,223	62,593
Wakefield	80	1,293	536	14,553	364	11,794	47	1,755	2	110	1,029	29,505
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>15,572</b>	<b>7,326</b>	<b>195,799</b>	<b>3,354</b>	<b>109,291</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>25,291</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2,677</b>	<b>12,437</b>	<b>348,630</b>
Derby	46	695	272	7,319	271	8,887	80	2,963	2	112	671	19,976
Derbyshire	186	2,912	936	25,091	692	22,852	279	10,412	18	875	2,111	62,142
Leicester City	64	857	652	17,192	232	7,493	23	868	8	372	979	26,782
Rutland	17	257	64	1,677	9	296	5	184	1	41	96	2,455

## 17a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Leicestershire	194	2,810	1,121	29,745	413	13,382	39	1,436	3	166	1,770	47,539
Lincolnshire	191	3,012	1,343	35,899	352	11,462	43	1,577	4	267	1,933	52,217
Northamptonshire	141	2,049	1,262	33,807	434	13,923	28	1,051	2	82	1,867	50,912
Nottinghamshire	186	2,980	1,676	45,069	951	30,996	181	6,800	16	762	3,010	86,607
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>24,334</b>	<b>10,772</b>	<b>287,724</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>133,255</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>17,170</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>16,980</b>	<b>465,210</b>
Hereford and Worcester	219	3,490	1,328	35,168	384	12,441	20	746	7	343	1,958	52,188
Shropshire	168	2,647	724	19,139	380	12,382	52	1,915	1	41	1,325	36,124
Stoke	86	1,423	557	14,530	174	5,693	42	1,562	4	210	863	23,418
Staffordshire	291	4,476	1,531	40,355	575	18,722	110	4,090	14	647	2,521	68,290
Warwickshire	89	1,395	788	21,097	492	16,125	44	1,636	0	0	1,413	40,253
Birmingham	209	3,220	2,588	70,819	642	20,362	35	1,347	5	239	3,479	95,987
Coventry	58	927	668	17,969	248	7,972	20	751	0	0	994	27,619
Dudley	107	1,465	643	16,983	186	6,031	16	599	14	712	966	25,790
Sandwell	62	922	577	15,465	338	11,025	37	1,375	7	303	1,021	29,090
Solihull	69	952	368	9,893	241	7,988	34	1,259	3	144	715	20,236
Walsall	126	1,885	543	14,253	221	7,223	23	855	2	88	915	24,304
Wolverhampton	102	1,532	457	12,053	223	7,291	28	1,035	0	0	810	21,911
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>24,401</b>	<b>9,929</b>	<b>265,030</b>	<b>3,801</b>	<b>122,719</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>7,418</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2,271</b>	<b>15,555</b>	<b>421,839</b>
Luton	44	673	398	10,553	117	3,786	16	611	14	777	589	16,400
Bedfordshire	122	1,940	514	13,510	184	5,941	36	1,362	14	678	870	23,431
Cambridgeshire	91	1,494	1,245	33,552	636	20,786	51	1,875	2	83	2,025	57,790
Essex	337	5,236	3,088	83,118	1,303	41,884	44	1,611	1	42	4,773	131,891
Hertfordshire	361	5,601	1,874	50,509	872	28,113	25	930	3	180	3,135	85,333
Norfolk	284	4,460	1,614	42,546	443	14,325	18	661	9	511	2,368	62,503
Suffolk	328	4,997	1,196	31,242	246	7,884	10	368	0	0	1,780	44,491
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>20,701</b>	<b>14,385</b>	<b>391,298</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>114,442</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>5,060</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>19,570</b>	<b>532,744</b>
INNER LONDON	626	9,549	5,860	159,294	488	15,482	25	954	13	623	7,012	185,902
City of London	1	20	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	99
Camden	20	299	291	7,993	16	505	3	115	0	0	330	8,912

## 17a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher												
	Size of class												
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes		
No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Hackney	66	995	458	12,266	32	1,023	2	78	0	0	558	14,362	
Hammersmith and Fulham	41	595	238	6,460	27	851	1	40	0	0	307	7,946	
Haringey	24	363	596	16,401	24	750	2	80	4	183	650	17,777	
Islington	25	308	452	12,473	31	986	1	36	1	43	510	13,846	
Kensington and Chelsea	27	453	172	4,564	8	253	0	0	0	0	207	5,270	
Lambeth	75	1,154	487	13,062	60	1,887	2	77	0	0	624	16,180	
Lewisham	66	1,106	574	15,439	29	927	1	39	0	0	670	17,511	
Newham	32	547	768	21,686	92	2,930	4	151	1	52	897	25,366	
Southwark	51	863	653	17,525	58	1,843	1	37	2	97	765	20,365	
Tower Hamlets	54	826	515	14,108	36	1,143	0	0	2	96	607	16,173	
Wandsworth	82	1,215	449	11,850	60	1,906	7	262	3	152	601	15,385	
Westminster	54	805	204	5,388	15	478	1	39	0	0	274	6,710	
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>11,152</b>	<b>8,525</b>	<b>232,004</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>98,960</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>4,106</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>12,558</b>	<b>346,842</b>	
Barking and Dagenham	32	463	493	13,302	54	1,732	11	418	1	42	591	15,957	
Barnet	73	983	634	17,437	64	2,025	7	271	1	45	779	20,761	
Bexley	28	407	405	11,196	288	9,275	4	145	3	152	728	21,175	
Brent	63	843	574	15,639	48	1,560	6	232	2	94	693	18,368	
Bromley	70	750	349	9,677	406	13,092	10	364	1	52	836	23,935	
Croydon	34	486	701	19,374	211	6,702	15	552	0	0	961	27,114	
Ealing	41	624	651	17,432	169	5,375	4	151	0	0	865	23,582	
Enfield	25	248	434	12,207	277	8,871	0	0	0	0	736	21,326	
Greenwich	85	1,304	544	14,473	75	2,395	2	73	0	0	706	18,245	
Harrow	28	285	456	12,545	114	3,638	0	0	0	0	598	16,468	
Havering	35	388	490	13,480	182	5,843	4	145	3	139	714	19,995	
Hillingdon	62	948	480	12,944	165	5,297	6	231	1	44	714	19,464	
Hounslow	44	519	439	11,640	124	4,059	13	487	0	0	620	16,705	
Kingston-upon-Thames	32	321	127	3,375	182	6,149	8	292	0	0	349	10,137	
Merton	33	500	317	8,564	116	3,804	8	303	0	0	474	13,171	
Redbridge	29	276	356	9,576	239	7,960	5	180	1	52	630	18,044	
Richmond-upon-Thames	34	420	277	7,544	92	2,920	0	0	0	0	403	10,884	
Sutton	23	254	297	7,904	144	4,698	6	222	0	0	470	13,078	
Waltham Forest	74	1,133	501	13,695	113	3,565	1	40	0	0	689	18,433	
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>23,606</b>	<b>14,160</b>	<b>380,834</b>	<b>6,340</b>	<b>204,884</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>13,139</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>22,460</b>	<b>623,480</b>	
Berkshire	161	2,509	1,391	37,086	569	18,427	46	1,702	2	82	2,169	59,806	
Milton Keynes	51	822	506	13,388	192	6,252	21	782	3	152	773	21,396	

## 17a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Buckinghamshire	132	2,066	791	20,937	465	15,140	78	2,890	7	313	1,473	41,346
Brighton & Hove	31	485	308	8,228	245	7,952	7	252	0	0	591	16,917
East Sussex	106	1,573	617	16,579	524	17,038	13	473	0	0	1,260	35,663
Portsmouth	32	457	385	10,568	118	3,822	9	347	0	0	544	15,194
Southampton	40	688	381	10,161	189	6,098	6	220	1	41	617	17,208
Hampshire	180	2,530	2,209	59,822	1,112	36,145	52	1,897	3	130	3,556	100,524
Isle of Wight	34	605	176	4,590	57	1,836	3	115	0	0	270	7,146
Kent	249	3,556	2,897	78,932	1,544	49,534	27	980	4	201	4,721	133,203
Oxfordshire	119	1,960	1,018	27,162	351	11,366	46	1,725	1	46	1,535	42,259
Surrey	263	3,674	1,980	53,153	500	16,048	33	1,243	0	0	2,776	74,118
West Sussex	185	2,681	1,501	40,228	474	15,226	14	513	1	52	2,175	58,700
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>17,698</b>	<b>7,990</b>	<b>213,821</b>	<b>4,355</b>	<b>141,512</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>12,265</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>13,844</b>	<b>385,980</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	41	579	322	8,535	101	3,292	5	186	0	0	469	12,592
City of Bristol	70	1,160	737	19,757	288	9,302	16	585	2	87	1,113	30,891
North Somerset	24	379	315	8,545	165	5,334	4	144	0	0	508	14,402
South Gloucestershire	38	531	430	11,647	270	8,866	20	727	1	42	759	21,813
Cornwall	170	2,712	753	19,975	485	15,807	45	1,645	0	0	1,453	40,139
Isles of Scilly	4	36	3	71	1	34	0	0	0	0	8	141
Devon	239	3,884	1,760	47,034	964	31,240	82	3,015	6	265	3,051	85,438
Bournemouth	26	320	110	2,999	195	6,380	20	727	0	0	351	10,426
Poole	21	328	207	5,654	153	4,931	3	109	1	45	385	11,067
Dorset	107	1,558	453	12,115	296	9,635	27	990	0	0	883	24,298
Gloucestershire	126	1,913	1,057	28,227	450	14,563	24	879	1	42	1,658	45,624
Somerset	129	2,018	759	20,223	417	13,574	45	1,651	2	83	1,352	37,549
Swindon	13	161	320	8,733	232	7,590	13	476	1	42	579	17,002
Wiltshire	140	2,119	764	20,306	338	10,964	31	1,131	1	78	1,274	34,598

(1) Includes Grant-Maintained schools

(2) Includes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools

(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes

(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY SCHOOLS (1)(2) : CLASSES AS TAUGHT (3) BY KEY STAGE OF PUPILS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England.(4)

	Taught by 1 Teacher												Average Class Size
	Key Stage 1												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>6,021</b>	<b>97,007</b>	<b>40,295</b>	<b>1,071,969</b>	<b>13,719</b>	<b>443,597</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>37,340</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>61,142</b>	<b>1,654,287</b>	<b>27.1</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>62,834</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>23,373</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2,276</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>93,980</b>	<b>26.9</b>
Hartlepool	4	62	102	2,750	32	1,026	1	36	0	0	139	3,874	27.9
Middlesbrough	11	175	169	4,411	33	1,053	4	152	0	0	217	5,791	26.7
Redcar and Cleveland	17	287	160	4,224	32	1,037	6	218	0	0	215	5,766	26.8
Stockton-on-Tees	18	252	205	5,393	47	1,523	3	109	0	0	273	7,277	26.7
Darlington	5	94	72	1,995	45	1,467	2	72	0	0	124	3,628	29.3
Durham	69	1,135	412	10,974	169	5,492	12	437	0	0	662	18,038	27.2
Northumberland	51	753	193	5,091	118	3,840	19	700	2	84	383	10,468	27.3
Gateshead	27	441	211	5,545	25	792	0	0	0	0	263	6,778	25.8
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	21	374	219	5,751	71	2,283	6	220	3	131	320	8,759	27.4
North Tyneside	18	248	180	4,778	60	1,959	3	110	1	42	262	7,137	27.2
South Tyneside	14	200	141	3,668	47	1,530	5	185	0	0	207	5,583	27.0
Sunderland	66	1,219	321	8,254	43	1,371	1	37	0	0	431	10,881	25.2
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>12,583</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>149,499</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>79,320</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>10,283</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>9,175</b>	<b>252,248</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>4,398</b>	<b>116,186</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>64,686</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>8,668</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>7,206</b>	<b>199,359</b>	<b>27.7</b>
Cheshire	151	2,306	911	23,795	270	8,803	21	782	0	0	1,353	35,686	26.4
Cumbria	104	1,702	411	10,699	113	3,642	9	336	0	0	637	16,379	25.7
Bolton	22	347	179	4,654	117	3,845	14	516	2	82	334	9,444	28.3
Bury	10	164	114	3,037	88	2,927	11	399	0	0	223	6,527	29.3
Manchester	44	752	434	11,512	117	3,773	4	150	1	48	600	16,235	27.1
Oldham	13	209	173	4,652	106	3,512	16	594	0	0	308	8,967	29.1
Rochdale	6	118	170	4,575	85	2,783	6	221	2	86	269	7,783	28.9
Salford	36	635	215	5,619	74	2,395	3	113	3	126	331	8,888	26.9
Stockport	25	382	218	5,775	114	3,699	22	812	0	0	379	10,668	28.1
Tameside	10	147	157	4,245	120	3,894	13	476	0	0	300	8,762	29.2
Trafford	7	96	164	4,378	92	2,996	9	327	0	0	272	7,797	28.7
Wigan	28	465	230	6,030	115	3,764	24	881	1	47	398	11,187	28.1
Lancashire	127	1,977	1,022	27,215	567	18,653	83	3,061	3	130	1,802	51,036	28.3
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3,283</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>33,313</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>14,634</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>52,889</b>	<b>26.9</b>
Knowsley	10	188	178	4,653	59	1,911	3	110	0	0	250	6,862	27.4
Liverpool	64	1,046	451	11,904	127	4,081	12	442	1	44	655	17,517	26.7
St Helens	29	520	132	3,396	66	2,192	9	327	0	0	236	6,435	27.3
Sefton	35	621	214	5,521	113	3,687	11	398	0	0	373	10,227	27.4
Wirral	60	908	301	7,839	85	2,763	9	338	0	0	455	11,848	26.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>10,318</b>	<b>4,052</b>	<b>107,701</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>49,044</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>6,882</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>174,360</b>	<b>27.3</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	25	413	235	6,303	81	2,619	19	720	1	44	361	10,099	28.0
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	21	381	232	6,236	82	2,658	11	415	0	0	346	9,690	28.0
North East Lincolnshire	11	192	116	3,117	54	1,765	17	619	2	83	200	5,776	28.9
North Lincolnshire	17	294	106	2,871	53	1,730	12	443	1	56	189	5,394	28.5
York	24	420	147	3,829	34	1,086	4	146	0	0	209	5,481	26.2
North Yorkshire	130	2,087	443	11,446	123	3,999	14	521	1	42	711	18,095	25.5
Barnsley	35	544	146	3,953	90	2,932	6	223	0	0	277	7,652	27.6
Doncaster	24	457	273	7,246	112	3,628	11	408	0	0	420	11,739	28.0
Rotherham	56	934	214	5,553	65	2,087	7	257	0	0	342	8,831	25.8
Sheffield	89	1,400	441	11,715	94	3,023	3	108	0	0	627	16,246	25.9
Bradford	31	549	411	11,026	174	5,634	30	1,100	1	60	647	18,369	28.4
Calderdale	21	321	186	4,988	52	1,696	6	224	1	44	266	7,273	27.3
Kirklees	24	402	271	7,202	153	4,993	21	772	1	43	470	13,412	28.5

## 17b continued

	Taught by 1 Teacher												
	Key Stage 1												Average Class Size
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils
Leeds	58	1,058	615	16,446	225	7,243	15	561	1	43	914	25,351	27.7
Wakefield	52	866	216	5,770	122	3,951	10	365	0	0	400	10,952	27.4
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>9,207</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>90,159</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>34,212</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>5,169</b>	<b>138,758</b>	<b>26.8</b>
Derby	28	473	126	3,358	104	3,389	18	659	0	0	276	7,879	28.5
Derbyshire	100	1,647	459	12,161	239	7,864	64	2,375	4	217	866	24,264	28.0
Leicester City	31	494	276	7,227	59	1,880	9	344	0	0	375	9,945	26.5
Rutland	5	81	31	809	1	35	1	40	0	0	38	965	25.4
Leicestershire	112	1,827	541	14,077	122	3,937	10	374	2	96	787	20,311	25.8
Lincolnshire	89	1,445	619	16,348	90	2,912	5	187	1	53	804	20,945	26.1
Northamptonshire	70	1,184	612	16,375	171	5,473	8	300	0	0	861	23,332	27.1
Nottinghamshire	126	2,056	752	19,804	270	8,722	10	366	4	169	1,162	31,117	26.8
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>11,302</b>	<b>4,784</b>	<b>126,638</b>	<b>1,507</b>	<b>48,783</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4,438</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>7,119</b>	<b>191,897</b>	<b>27.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	105	1,767	650	17,043	131	4,222	5	189	1	41	892	23,262	26.1
Shropshire	108	1,801	338	8,730	96	3,099	4	144	0	0	546	13,774	25.2
Stoke	36	622	221	5,706	63	2,074	11	410	1	41	332	8,853	26.7
Staffordshire	149	2,454	732	19,016	204	6,625	39	1,452	5	213	1,129	29,760	26.4
Warwickshire	43	729	376	9,967	164	5,343	13	477	0	0	596	16,516	27.7
Birmingham	89	1,380	1,066	29,234	280	8,884	3	111	0	0	1,438	39,609	27.5
Coventry	24	431	279	7,405	87	2,778	2	75	0	0	392	10,689	27.3
Dudley	39	538	275	7,244	75	2,435	6	223	5	215	400	10,655	26.6
Sandwell	14	225	264	7,054	120	3,922	8	288	4	173	410	11,662	28.4
Solihull	15	240	156	4,190	101	3,348	14	509	1	53	287	8,340	29.1
Walsall	41	714	257	6,558	80	2,600	6	228	0	0	384	10,100	26.3
Wolverhampton	28	401	170	4,491	106	3,453	9	332	0	0	313	8,677	27.7
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>14,480</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>113,190</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>43,159</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>6,594</b>	<b>174,096</b>	<b>26.4</b>
Luton	19	332	137	3,628	46	1,485	2	77	8	401	212	5,923	27.9
Bedfordshire	76	1,265	293	7,607	82	2,639	18	679	9	427	478	12,617	26.4
Cambridgeshire	46	783	589	15,677	224	7,271	18	666	0	0	877	24,397	27.8
Essex	222	3,638	1,375	36,429	421	13,477	9	328	0	0	2,027	53,872	26.6
Hertfordshire	204	3,405	739	19,829	332	10,644	8	301	0	0	1,283	34,179	26.6
Norfolk	120	1,917	604	15,984	146	4,706	6	221	2	93	878	22,921	26.1
Suffolk	202	3,140	543	14,036	92	2,937	2	74	0	0	839	20,187	24.1
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>10,274</b>	<b>5,701</b>	<b>155,763</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>45,294</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>7,819</b>	<b>212,513</b>	<b>27.2</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>61,355</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>6,659</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>72,938</b>	<b>26.4</b>
City of London	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	25.0
Camden	6	100	113	3,121	7	220	0	0	0	0	126	3,441	27.3
Hackney	31	457	170	4,572	16	502	1	40	0	0	218	5,571	25.6
Hammersmith and Fulham	25	371	90	2,446	7	224	0	0	0	0	122	3,041	24.9
Haringey	9	137	248	6,830	14	436	0	0	1	55	272	7,458	27.4
Islington	13	170	178	4,969	9	286	0	0	0	0	200	5,425	27.1
Kensington and Chelsea	17	271	56	1,517	3	93	0	0	0	0	76	1,881	24.8
Lambeth	26	374	197	5,321	26	813	0	0	0	0	249	6,508	26.1
Lewisham	41	703	195	5,342	12	377	0	0	0	0	248	6,422	25.9
Newham	30	524	280	7,948	39	1,236	1	37	0	0	350	9,745	27.8
Southwark	26	438	279	7,529	22	700	0	0	0	0	327	8,667	26.5
Tower Hamlets	15	250	188	5,130	15	471	0	0	0	0	218	5,851	26.8
Wandsworth	31	436	180	4,765	35	1,114	2	72	1	42	249	6,429	25.8
Westminster	32	447	70	1,840	6	187	0	0	0	0	108	2,474	22.9
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>5,596</b>	<b>3,456</b>	<b>94,408</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>38,635</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>5,055</b>	<b>139,575</b>	<b>27.6</b>
Barking and Dagenham	11	185	213	5,832	27	871	0	0	0	0	251	6,888	27.4
Barnet	27	450	244	6,838	32	1,010	0	0	1	45	304	8,343	27.4

# 17b continued

	Taught by 1 Teacher												Average Class Size
	Key Stage 1												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
Bexley	13	206	181	5,073	102	3,272	2	73	0	0	298	8,624	28.9
Brent	23	275	232	6,257	13	423	3	112	1	49	272	7,116	26.2
Bromley	35	453	146	4,047	176	5,629	4	144	0	0	361	10,273	28.5
Croydon	16	235	297	8,278	87	2,742	1	37	0	0	401	11,292	28.2
Ealing	18	274	265	7,168	83	2,636	0	0	0	0	366	10,078	27.5
Enfield	11	131	179	5,053	120	3,853	0	0	0	0	310	9,037	29.2
Greenwich	54	837	208	5,522	16	513	0	0	0	0	278	6,872	24.7
Harrow	4	56	166	4,607	43	1,383	0	0	0	0	213	6,046	28.4
Havering	12	188	219	5,967	61	1,942	2	73	1	42	295	8,212	27.8
Hillingdon	34	562	170	4,673	59	1,884	0	0	0	0	263	7,119	27.1
Hounslow	15	202	180	4,832	55	1,795	0	0	0	0	250	6,829	27.3
Kingston-upon-Thames	8	105	45	1,186	79	2,668	4	145	0	0	136	4,104	30.2
Merton	21	346	96	2,499	51	1,716	4	144	0	0	172	4,705	27.4
Redbridge	14	186	194	5,141	64	2,117	1	36	0	0	273	7,480	27.4
Richmond-upon-Thames	13	149	98	2,763	59	1,877	0	0	0	0	170	4,789	28.2
Sutton	11	180	112	2,909	43	1,394	1	36	0	0	167	4,519	27.1
Waltham Forest	35	576	211	5,763	29	910	0	0	0	0	275	7,249	26.4
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>13,820</b>	<b>6,227</b>	<b>166,211</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>72,836</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>9,448</b>	<b>256,186</b>	<b>27.1</b>
Berkshire	104	1,707	577	15,194	163	5,231	12	444	1	41	857	22,617	26.4
Milton Keynes	25	442	181	4,797	58	1,896	9	336	1	50	274	7,521	27.4
Buckinghamshire	74	1,191	280	7,365	171	5,555	24	880	1	42	550	15,033	27.3
Brighton & Hove	10	158	131	3,500	106	3,386	1	36	0	0	248	7,080	28.5
East Sussex	66	1,000	274	7,312	200	6,396	1	37	0	0	541	14,745	27.3
Portsmouth	12	163	169	4,601	51	1,660	2	74	0	0	234	6,498	27.8
Southampton	24	433	189	4,959	67	2,159	1	36	1	41	282	7,628	27.0
Hampshire	79	1,284	972	25,998	444	14,379	11	401	3	130	1,509	42,192	28.0
Isle of Wight	27	485	101	2,609	29	934	0	0	0	0	157	4,028	25.7
Kent	139	2,099	1,358	36,762	543	17,334	5	181	2	107	2,047	56,483	27.6
Oxfordshire	83	1,391	472	12,413	89	2,854	6	223	0	0	650	16,881	26.0
Surrey	120	1,787	861	23,168	215	6,907	6	224	0	0	1,202	32,086	26.7
West Sussex	104	1,680	662	17,533	130	4,145	1	36	0	0	897	23,394	26.1
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>9,783</b>	<b>3,776</b>	<b>99,974</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>47,576</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>160,249</b>	<b>27.0</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	19	266	147	3,852	37	1,211	0	0	0	0	203	5,329	26.3
City of Bristol	24	393	326	8,632	114	3,661	3	109	0	0	467	12,795	27.4
North Somerset	10	168	145	3,833	67	2,146	0	0	0	0	222	6,147	27.7
South Gloucestershire	13	174	213	5,757	95	3,096	7	253	1	42	329	9,322	28.3
Cornwall	94	1,523	342	8,982	144	4,689	8	295	0	0	588	15,489	26.3
Isles of Scilly	1	6	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	16.3
Devon	147	2,430	814	21,579	295	9,504	14	524	3	132	1,273	34,169	26.8
Bournemouth	14	216	54	1,475	72	2,346	6	219	0	0	146	4,256	29.2
Poole	2	40	75	2,082	72	2,317	1	36	1	45	151	4,520	29.9
Dorset	73	1,071	235	6,185	120	3,897	7	259	0	0	435	11,412	26.2
Gloucestershire	64	1,054	481	12,687	143	4,593	10	366	1	42	699	18,742	26.8
Somerset	64	986	400	10,545	139	4,475	8	292	0	0	611	16,298	26.7
Swindon	6	81	162	4,387	74	2,382	4	148	1	42	247	7,040	28.5
Wiltshire	85	1,375	380	9,935	101	3,259	3	112	0	0	569	14,681	25.8

- (1) Includes Grant-Maintained schools
- (2) Excludes Middle Deemed Primary Schools
- (3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes
- (4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

# 17b continued

	Taught by 1 Teacher												
	Key Stage 2												Average Class Size
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>4,217</b>	<b>59,360</b>	<b>44,156</b>	<b>1,195,788</b>	<b>23,056</b>	<b>749,856</b>	<b>2,186</b>	<b>80,422</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,390</b>	<b>73,668</b>	<b>2,087,816</b>	<b>28.3</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>3,444</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>67,539</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>35,176</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>3,941</b>	<b>109,616</b>	<b>27.8</b>
Hartlepool	8	115	118	3,214	50	1,597	1	37	2	82	179	5,045	28.2
Middlesbrough	13	194	194	5,092	76	2,473	2	73	0	0	285	7,832	27.5
Redcar and Cleveland	17	248	156	4,153	78	2,528	8	292	0	0	259	7,221	27.9
Stockton-on-Tees	17	261	207	5,540	97	3,166	14	509	0	0	335	9,476	28.3
Darlington	4	25	82	2,247	66	2,137	5	181	0	0	157	4,590	29.2
Durham	28	449	415	11,305	269	8,769	27	993	0	0	739	21,516	29.1
Northumberland	24	337	90	2,438	89	2,933	21	781	0	0	224	6,489	29.0
Gateshead	26	338	243	6,451	58	1,865	3	108	0	0	330	8,762	26.6
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	15	183	224	5,978	94	3,066	3	108	0	0	336	9,335	27.8
North Tyneside	20	266	158	4,285	69	2,232	3	110	0	0	250	6,893	27.6
South Tyneside	24	367	220	5,856	47	1,535	0	0	0	0	291	7,758	26.7
Sunderland	43	661	419	10,980	89	2,875	5	183	0	0	556	14,699	26.4
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>10,730</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>172,000</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>129,680</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>19,740</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>11,671</b>	<b>332,531</b>	<b>28.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>7,581</b>	<b>4,787</b>	<b>129,232</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>106,629</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>17,241</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>9,081</b>	<b>261,022</b>	<b>28.7</b>
Cheshire	139	1,626	914	24,626	559	18,263	73	2,693	1	41	1,686	47,249	28.0
Cumbria	88	1,197	507	13,492	182	5,889	13	475	1	44	791	21,097	26.7
Bolton	28	422	199	5,302	197	6,475	23	841	0	0	447	13,040	29.2
Bury	15	199	130	3,539	122	4,003	23	843	2	82	292	8,666	29.7
Manchester	38	564	509	13,790	204	6,531	11	409	0	0	762	21,294	27.9
Oldham	8	87	178	4,911	170	5,572	22	810	0	0	378	11,380	30.1
Rochdale	4	71	189	5,255	131	4,307	9	333	1	41	334	10,007	30.0
Salford	24	433	295	7,822	84	2,700	13	478	0	0	416	11,433	27.5
Stockport	17	201	267	7,262	164	5,329	28	1,045	0	0	476	13,837	29.1
Tameside	8	130	169	4,628	184	6,002	19	700	0	0	380	11,460	30.2
Trafford	13	186	171	4,606	141	4,634	15	546	0	0	340	9,972	29.3
Wigan	41	568	278	7,441	168	5,510	31	1,141	0	0	518	14,660	28.3
Lancashire	134	1,897	981	26,558	955	31,414	188	6,927	3	131	2,261	66,927	29.6
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>3,149</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>42,768</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>23,051</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2,499</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,590</b>	<b>71,509</b>	<b>27.6</b>
Knowsley	6	115	218	5,838	92	2,972	8	293	0	0	324	9,218	28.5
Liverpool	81	1,280	564	14,945	217	7,009	19	698	1	42	882	23,974	27.2
St Helens	19	336	180	4,700	88	2,936	13	481	0	0	300	8,453	28.2
Sefton	34	475	261	7,005	175	5,716	11	398	0	0	481	13,594	28.3
Wirral	59	943	390	10,280	137	4,418	17	629	0	0	603	16,270	27.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>117,417</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>11,293</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>7,775</b>	<b>224,466</b>	<b>28.9</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	26	379	258	7,047	172	5,641	30	1,097	0	0	486	14,164	29.1
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	3	42	235	6,410	190	6,236	22	801	1	43	451	13,532	30.0
North East Lincolnshire	7	106	161	4,322	103	3,378	22	808	0	0	293	8,614	29.4
North Lincolnshire	16	257	142	3,829	80	2,580	22	812	3	127	263	7,605	28.9
York	15	219	139	3,798	112	3,654	6	221	0	0	272	7,892	29.0
North Yorkshire	95	1,519	416	11,093	316	10,344	28	1,034	0	0	855	23,990	28.1
Barnsley	3	57	168	4,658	158	5,157	22	810	0	0	351	10,682	30.4
Doncaster	23	342	331	8,878	154	5,006	21	784	0	0	529	15,010	28.4
Rotherham	12	166	228	6,233	171	5,531	19	701	0	0	430	12,631	29.4
Sheffield	59	712	566	15,283	192	6,220	7	257	0	0	824	22,472	27.3
Bradford	17	269	232	6,324	181	5,851	19	700	1	41	450	13,185	29.3
Calderdale	19	260	192	5,255	136	4,420	7	252	0	0	354	10,187	28.8
Kirklees	27	334	236	6,532	251	8,218	54	1,992	2	83	570	17,159	30.1
Leeds	37	630	766	20,790	329	10,603	15	552	0	0	1,147	32,575	28.4
Wakefield	13	170	253	6,965	221	7,161	13	472	0	0	500	14,768	29.5

# 17b continued

	Taught by 1 Teacher												
	Key Stage 2												Average Class Size
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>4,933</b>	<b>3,438</b>	<b>93,056</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>70,641</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>16,212</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>6,422</b>	<b>185,626</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Derby	17	202	124	3,382	166	5,466	56	2,076	1	41	364	11,167	30.7
Derbyshire	62	886	395	10,780	428	14,164	198	7,387	9	378	1,092	33,595	30.8
Leicester City	23	207	299	7,822	156	5,059	7	255	0	0	485	13,343	27.5
Rutland	9	134	29	766	6	196	4	144	1	41	49	1,281	26.1
Leicestershire	77	901	544	14,755	283	9,181	27	989	1	70	932	25,896	27.8
Lincolnshire	91	1,397	638	17,256	252	8,231	32	1,163	2	162	1,015	28,209	27.8
Northamptonshire	52	656	605	16,231	250	8,037	11	406	0	0	918	25,330	27.6
Nottinghamshire	37	550	804	22,064	621	20,307	103	3,792	2	92	1,567	46,805	29.9
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>8,876</b>	<b>5,402</b>	<b>145,646</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>79,730</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>8,514</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>8,686</b>	<b>243,058</b>	<b>28.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	88	1,362	565	15,157	229	7,457	14	517	0	0	896	24,493	27.3
Shropshire	42	571	331	9,015	255	8,350	44	1,621	1	41	673	19,598	29.1
Stoke	37	601	280	7,306	106	3,456	26	959	1	86	450	12,408	27.6
Staffordshire	80	1,306	718	19,207	353	11,517	54	1,998	3	124	1,208	34,152	28.3
Warwickshire	36	478	379	10,279	320	10,522	22	810	0	0	757	22,089	29.2
Birmingham	109	1,664	1,435	39,325	348	11,020	4	147	0	0	1,896	52,156	27.5
Coventry	26	364	349	9,517	150	4,822	5	182	0	0	530	14,885	28.1
Dudley	43	625	348	9,152	107	3,464	6	221	0	0	504	13,462	26.7
Sandwell	17	251	276	7,430	201	6,547	11	400	1	41	506	14,669	29.0
Solihull	34	324	199	5,320	138	4,575	16	595	0	0	387	10,814	27.9
Walsall	24	426	272	7,349	135	4,426	15	554	0	0	446	12,755	28.6
Wolverhampton	60	904	250	6,589	109	3,574	14	510	0	0	433	11,577	26.7
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>6,465</b>	<b>4,572</b>	<b>123,865</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>72,396</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>7,354</b>	<b>206,525</b>	<b>28.1</b>
Luton	24	322	257	6,821	70	2,267	2	72	0	0	353	9,482	26.9
Bedfordshire	30	464	180	4,839	98	3,171	9	335	1	41	318	8,850	27.8
Cambridgeshire	38	600	606	16,562	402	13,193	31	1,131	2	83	1,079	31,569	29.3
Essex	99	1,395	1,554	42,471	857	27,601	33	1,207	1	42	2,544	72,716	28.6
Hertfordshire	99	1,301	974	26,531	499	16,123	7	255	0	0	1,579	44,210	28.0
Norfolk	53	877	441	11,755	162	5,257	8	295	1	44	665	18,228	27.4
Suffolk	99	1,506	560	14,886	149	4,784	8	294	0	0	816	21,470	26.3
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>6,807</b>	<b>7,334</b>	<b>200,153</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>64,695</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9,908</b>	<b>273,167</b>	<b>27.6</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>3,095</b>	<b>84,645</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>7,677</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,557</b>	<b>95,790</b>	<b>26.9</b>
City of London	0	0	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	27.0
Camden	7	99	155	4,302	8	254	0	0	0	0	170	4,655	27.4
Hackney	23	341	246	6,633	12	386	1	38	0	0	282	7,398	26.2
Hammersmith and Fulham	13	178	121	3,321	19	593	0	0	0	0	153	4,092	26.7
Haringey	14	208	313	8,693	9	282	0	0	0	0	336	9,183	27.3
Islington	6	77	232	6,436	20	634	0	0	0	0	258	7,147	27.7
Kensington and Chelsea	9	164	93	2,449	4	127	0	0	0	0	106	2,740	25.8
Lambeth	40	623	249	6,701	32	1,010	1	37	0	0	322	8,371	26.0
Lewisham	16	244	329	8,825	14	449	0	0	0	0	359	9,518	26.5
Newham	2	23	417	11,881	52	1,661	1	36	0	0	472	13,601	28.8
Southwark	14	240	326	8,802	34	1,079	0	0	0	0	374	10,121	27.1
Tower Hamlets	13	235	265	7,332	13	407	0	0	0	0	291	7,974	27.4
Wandsworth	44	673	233	6,165	20	636	0	0	0	0	297	7,474	25.2
Westminster	16	252	114	3,051	5	159	0	0	0	0	135	3,462	25.6
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>4,239</b>	<b>115,508</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>57,018</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6,351</b>	<b>177,377</b>	<b>27.9</b>
Barking and Dagenham	15	179	264	7,051	27	861	1	36	0	0	307	8,127	26.5
Barnet	33	325	368	10,051	29	918	2	78	0	0	432	11,372	26.3
Bexley	10	122	194	5,381	184	5,937	2	72	0	0	390	11,512	29.5
Brent	27	406	303	8,279	31	1,011	0	0	0	0	361	9,696	26.9
Bromley	26	244	189	5,252	228	7,397	5	182	0	0	448	13,075	29.2

## 17b continued

	Taught by 1 Teacher												Average Class Size
	Key Stage 2												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
Croydon	16	237	369	10,194	124	3,960	10	364	0	0	519	14,755	28.4
Ealing	17	242	331	8,923	86	2,739	3	112	0	0	437	12,016	27.5
Enfield	9	84	225	6,284	156	4,987	0	0	0	0	390	11,355	29.1
Greenwich	18	241	287	7,743	56	1,783	1	37	0	0	362	9,804	27.1
Harrow	4	36	111	3,070	35	1,128	0	0	0	0	150	4,234	28.2
Havering	20	177	256	7,093	120	3,866	2	72	1	52	399	11,260	28.2
Hillingdon	9	95	292	7,776	100	3,209	0	0	0	0	401	11,080	27.6
Hounslow	23	239	237	6,267	67	2,195	1	36	0	0	328	8,737	26.6
Kingston-upon-Thames	24	216	61	1,647	103	3,481	3	108	0	0	191	5,452	28.5
Merton	4	67	31	818	27	892	0	0	0	0	62	1,777	28.7
Redbridge	13	66	131	3,639	173	5,778	4	144	0	0	321	9,627	30.0
Richmond-upon-Thames	17	205	167	4,482	33	1,043	0	0	0	0	217	5,730	26.4
Sutton	9	51	153	4,159	99	3,240	3	108	0	0	264	7,558	28.6
Waltham Forest	20	218	270	7,399	82	2,593	0	0	0	0	372	10,210	27.4
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>6,872</b>	<b>6,655</b>	<b>180,910</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>119,876</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>7,335</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>11,075</b>	<b>315,160</b>	<b>28.5</b>
Berkshire	44	629	682	18,433	383	12,443	23	841	0	0	1,132	32,346	28.6
Milton Keynes	10	88	136	3,631	52	1,686	3	112	0	0	201	5,517	27.4
Buckinghamshire	14	217	222	5,974	191	6,241	31	1,141	4	167	462	13,740	29.7
Brighton & Hove	20	307	157	4,236	134	4,406	6	216	0	0	317	9,165	28.9
East Sussex	32	456	305	8,283	316	10,386	12	436	0	0	665	19,561	29.4
Portsmouth	17	247	208	5,771	66	2,128	2	73	0	0	293	8,219	28.1
Southampton	10	146	187	5,066	121	3,905	5	184	0	0	323	9,301	28.8
Hampshire	94	1,166	1,172	32,083	648	21,113	40	1,460	0	0	1,954	55,822	28.6
Isle of Wight	6	102	62	1,642	26	837	1	37	0	0	95	2,618	27.6
Kent	76	1,025	1,430	39,309	978	31,466	22	799	0	0	2,506	72,599	29.0
Oxfordshire	18	278	461	12,542	240	7,806	25	933	0	0	744	21,559	29.0
Surrey	120	1,506	1,075	28,866	277	8,879	19	702	0	0	1,491	39,953	26.8
West Sussex	57	705	558	15,074	266	8,580	11	401	0	0	892	24,760	27.8
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>5,771</b>	<b>3,506</b>	<b>95,202</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>87,662</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>8,904</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>6,836</b>	<b>197,667</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	19	260	154	4,117	59	1,916	5	186	0	0	237	6,479	27.3
City of Bristol	41	692	369	9,975	168	5,451	12	437	0	0	590	16,555	28.1
North Somerset	14	211	164	4,555	96	3,124	4	144	0	0	278	8,034	28.9
South Gloucestershire	23	336	198	5,367	165	5,444	12	438	0	0	398	11,585	29.1
Cornwall	53	810	323	8,711	321	10,465	34	1,241	0	0	731	21,227	29.0
Isles of Scilly	2	21	1	28	1	34	0	0	0	0	4	83	20.8
Devon	63	976	729	19,831	616	20,018	58	2,113	1	45	1,467	42,983	29.3
Bournemouth	12	104	50	1,371	123	4,034	13	469	0	0	198	5,978	30.2
Poole	4	74	42	1,167	45	1,464	2	73	0	0	93	2,778	29.9
Dorset	31	448	198	5,392	170	5,542	20	731	0	0	419	12,113	28.9
Gloucestershire	48	666	503	13,642	289	9,387	14	513	0	0	854	24,208	28.3
Somerset	43	626	301	8,115	261	8,547	35	1,284	2	83	642	18,655	29.1
Swindon	5	58	146	4,024	152	5,014	9	328	0	0	312	9,424	30.2
Wiltshire	37	489	328	8,907	222	7,222	26	947	0	0	613	17,565	28.7

(1) Includes Grant-Maintained schools

(2) Excludes Middle Deemed Primary Schools

(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes

(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED SECONDARY SCHOOLS (1) (2) : CLASSES AS TAUGHT (3)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority Area, by Government Office region in England.(4)

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>48,384</b>	<b>664,589</b>	<b>73,634</b>	<b>1,897,975</b>	<b>8,679</b>	<b>276,186</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>4,817</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>130,860</b>	<b>2,845,197</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>2,643</b>	<b>37,499</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>111,257</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>18,152</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7,530</b>	<b>167,212</b>
Hartlepool	80	1,210	176	4,547	13	411	0	0	0	0	269	6,168
Middlesbrough	140	2,089	240	6,005	9	282	0	0	0	0	389	8,376
Redcar and Cleveland	132	2,092	288	7,176	21	659	1	36	0	0	442	9,963
Stockton-on-Tees	176	2,580	333	8,481	19	598	0	0	0	0	528	11,659
Darlington	86	1,306	129	3,397	27	868	0	0	0	0	242	5,571
Durham	462	6,459	754	19,757	99	3,145	0	0	0	0	1,315	29,361
Northumberland	353	4,572	692	18,170	143	4,561	4	145	0	0	1,192	27,448
Gateshead	206	2,921	267	7,005	29	911	0	0	0	0	502	10,837
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	284	3,839	411	10,660	60	1,907	1	39	1	45	757	16,490
North Tyneside	213	2,803	347	8,909	47	1,506	1	39	0	0	608	13,257
South Tyneside	152	2,328	227	5,826	39	1,241	0	0	0	0	418	9,395
Sunderland	359	5,300	444	11,324	65	2,063	0	0	0	0	868	18,687
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>7,129</b>	<b>101,066</b>	<b>10,525</b>	<b>269,653</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>45,923</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>19,115</b>	<b>417,383</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>5,358</b>	<b>77,561</b>	<b>8,251</b>	<b>211,627</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>36,824</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>14,782</b>	<b>326,711</b>
Cheshire	1,130	14,924	1,489	38,106	264	8,439	4	151	1	50	2,888	61,670
Cumbria	603	8,082	756	19,582	80	2,544	1	37	2	125	1,442	30,370
Bolton	297	4,382	412	10,608	60	1,897	1	36	1	43	771	16,966
Bury	132	2,034	267	6,924	48	1,530	1	38	0	0	448	10,526
Manchester	315	4,732	552	14,139	60	1,913	0	0	0	0	927	20,784
Oldham	241	3,464	409	10,599	36	1,142	0	0	0	0	686	15,205
Rochdale	160	2,344	354	9,033	31	992	0	0	0	0	545	12,369
Salford	177	2,935	336	8,331	16	505	0	0	0	0	529	11,771
Stockport	163	2,592	453	11,790	41	1,296	0	0	0	0	657	15,678
Tameside	164	2,577	412	10,538	32	1,013	0	0	0	0	608	14,128
Trafford	294	4,392	342	8,635	36	1,137	2	73	0	0	674	14,237
Wigan	343	5,140	486	12,291	68	2,152	0	0	0	0	897	19,583
Lancashire	1,339	19,963	1,983	51,051	384	12,264	4	146	0	0	3,710	83,424
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>23,505</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>58,026</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>9,099</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4,333</b>	<b>90,672</b>
Knowsley	118	1,650	285	7,299	18	569	0	0	0	0	421	9,518
Liverpool	623	8,319	731	18,757	111	3,515	0	0	0	0	1,465	30,591
St Helens	255	3,221	273	6,938	38	1,203	0	0	0	0	566	11,362
Sefton	362	5,008	454	11,521	58	1,850	0	0	1	42	875	18,421
Wirral	413	5,307	531	13,511	62	1,962	0	0	0	0	1,006	20,780
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>71,112</b>	<b>7,995</b>	<b>206,896</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>34,221</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>14,191</b>	<b>313,637</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	337	4,349	502	13,042	66	2,109	1	36	0	0	906	19,536
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	128	2,048	404	10,537	65	2,071	3	108	1	53	601	14,817
North East Lincolnshire	127	1,895	276	7,010	58	1,878	3	113	0	0	464	10,896
North Lincolnshire	142	2,225	240	6,162	51	1,641	3	108	1	41	437	10,177
York	180	2,608	205	5,262	28	888	1	38	0	0	414	8,796
North Yorkshire	732	10,433	861	22,032	79	2,507	5	188	0	0	1,677	35,160
Barnsley	159	2,432	345	9,038	35	1,116	0	0	0	0	539	12,586
Doncaster	322	4,347	520	13,393	36	1,139	0	0	1	60	879	18,939
Rotherham	271	3,585	480	12,352	47	1,497	1	36	0	0	799	17,470
Sheffield	375	5,625	688	18,110	76	2,428	3	109	0	0	1,142	26,272
Bradford	533	7,533	993	25,634	237	7,580	7	254	1	43	1,771	41,044
Calderdale	239	3,074	347	8,980	25	791	2	73	0	0	613	12,918

## 18a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Kirklees	361	4,910	644	16,862	60	1,904	2	73	0	0	1,067	23,749
Leeds	879	11,526	1,033	26,620	134	4,272	1	36	0	0	2,047	42,454
Wakefield	302	4,522	457	11,862	75	2,400	1	39	0	0	835	18,823
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>56,232</b>	<b>6,687</b>	<b>172,037</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>21,768</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,559</b>	<b>250,588</b>
Derby	205	2,766	326	8,342	42	1,350	4	148	0	0	577	12,606
Derbyshire	667	9,117	1,048	27,327	161	5,153	3	109	0	0	1,879	41,706
Leicester City	195	2,845	450	11,559	50	1,593	3	112	0	0	698	16,109
Rutland	22	334	54	1,393	11	344	0	0	0	0	87	2,071
Leicestershire	543	7,596	1,010	26,123	88	2,783	1	36	0	0	1,642	36,538
Lincolnshire	810	10,763	1,008	25,569	57	1,803	1	37	0	0	1,876	38,172
Northamptonshire	721	9,202	1,151	29,611	115	3,644	1	36	0	0	1,988	42,493
Nottinghamshire	1,011	13,609	1,640	42,113	159	5,098	2	73	0	0	2,812	60,893
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>5,474</b>	<b>75,531</b>	<b>8,237</b>	<b>212,464</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>41,468</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>15,035</b>	<b>330,446</b>
Hereford and Worcester	741	9,778	1,073	27,867	247	7,879	0	0	0	0	2,061	45,524
Shropshire	376	5,150	649	16,579	78	2,498	3	108	0	0	1,106	24,335
Stoke	191	2,883	341	8,754	55	1,764	1	36	0	0	588	13,437
Staffordshire	878	11,849	1,304	33,683	291	9,408	14	513	0	0	2,487	55,453
Warwickshire	475	6,514	747	19,276	95	3,022	2	72	0	0	1,319	28,884
Birmingham	1,143	16,045	1,500	38,615	234	7,408	1	40	0	0	2,878	62,108
Coventry	290	3,926	467	12,214	57	1,807	1	36	0	0	815	17,983
Dudley	246	3,778	516	13,267	34	1,088	0	0	0	0	796	18,133
Sandwell	320	4,637	478	12,245	36	1,143	0	0	0	0	834	18,025
Solihull	204	2,897	354	9,200	65	2,071	1	36	0	0	624	14,204
Walsall	341	4,449	456	11,809	76	2,417	1	37	0	0	874	18,712
Wolverhampton	269	3,625	352	8,955	30	963	0	0	2	105	653	13,648
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>5,943</b>	<b>78,744</b>	<b>8,440</b>	<b>218,080</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>25,149</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>15,188</b>	<b>322,503</b>
Luton	97	1,530	305	7,825	19	609	0	0	0	0	421	9,964
Bedfordshire	459	6,078	900	23,551	79	2,484	3	113	0	0	1,441	32,226
Cambridgeshire	610	8,080	1,041	26,910	133	4,235	1	36	1	49	1,786	39,310
Essex	1,628	22,327	2,390	62,208	273	8,640	2	72	0	0	4,293	93,247
Hertfordshire	1,502	18,879	1,513	39,624	197	6,273	0	0	3	174	3,215	64,950
Norfolk	868	11,770	964	24,559	57	1,802	0	0	1	46	1,890	38,177
Suffolk	779	10,080	1,327	33,403	35	1,106	1	40	0	0	2,142	44,629
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>5,636</b>	<b>77,054</b>	<b>9,202</b>	<b>236,716</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>24,201</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>15,623</b>	<b>338,755</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>20,665</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>77,531</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>5,155</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>103,731</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	232	3,106	238	5,998	4	125	0	0	0	0	474	9,229
Hackney	71	965	173	4,644	15	468	0	0	2	82	261	6,159
Hammersmith and Fulham	70	1,097	138	3,557	10	322	0	0	0	0	218	4,976
Haringey	140	2,044	266	6,673	2	63	0	0	1	41	409	8,821
Islington	61	920	206	5,366	12	376	0	0	0	0	279	6,662
Kensington and Chelsea	55	818	69	1,713	7	218	0	0	0	0	131	2,749
Lambeth	84	1,228	165	4,197	17	538	0	0	0	0	266	5,963
Lewisham	196	2,589	305	7,631	3	95	3	109	0	0	507	10,424
Newham	134	2,078	436	11,668	29	922	0	0	0	0	599	14,668
Southwark	111	1,437	234	6,053	21	667	4	148	0	0	370	8,305
Tower Hamlets	91	1,232	371	9,760	12	376	0	0	0	0	474	11,368
Wandsworth	127	1,757	220	5,736	23	731	0	0	0	0	370	8,224
Westminster	102	1,394	176	4,535	8	254	0	0	0	0	286	6,183

# 18a continued

	Classes taught by 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>4,162</b>	<b>56,389</b>	<b>6,205</b>	<b>159,185</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>19,046</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>10,979</b>	<b>235,024</b>
Barking and Dagenham	154	2,071	249	6,432	33	1,030	0	0	0	0	436	9,533
Barnet	374	4,986	463	11,711	42	1,321	0	0	0	0	879	18,018
Bexley	238	3,160	340	8,817	73	2,297	0	0	0	0	651	14,274
Brent	247	2,910	331	8,475	26	819	0	0	0	0	604	12,204
Bromley	340	4,158	448	11,545	42	1,323	0	0	2	96	832	17,122
Croydon	239	3,545	397	10,137	34	1,075	0	0	0	0	670	14,757
Ealing	176	2,344	347	9,048	22	699	2	76	0	0	547	12,167
Enfield	372	5,125	400	10,163	56	1,777	1	36	0	0	829	17,101
Greenwich	188	2,400	358	9,290	12	382	0	0	0	0	558	12,072
Harrow	74	1,253	250	6,303	6	188	0	0	0	0	330	7,744
Havering	243	3,658	378	9,506	33	1,046	0	0	0	0	654	14,210
Hillingdon	308	4,131	329	8,524	26	825	0	0	0	0	663	13,480
Hounslow	208	2,724	341	8,614	51	1,628	0	0	0	0	600	12,966
Kingston-upon-Thames	151	2,050	179	4,527	29	935	2	72	0	0	361	7,584
Merton	96	1,359	199	5,199	21	671	0	0	0	0	316	7,229
Redbridge	319	4,376	352	9,108	46	1,443	0	0	1	46	718	14,973
Richmond-upon-Thames	57	957	234	5,983	8	253	0	0	0	0	299	7,193
Sutton	241	3,145	295	7,689	24	763	0	0	0	0	560	11,597
Waltham Forest	136	2,037	315	8,114	18	571	1	36	1	42	471	10,800
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>7,789</b>	<b>106,113</b>	<b>11,310</b>	<b>290,906</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>32,443</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>20,135</b>	<b>430,023</b>
Berkshire	1,017	13,544	1,161	29,524	117	3,720	1	38	1	41	2,297	46,867
Milton Keynes	172	2,334	251	6,697	39	1,232	0	0	0	0	462	10,263
Buckinghamshire	497	6,671	612	15,881	70	2,224	0	0	0	0	1,179	24,776
Brighton & Hove	159	2,314	257	6,714	27	844	0	0	0	0	443	9,872
East Sussex	397	5,133	668	17,208	37	1,170	0	0	1	99	1,103	23,610
Portsmouth	115	1,879	271	6,819	10	315	0	0	0	0	396	9,013
Southampton	198	3,198	290	7,394	17	543	0	0	0	0	505	11,135
Hampshire	946	14,398	1,774	45,211	131	4,149	2	72	1	61	2,854	63,891
Isle of Wight	143	1,797	282	7,391	38	1,206	0	0	0	0	463	10,394
Kent	2,082	27,412	2,563	65,285	180	5,693	1	38	1	43	4,827	98,471
Oxfordshire	552	7,451	907	23,698	97	3,061	0	0	1	59	1,557	34,269
Surrey	876	11,727	1,270	33,074	155	4,912	2	74	0	0	2,303	49,787
West Sussex	635	8,255	1,004	26,010	106	3,374	1	36	0	0	1,746	37,675
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>4,509</b>	<b>61,238</b>	<b>6,930</b>	<b>179,966</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>32,861</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>12,484</b>	<b>274,650</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	206	2,619	283	7,302	24	764	0	0	0	0	513	10,685
City of Bristol	274	3,718	426	10,750	38	1,201	1	38	0	0	739	15,707
North Somerset	188	2,528	274	7,147	34	1,075	0	0	0	0	496	10,750
South Gloucestershire	245	3,128	343	9,036	56	1,783	0	0	0	0	644	13,947
Cornwall	447	6,243	703	18,377	113	3,623	1	37	0	0	1,264	28,280
Isles of Scilly	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Devon	1,006	13,385	1,446	37,695	206	6,555	3	112	1	45	2,662	57,792
Bournemouth	122	1,760	246	6,306	23	729	1	36	0	0	392	8,831
Poole	160	2,162	177	4,560	15	484	0	0	1	41	353	7,247
Dorset	374	5,145	635	16,511	108	3,464	0	0	0	0	1,117	25,120
Gloucestershire	624	8,649	772	20,121	146	4,645	0	0	0	0	1,542	33,415
Somerset	297	4,296	737	19,230	136	4,340	4	145	0	0	1,174	28,011
Swindon	123	1,857	268	6,884	50	1,622	2	73	0	0	443	10,436
Wiltshire	442	5,734	620	16,047	81	2,576	0	0	1	58	1,144	24,415

- (1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.
- (2) Includes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools
- (3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes
- (4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

# 18a continued

	Classes taught by more than 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>16,337</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>65,296</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>9,484</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>22,131</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>114,789</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>6,368</b>
Hartlepool	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	47
Middlesbrough	2	31	5	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	147
Redcar and Cleveland	1	19	7	185	2	63	0	0	0	0	10	267
Stockton-on-Tees	5	79	17	434	0	0	0	0	2	139	24	652
Darlington	2	24	2	46	2	64	0	0	0	0	6	134
Durham	11	181	19	490	2	64	2	78	13	756	47	1,569
Northumberland	3	50	19	497	2	64	1	37	6	384	31	1,032
Gateshead	2	38	13	324	0	0	0	0	2	84	17	446
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	4	64	10	256	0	0	2	77	2	90	18	487
North Tyneside	2	38	3	77	2	66	0	0	7	580	14	761
South Tyneside	6	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	3	241	13	447
Sunderland	9	126	9	222	1	31	0	0	0	0	19	379
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>7,424</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>15,453</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>6,315</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>12,156</b>
Cheshire	9	151	37	980	4	128	2	77	8	433	60	1,769
Cumbria	10	144	16	434	7	223	0	0	2	116	35	917
Bolton	6	106	10	262	0	0	0	0	2	209	18	577
Bury	9	137	5	115	2	63	0	0	3	159	19	474
Manchester	13	178	33	875	5	160	0	0	6	389	57	1,602
Oldham	19	310	24	625	3	93	0	0	2	133	48	1,161
Rochdale	2	36	24	615	3	98	0	0	0	0	29	749
Salford	7	119	2	52	0	0	1	37	2	130	12	338
Stockport	4	54	5	130	1	31	0	0	0	0	10	215
Tameside	4	62	7	170	1	31	0	0	0	0	12	263
Trafford	4	53	3	80	0	0	1	37	0	0	8	170
Wigan	10	154	10	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	399
Lancashire	74	1,167	70	1,732	6	193	2	74	6	356	158	3,522
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,554</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3,297</b>
Knowsley	0	0	4	100	0	0	0	0	1	42	5	142
Liverpool	11	167	17	447	2	62	2	74	2	120	34	870
St Helens	2	28	3	80	0	0	0	0	1	54	6	162
Sefton	8	119	12	303	2	62	1	38	5	294	28	816
Wirral	5	84	7	179	0	0	0	0	8	1,044	20	1,307
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,474</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>11,011</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	5	82	9	234	1	34	1	38	2	191	18	579
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	0	0	10	242	1	31	0	0	2	95	13	368
North East Lincolnshire	0	0	3	77	1	32	0	0	0	0	4	109
North Lincolnshire	0	0	2	58	0	0	0	0	1	98	3	156
York	7	113	3	86	2	66	0	0	0	0	12	265
North Yorkshire	13	188	21	531	1	31	0	0	2	114	37	864
Barnsley	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Doncaster	6	94	15	394	1	32	0	0	2	235	24	755
Rotherham	5	74	20	541	1	32	0	0	3	263	29	910
Sheffield	6	101	25	684	1	32	0	0	1	88	33	905
Bradford	25	436	66	1,750	27	873	0	0	2	176	120	3,235
Calderdale	4	65	3	74	1	31	1	39	2	148	11	357
Kirklees	8	127	28	723	3	96	1	38	4	247	44	1,231
Leeds	9	114	12	330	0	0	1	36	0	0	22	480
Wakefield	4	72	16	420	6	191	0	0	2	106	28	789

# 18a continued

	Classes taught by more than 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>7,858</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>12,499</b>
Derby	4	50	26	692	6	190	0	0	0	0	36	932
Derbyshire	11	159	47	1,240	5	165	1	38	3	189	67	1,791
Leicester City	19	315	45	1,127	4	124	0	0	0	0	68	1,566
Rutland	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	1	41	2	66
Leicestershire	20	267	81	2,149	8	252	0	0	4	288	113	2,956
Lincolnshire	8	121	18	449	3	95	0	0	5	367	34	1,032
Northamptonshire	15	246	34	907	5	157	1	36	3	278	58	1,624
Nottinghamshire	13	221	48	1,269	3	97	0	0	12	945	76	2,532
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>6,878</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>12,438</b>
Hereford and Worcester	5	86	10	255	3	93	1	39	6	416	25	889
Shropshire	22	342	35	917	4	125	0	0	4	269	65	1,653
Stoke	4	68	7	182	0	0	2	77	4	250	17	577
Staffordshire	6	91	13	345	4	131	0	0	4	281	27	848
Warwickshire	9	136	19	488	4	128	0	0	1	66	33	818
Birmingham	32	530	71	1,833	8	257	1	36	3	150	115	2,806
Coventry	9	152	24	644	2	63	1	36	2	166	38	1,061
Dudley	15	252	26	650	1	32	0	0	2	167	44	1,101
Sandwell	10	174	16	404	2	66	0	0	0	0	28	644
Solihull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walsall	18	289	15	355	2	64	0	0	1	45	36	753
Wolverhampton	9	133	31	805	7	226	0	0	2	124	49	1,288
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>6,684</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3,846</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>13,356</b>
Luton	6	103	39	1,018	2	62	1	40	0	0	48	1,223
Bedfordshire	10	168	29	772	6	188	0	0	11	703	56	1,831
Cambridgeshire	8	115	16	427	1	33	0	0	2	224	27	799
Essex	26	432	50	1,299	5	156	1	36	2	95	84	2,018
Hertfordshire	24	358	50	1,319	9	287	3	112	10	698	96	2,774
Norfolk	25	391	19	477	1	35	0	0	6	432	51	1,335
Suffolk	21	310	52	1,372	0	0	0	0	28	1,694	101	3,376
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>3,002</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>18,744</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>25,277</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>9,422</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>11,611</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	12	208	22	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	789
Hackney	6	105	32	895	2	62	0	0	1	41	41	1,103
Hammersmith and Fulham	7	122	18	455	1	31	0	0	0	0	26	608
Haringey	2	40	35	871	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	911
Islington	2	35	26	671	1	31	0	0	0	0	29	737
Kensington and Chelsea	2	38	13	339	0	0	0	0	2	117	17	494
Lambeth	3	49	25	630	1	31	0	0	0	0	29	710
Lewisham	7	86	11	286	1	32	0	0	0	0	19	404
Newham	12	210	39	1,054	2	62	0	0	0	0	53	1,326
Southwark	10	161	29	785	1	31	0	0	0	0	40	977
Tower Hamlets	4	56	56	1,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1,553
Wandsworth	6	107	23	593	2	63	0	0	0	0	31	763
Westminster	5	62	28	765	1	31	0	0	6	378	40	1,236
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>9,322</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>13,666</b>
Barking and Dagenham	2	23	5	129	1	31	0	0	1	56	9	239
Barnet	12	179	24	614	2	63	0	0	2	147	40	1,003
Bexley	2	26	5	130	0	0	0	0	5	502	12	658
Brent	12	177	25	651	2	67	0	0	0	0	39	895

# 18a continued

	Classes taught by more than 1 teacher											
	Size of class											
	1 to 20		21 to 30		31 to 35		36 to 40		41 & over		All classes	
	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils	No. of classes	No. of pupils
Bromley	7	122	16	414	2	64	0	0	3	204	28	804
Croydon	11	172	20	486	3	97	0	0	1	100	35	855
Ealing	1	18	49	1,344	2	62	0	0	0	0	52	1,424
Enfield	4	76	27	704	5	155	0	0	1	89	37	1,024
Greenwich	8	134	27	709	1	31	0	0	0	0	36	874
Harrow	3	45	17	424	0	0	0	0	1	42	21	511
Havering	3	47	5	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	167
Hillingdon	8	111	18	481	1	31	0	0	2	150	29	773
Hounslow	10	147	43	1,090	6	192	0	0	0	0	59	1,429
Kingston-upon-Thames	3	52	2	50	1	32	0	0	1	77	7	211
Merton	1	19	10	255	0	0	1	39	0	0	12	313
Redbridge	9	142	24	638	1	31	0	0	0	0	34	811
Richmond-upon-Thames	6	87	7	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	266
Sutton	2	32	4	108	1	31	1	36	0	0	8	207
Waltham Forest	7	114	29	796	4	125	0	0	2	167	42	1,202
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3,317</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>11,266</b>
Berkshire	8	111	5	132	2	66	0	0	5	386	20	695
Milton Keynes	7	83	15	421	1	31	0	0	0	0	23	535
Buckinghamshire	4	64	10	254	0	0	0	0	6	544	20	862
Brighton & Hove	3	46	17	454	4	126	0	0	2	160	26	786
East Sussex	7	102	15	384	0	0	0	0	5	625	27	1,111
Portsmouth	1	16	4	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	119
Southampton	4	63	5	117	2	63	0	0	1	42	12	285
Hampshire	8	109	27	704	3	97	2	76	10	502	50	1,488
Isle of Wight	2	38	12	322	2	64	1	38	1	42	18	504
Kent	19	273	48	1,232	6	191	1	38	8	492	82	2,226
Oxfordshire	5	62	11	279	5	158	0	0	3	223	24	722
Surrey	16	235	17	424	2	63	0	0	1	103	36	825
West Sussex	11	147	25	670	3	93	0	0	4	198	43	1,108
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3,316</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>7,121</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	3	43	2	47	0	0	0	0	1	76	6	166
City of Bristol	6	87	6	145	2	63	1	36	0	0	15	331
North Somerset	4	57	6	150	2	63	0	0	0	0	12	270
South Gloucestershire	5	72	11	285	2	63	0	0	2	84	20	504
Cornwall	9	141	15	383	4	125	0	0	3	157	31	806
Isles of Scilly	0	0	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	101
Devon	21	353	40	1,056	9	284	1	36	6	541	77	2,270
Bournemouth	2	17	3	72	0	0	0	0	1	116	6	205
Poole	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	1	76	2	102
Dorset	3	47	13	356	7	224	1	37	0	0	24	664
Gloucestershire	7	119	11	284	3	93	1	36	0	0	22	532
Somerset	4	72	3	74	4	134	0	0	5	292	16	572
Swindon	3	50	2	53	1	31	0	0	0	0	6	134
Wiltshire	6	78	11	284	2	63	1	39	0	0	20	464

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(2) Includes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools

(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes

(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

**MAINTAINED SECONDARY SCHOOLS (1) (2): CLASSES AS TAUGHT (3) BY AGE OF PUPILS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (4)

	Taught by 1 teacher													Average Class Size
	Aged Under 14													
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All			
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils		
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>11,206</b>	<b>180,061</b>	<b>42,806</b>	<b>1,123,018</b>	<b>5,754</b>	<b>182,906</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>59,836</b>	<b>1,488,715</b>	<b>24.9</b>	
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>10,182</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>58,427</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>9,612</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>78,257</b>	<b>24.7</b>	
Hartlepool	17	263	119	3,131	12	378	0	0	0	0	148	3,772	25.5	
Middlesbrough	54	827	154	3,922	8	251	0	0	0	0	216	5,000	23.1	
Redcar and Cleveland	37	585	192	4,886	17	531	1	36	0	0	247	6,038	24.4	
Stockton-on-Tees	50	761	219	5,681	12	378	0	0	0	0	281	6,820	24.3	
Darlington	31	518	79	2,140	22	711	0	0	0	0	132	3,369	25.5	
Durham	107	1,767	473	12,606	69	2,192	0	0	0	0	649	16,565	25.5	
Northumberland	21	350	104	2,724	17	541	0	0	0	0	142	3,615	25.5	
Gateshead	59	956	158	4,292	25	784	0	0	0	0	242	6,032	24.9	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	62	1,033	177	4,639	21	670	0	0	0	0	260	6,342	24.4	
North Tyneside	30	502	109	2,801	15	479	0	0	0	0	154	3,782	24.6	
South Tyneside	60	955	149	3,894	34	1,082	0	0	0	0	243	5,931	24.4	
Sunderland	108	1,665	298	7,711	51	1,615	0	0	0	0	457	10,991	24.1	
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>32,673</b>	<b>6,699</b>	<b>174,274</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>34,686</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>9,848</b>	<b>242,167</b>	<b>24.6</b>	
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>25,691</b>	<b>5,276</b>	<b>137,424</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>27,874</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>7,760</b>	<b>191,523</b>	<b>24.7</b>	
Cheshire	280	4,389	935	24,307	191	6,109	3	111	0	0	1,409	34,916	24.8	
Cumbria	133	2,013	480	12,602	57	1,819	1	37	2	125	673	16,596	24.7	
Bolton	83	1,414	259	6,782	48	1,517	1	36	1	43	392	9,792	25.0	
Bury	57	837	172	4,569	39	1,240	0	0	0	0	268	6,646	24.8	
Manchester	106	1,761	363	9,472	49	1,564	0	0	0	0	518	12,797	24.7	
Oldham	54	894	277	7,300	26	828	0	0	0	0	357	9,022	25.3	
Rochdale	43	766	210	5,396	27	863	0	0	0	0	280	7,025	25.1	
Salford	81	1,379	229	5,716	10	315	0	0	0	0	320	7,410	23.2	
Stockport	49	829	285	7,652	34	1,078	0	0	0	0	368	9,559	26.0	
Tameside	42	669	282	7,283	23	726	0	0	0	0	347	8,678	25.0	
Trafford	82	1,388	224	5,769	32	1,011	1	36	0	0	339	8,204	24.2	
Wigan	123	1,922	321	8,260	51	1,616	0	0	0	0	495	11,798	23.8	
Lancashire	463	7,430	1,239	32,316	288	9,188	4	146	0	0	1,994	49,080	24.6	
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>6,982</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>36,850</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>6,812</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>50,644</b>	<b>24.3</b>	
Knowsley	45	689	180	4,647	10	314	0	0	0	0	235	5,650	24.0	
Liverpool	159	2,555	452	11,779	84	2,661	0	0	0	0	695	16,995	24.5	
St Helens	68	921	171	4,410	32	1,015	0	0	0	0	271	6,346	23.4	
Sefton	81	1,233	301	7,731	36	1,148	0	0	0	0	418	10,112	24.2	
Wirral	97	1,584	319	8,283	53	1,674	0	0	0	0	469	11,541	24.6	
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>18,858</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>121,841</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>20,128</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>6,423</b>	<b>161,458</b>	<b>25.1</b>	
East Riding of Yorkshire	69	1,116	326	8,604	43	1,372	1	36	0	0	439	11,128	25.3	
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	54	859	263	6,926	37	1,178	1	36	0	0	355	8,999	25.3	
North East Lincolnshire	40	684	166	4,305	45	1,457	3	113	0	0	254	6,559	25.8	
North Lincolnshire	50	800	154	3,969	36	1,162	3	108	1	41	244	6,080	24.9	
York	49	800	134	3,463	24	764	0	0	0	0	207	5,027	24.3	
North Yorkshire	163	2,704	553	14,419	64	2,028	1	36	0	0	781	19,187	24.6	
Barnsley	47	734	225	6,006	30	957	0	0	0	0	302	7,697	25.5	
Doncaster	84	1,389	313	8,280	26	824	0	0	0	0	423	10,493	24.8	
Rotherham	47	797	307	8,021	34	1,082	1	36	0	0	389	9,936	25.5	
Sheffield	108	1,715	453	12,190	50	1,598	0	0	0	0	611	15,503	25.4	
Bradford	37	520	195	5,236	35	1,111	0	0	1	43	268	6,910	25.8	
Calderdale	34	586	214	5,765	21	662	2	73	0	0	271	7,086	26.1	
Kirklees	68	1,110	353	9,463	34	1,086	2	73	0	0	457	11,732	25.7	

# 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												
	Aged Under 14												Average Class Size
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
Leeds	222	3,543	670	17,570	94	2,992	1	36	0	0	987	24,141	
Wakefield	89	1,501	288	7,624	58	1,855	0	0	0	0	435	10,980	25.2
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>13,074</b>	<b>3,766</b>	<b>98,900</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>13,040</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,008</b>	<b>125,342</b>	<b>25.0</b>
Derby	47	714	203	5,305	34	1,097	2	72	0	0	286	7,188	25.1
Derbyshire	115	1,884	637	16,976	119	3,801	3	109	0	0	874	22,770	26.1
Leicester City	72	1,179	268	6,971	37	1,178	1	37	0	0	378	9,365	24.8
Rutland	15	216	32	830	6	188	0	0	0	0	53	1,234	23.3
Leicestershire	85	1,381	475	12,564	39	1,232	0	0	0	0	599	15,177	25.3
Lincolnshire	188	2,988	643	16,659	47	1,488	1	37	0	0	879	21,172	24.1
Northamptonshire	95	1,455	529	13,753	30	953	1	36	0	0	655	16,197	24.7
Nottinghamshire	207	3,257	979	25,842	97	3,103	1	37	0	0	1,284	32,239	25.1
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>21,905</b>	<b>4,741</b>	<b>124,408</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>26,358</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,940</b>	<b>173,070</b>	<b>24.9</b>
Hereford and Worcester	141	2,228	385	10,244	98	3,106	0	0	0	0	624	15,578	25.0
Shropshire	115	1,718	411	10,686	55	1,766	1	36	0	0	582	14,206	24.4
Stoke	72	1,162	219	5,705	39	1,256	1	36	0	0	331	8,159	24.6
Staffordshire	182	2,963	707	18,419	135	4,355	4	146	0	0	1,028	25,883	25.2
Warwickshire	108	1,885	459	12,097	72	2,293	2	72	0	0	641	16,347	25.5
Birmingham	313	4,977	910	24,095	199	6,298	0	0	0	0	1,422	35,370	24.9
Coventry	70	1,187	280	7,450	42	1,333	1	36	0	0	393	10,006	25.5
Dudley	89	1,489	329	8,560	25	803	0	0	0	0	443	10,852	24.5
Sandwell	91	1,460	315	8,142	24	762	0	0	0	0	430	10,364	24.1
Solihull	55	833	229	6,064	52	1,647	1	36	0	0	337	8,580	25.5
Walsall	80	1,241	270	7,081	65	2,067	1	37	0	0	416	10,426	25.1
Wolverhampton	45	762	227	5,865	21	672	0	0	0	0	293	7,299	24.9
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>18,716</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>115,454</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>16,028</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>6,067</b>	<b>150,361</b>	<b>24.8</b>
Luton	32	498	189	4,931	14	449	0	0	0	0	235	5,878	25.0
Bedfordshire	37	639	118	3,083	9	280	0	0	0	0	164	4,002	24.4
Cambridgeshire	130	2,137	643	16,894	97	3,093	1	36	0	0	871	22,160	25.4
Essex	358	5,883	1,541	40,878	210	6,637	1	36	0	0	2,110	53,434	25.3
Hertfordshire	285	4,360	884	23,651	136	4,330	0	0	1	45	1,306	32,386	24.8
Norfolk	226	3,673	580	15,038	34	1,080	0	0	1	46	841	19,837	23.6
Suffolk	100	1,526	435	10,979	5	159	0	0	0	0	540	12,664	23.5
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>20,330</b>	<b>5,611</b>	<b>147,443</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>19,301</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,514</b>	<b>187,292</b>	<b>24.9</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>48,995</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3,973</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>58,690</b>	<b>25.0</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Camden	53	804	142	3,669	4	125	0	0	0	0	199	4,598	23.1
Hackney	17	198	107	2,932	13	405	0	0	0	0	137	3,535	25.8
Hammersmith and Fulham	21	361	84	2,211	10	322	0	0	0	0	115	2,894	25.2
Haringey	41	647	166	4,250	1	32	0	0	0	0	208	4,929	23.7
Islington	15	255	124	3,293	9	282	0	0	0	0	148	3,830	25.9
Kensington and Chelsea	11	196	42	1,042	6	186	0	0	0	0	59	1,424	24.1
Lambeth	24	383	110	2,821	14	444	0	0	0	0	148	3,648	24.6
Lewisham	57	717	196	5,068	2	64	0	0	0	0	255	5,849	22.9
Newham	47	811	279	7,661	20	632	0	0	0	0	346	9,104	26.3
Southwark	32	404	147	3,904	13	410	2	74	0	0	194	4,792	24.7
Tower Hamlets	14	218	220	6,021	8	248	0	0	0	0	242	6,487	26.8
Wandsworth	26	433	122	3,280	21	665	0	0	0	0	169	4,378	25.9
Westminster	12	221	108	2,843	5	158	0	0	0	0	125	3,222	25.8
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>14,682</b>	<b>3,764</b>	<b>98,448</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>15,328</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,169</b>	<b>128,602</b>	<b>24.9</b>
Barking and Dagenham	47	714	144	3,785	28	873	0	0	0	0	219	5,372	24.5
Barnet	59	875	290	7,505	39	1,227	0	0	0	0	388	9,607	24.8

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged Under 14												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils		
Bexley	42	681	203	5,418	67	2,106	0	0	0	0	312	8,205	26.3
Brent	53	752	198	5,136	20	627	0	0	0	0	271	6,515	24.0
Bromley	48	788	280	7,344	35	1,104	0	0	0	0	363	9,236	25.4
Croydon	94	1,492	246	6,428	29	914	0	0	0	0	369	8,834	23.9
Ealing	25	375	220	5,836	16	507	1	36	0	0	262	6,754	25.8
Enfield	67	1,123	251	6,524	51	1,615	1	36	0	0	370	9,298	25.1
Greenwich	38	501	225	5,938	3	93	0	0	0	0	266	6,532	24.6
Harrow	32	552	123	3,178	4	125	0	0	0	0	159	3,855	24.2
Havering	78	1,320	238	6,128	29	919	0	0	0	0	345	8,367	24.3
Hillingdon	76	1,245	209	5,484	20	632	0	0	0	0	305	7,361	24.1
Hounslow	36	491	196	5,011	41	1,313	0	0	0	0	273	6,815	25.0
Kingston-upon-Thames	30	541	98	2,516	24	775	2	72	0	0	154	3,904	25.4
Merton	17	283	89	2,308	3	97	0	0	0	0	109	2,688	24.7
Redbridge	69	1,210	209	5,616	37	1,161	0	0	0	0	315	7,987	25.4
Richmond-upon-Thames	17	288	158	4,078	5	159	0	0	0	0	180	4,525	25.1
Sutton	35	593	193	5,168	21	670	0	0	0	0	249	6,431	25.8
Waltham Forest	53	858	194	5,047	13	411	0	0	0	0	260	6,316	24.3
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>1,733</b>	<b>28,342</b>	<b>6,740</b>	<b>176,327</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>22,210</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>9,179</b>	<b>227,093</b>	<b>24.7</b>
Berkshire	210	3,326	704	18,220	87	2,758	1	38	1	41	1,003	24,383	24.3
Milton Keynes	25	414	124	3,401	24	756	0	0	0	0	173	4,571	26.4
Buckinghamshire	48	774	302	8,152	52	1,644	0	0	0	0	402	10,570	26.3
Brighton & Hove	30	494	168	4,471	23	718	0	0	0	0	221	5,683	25.7
East Sussex	102	1,564	429	11,253	27	853	0	0	1	99	559	13,769	24.6
Portsmouth	45	755	183	4,647	7	222	0	0	0	0	235	5,624	23.9
Southampton	77	1,328	199	5,052	12	383	0	0	0	0	288	6,763	23.5
Hampshire	324	5,319	1,147	29,725	102	3,237	1	36	0	0	1,574	38,317	24.3
Isle of Wight	11	149	42	1,101	6	190	0	0	0	0	59	1,440	24.4
Kent	408	6,793	1,576	40,934	138	4,349	0	0	0	0	2,122	52,076	24.5
Oxfordshire	108	1,685	481	12,605	49	1,559	0	0	0	0	638	15,849	24.8
Surrey	204	3,472	806	21,417	113	3,573	0	0	0	0	1,123	28,462	25.3
West Sussex	141	2,269	579	15,349	62	1,968	0	0	0	0	782	19,586	25.0
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>15,981</b>	<b>4,014</b>	<b>105,944</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>21,543</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5,686</b>	<b>143,675</b>	<b>25.3</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	40	637	186	4,874	16	503	0	0	0	0	242	6,014	24.9
City of Bristol	100	1,430	274	6,997	28	886	0	0	0	0	402	9,313	23.2
North Somerset	28	474	177	4,721	27	855	0	0	0	0	232	6,050	26.1
South Gloucestershire	61	995	202	5,376	37	1,182	0	0	0	0	300	7,553	25.2
Cornwall	99	1,600	444	11,835	82	2,636	0	0	0	0	625	16,071	25.7
Isles of Scilly	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	14.0
Devon	224	3,698	884	23,607	144	4,572	2	76	0	0	1,254	31,953	25.5
Bournemouth	22	383	152	3,948	23	729	0	0	0	0	197	5,060	25.7
Poole	28	440	80	2,101	5	157	0	0	0	0	113	2,698	23.9
Dorset	60	987	253	6,624	28	902	0	0	0	0	341	8,513	25.0
Gloucestershire	125	2,098	462	12,336	124	3,944	0	0	0	0	711	18,378	25.8
Somerset	60	1,008	374	9,709	67	2,126	1	36	0	0	502	12,879	25.7
Swindon	37	643	163	4,273	41	1,335	1	37	0	0	242	6,288	26.0
Wiltshire	106	1,574	363	9,543	54	1,716	0	0	1	58	524	12,891	24.6

- (1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.  
(2) Excludes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools.  
(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.  
(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 14 & 15												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>18,813</b>	<b>296,206</b>	<b>26,049</b>	<b>650,968</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>64,382</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>46,936</b>	<b>1,013,579</b>	<b>21.6</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>19,020</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>35,051</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4,012</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,746</b>	<b>58,122</b>	<b>21.2</b>
Hartlepool	50	799	57	1,416	1	33	0	0	0	0	108	2,248	20.8
Middlesbrough	86	1,262	86	2,083	1	31	0	0	0	0	173	3,376	19.5
Redcar and Cleveland	95	1,507	96	2,290	4	128	0	0	0	0	195	3,925	20.1
Stockton-on-Tees	103	1,616	113	2,779	7	220	0	0	0	0	223	4,615	20.7
Darlington	46	700	50	1,257	5	157	0	0	0	0	101	2,114	20.9
Durham	198	3,090	271	6,915	29	922	0	0	0	0	498	10,927	21.9
Northumberland	86	1,422	180	4,609	36	1,148	0	0	0	0	302	7,179	23.8
Gateshead	76	1,230	104	2,603	4	127	0	0	0	0	184	3,960	21.5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	101	1,613	126	3,157	13	416	0	0	0	0	240	5,186	21.6
North Tyneside	83	1,347	101	2,463	7	223	1	39	0	0	192	4,072	21.2
South Tyneside	83	1,291	78	1,932	5	159	0	0	0	0	166	3,382	20.4
Sunderland	207	3,143	143	3,547	14	448	0	0	0	0	364	7,138	19.6
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>3,148</b>	<b>49,216</b>	<b>3,739</b>	<b>93,372</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>11,205</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>7,244</b>	<b>154,000</b>	<b>21.3</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>39,134</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>73,102</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>8,918</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5,725</b>	<b>121,319</b>	<b>21.2</b>
Cheshire	432	6,491	538	13,434	73	2,330	1	40	1	50	1,045	22,345	21.4
Cumbria	238	3,684	261	6,631	23	725	0	0	0	0	522	11,040	21.1
Bolton	142	2,231	151	3,782	12	380	0	0	0	0	305	6,393	21.0
Bury	75	1,197	95	2,355	9	290	1	38	0	0	180	3,880	21.6
Manchester	171	2,581	188	4,646	11	349	0	0	0	0	370	7,576	20.5
Oldham	140	2,147	132	3,299	9	282	0	0	0	0	281	5,728	20.4
Rochdale	67	1,055	139	3,513	4	129	0	0	0	0	210	4,697	22.4
Salford	96	1,556	107	2,615	6	190	0	0	0	0	209	4,361	20.9
Stockport	114	1,763	168	4,138	7	218	0	0	0	0	289	6,119	21.2
Tameside	110	1,820	130	3,255	9	287	0	0	0	0	249	5,362	21.5
Trafford	122	2,079	118	2,866	4	126	1	37	0	0	245	5,108	20.8
Wigan	187	2,903	164	4,008	17	536	0	0	0	0	368	7,447	20.2
Lancashire	620	9,627	736	18,560	96	3,076	0	0	0	0	1,452	31,263	21.5
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>10,082</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>20,270</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>32,681</b>	<b>21.5</b>
Knowsley	48	717	100	2,527	8	255	0	0	0	0	156	3,499	22.4
Liverpool	203	3,366	263	6,624	27	854	0	0	0	0	493	10,844	22.0
St Helens	112	1,676	99	2,455	6	188	0	0	0	0	217	4,319	19.9
Sefton	156	2,480	147	3,654	22	702	0	0	1	42	326	6,878	21.1
Wirral	115	1,843	203	5,010	9	288	0	0	0	0	327	7,141	21.8
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>32,253</b>	<b>2,759</b>	<b>69,083</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>7,948</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5,037</b>	<b>109,703</b>	<b>21.8</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	113	1,727	171	4,322	23	737	0	0	0	0	307	6,786	22.1
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	59	1,053	141	3,611	28	893	2	72	1	53	231	5,682	24.6
North East Lincolnshire	61	976	110	2,705	13	421	0	0	0	0	184	4,102	22.3
North Lincolnshire	79	1,298	86	2,193	15	479	0	0	0	0	180	3,970	22.1
York	83	1,318	70	1,775	4	124	1	38	0	0	158	3,255	20.6
North Yorkshire	283	4,511	288	7,172	14	446	0	0	0	0	585	12,129	20.7
Barnsley	96	1,508	120	3,032	5	159	0	0	0	0	221	4,699	21.3
Doncaster	107	1,734	197	4,874	10	315	0	0	0	0	314	6,923	22.0
Rotherham	110	1,715	171	4,283	12	381	0	0	0	0	293	6,379	21.8
Sheffield	167	2,726	234	5,898	26	830	3	109	0	0	430	9,563	22.2
Bradford	158	2,592	295	7,382	27	868	3	108	0	0	483	10,950	22.7
Calderdale	95	1,507	131	3,167	3	97	0	0	0	0	229	4,771	20.8
Kirklees	155	2,431	220	5,558	13	407	0	0	0	0	388	8,396	21.6
Leeds	307	4,826	360	8,973	40	1,280	0	0	0	0	707	15,079	21.3
Wakefield	145	2,331	165	4,138	16	511	1	39	0	0	327	7,019	21.5

# 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 14 & 15												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>24,280</b>	<b>2,390</b>	<b>59,429</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5,512</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,113</b>	<b>89,372</b>	<b>21.7</b>
Derby	99	1,492	123	3,037	8	253	2	76	0	0	232	4,858	20.9
Derbyshire	267	4,166	405	10,215	42	1,352	0	0	0	0	714	15,733	22.0
Leicester City	84	1,345	180	4,546	12	383	1	39	0	0	277	6,313	22.8
Rutland	7	118	22	563	5	156	0	0	0	0	34	837	24.6
Leicestershire	156	2,561	372	9,382	19	594	0	0	0	0	547	12,537	22.9
Lincolnshire	296	4,470	352	8,586	10	315	0	0	0	0	658	13,371	20.3
Northamptonshire	230	3,611	363	9,047	29	920	0	0	0	0	622	13,578	21.8
Nottinghamshire	407	6,517	573	14,053	48	1,539	1	36	0	0	1,029	22,145	21.5
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>33,897</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>74,846</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>8,829</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5,420</b>	<b>117,833</b>	<b>21.7</b>
Hereford and Worcester	261	4,062	371	9,264	42	1,334	0	0	0	0	674	14,660	21.8
Shropshire	167	2,449	234	5,805	23	732	2	72	0	0	426	9,058	21.3
Stoke	97	1,523	122	3,049	16	508	0	0	0	0	235	5,080	21.6
Staffordshire	323	5,026	447	11,233	71	2,277	4	146	0	0	845	18,682	22.1
Warwickshire	170	2,750	285	7,112	22	694	0	0	0	0	477	10,556	22.1
Birmingham	445	7,090	579	14,264	35	1,110	0	0	0	0	1,059	22,464	21.2
Coventry	83	1,385	184	4,680	14	443	0	0	0	0	281	6,508	23.2
Dudley	124	2,009	187	4,707	9	285	0	0	0	0	320	7,001	21.9
Sandwell	155	2,560	161	4,050	12	381	0	0	0	0	328	6,991	21.3
Solihull	105	1,633	123	3,092	13	424	0	0	0	0	241	5,149	21.4
Walsall	108	1,714	182	4,642	11	350	0	0	0	0	301	6,706	22.3
Wolverhampton	104	1,696	119	2,948	9	291	0	0	1	43	233	4,978	21.4
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>33,654</b>	<b>2,831</b>	<b>70,948</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>6,374</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>5,229</b>	<b>111,249</b>	<b>21.3</b>
Luton	57	958	116	2,894	5	160	0	0	0	0	178	4,012	22.5
Bedfordshire	131	2,063	222	5,557	14	441	3	113	0	0	370	8,174	22.1
Cambridgeshire	213	3,354	387	9,749	35	1,109	0	0	1	49	636	14,261	22.4
Essex	674	10,729	841	21,153	59	1,870	1	36	0	0	1,575	33,788	21.5
Hertfordshire	523	7,649	511	12,883	53	1,690	0	0	1	75	1,088	22,297	20.5
Norfolk	353	5,278	374	9,297	22	691	0	0	0	0	749	15,266	20.4
Suffolk	240	3,623	380	9,415	13	413	0	0	0	0	633	13,451	21.2
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>32,495</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>84,661</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>4,613</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5,606</b>	<b>122,030</b>	<b>21.8</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>9,567</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>38,198</b>	<b>21.9</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Camden	65	1,007	89	2,159	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	3,166	20.6
Hackney	42	634	65	1,686	2	63	0	0	0	0	109	2,383	21.9
Hammersmith and Fulham	30	479	50	1,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1,737	21.7
Haringey	54	917	97	2,355	1	31	0	0	0	0	152	3,303	21.7
Islington	28	480	81	2,049	3	94	0	0	0	0	112	2,623	23.4
Kensington and Chelsea	18	332	26	650	1	32	0	0	0	0	45	1,014	22.5
Lambeth	48	747	55	1,376	3	94	0	0	0	0	106	2,217	20.9
Lewisham	89	1,336	97	2,292	1	31	3	109	0	0	190	3,768	19.8
Newham	60	943	154	3,935	9	290	0	0	0	0	223	5,168	23.2
Southwark	64	949	87	2,149	8	257	2	74	0	0	161	3,429	21.3
Tower Hamlets	38	612	141	3,495	4	128	0	0	0	0	183	4,235	23.1
Wandsworth	41	669	91	2,290	1	32	0	0	0	0	133	2,991	22.5
Westminster	28	462	64	1,606	3	96	0	0	0	0	95	2,164	22.8
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>22,928</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>57,361</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3,465</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>83,832</b>	<b>21.7</b>
Barking and Dagenham	42	710	100	2,523	5	157	0	0	0	0	147	3,390	23.1
Barnet	150	2,237	160	3,904	3	94	0	0	0	0	313	6,235	19.9
Bexley	83	1,373	130	3,239	6	191	0	0	0	0	219	4,803	21.9
Brent	53	810	125	3,155	6	192	0	0	0	0	184	4,157	22.6
Bromley	109	1,582	161	4,044	7	219	0	0	0	0	277	5,845	21.1

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 14 & 15												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils		
Croydon	109	1,680	149	3,664	5	161	0	0	0	0	263	5,505	20.9
Ealing	63	955	120	3,055	6	192	0	0	0	0	189	4,202	22.2
Enfield	142	2,253	143	3,494	5	162	0	0	0	0	290	5,909	20.4
Greenwich	54	900	127	3,210	9	289	0	0	0	0	190	4,399	23.2
Harrow	42	701	127	3,125	2	63	0	0	0	0	171	3,889	22.7
Havering	107	1,728	139	3,348	4	127	0	0	0	0	250	5,203	20.8
Hillingdon	90	1,432	117	2,976	5	158	0	0	0	0	212	4,566	21.5
Hounslow	60	905	129	3,232	10	315	0	0	0	0	199	4,452	22.4
Kingston-upon-Thames	44	662	72	1,779	5	160	0	0	0	0	121	2,601	21.5
Merton	43	735	76	1,969	12	387	0	0	0	0	131	3,091	23.6
Redbridge	78	1,342	130	3,198	8	251	0	0	0	0	216	4,791	22.2
Richmond-upon-Thames	40	669	76	1,905	3	94	0	0	0	0	119	2,668	22.4
Sutton	84	1,358	100	2,474	3	93	0	0	0	0	187	3,925	21.0
Waltham Forest	57	896	121	3,067	5	160	1	36	1	42	185	4,201	22.7
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>2,848</b>	<b>45,032</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>100,346</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>8,271</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,138</b>	<b>153,833</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Berkshire	350	5,384	400	9,799	23	739	0	0	0	0	773	15,922	20.6
Milton Keynes	47	820	121	3,157	13	412	0	0	0	0	181	4,389	24.2
Buckinghamshire	126	1,979	296	7,407	16	512	0	0	0	0	438	9,898	22.6
Brighton & Hove	77	1,239	88	2,222	4	126	0	0	0	0	169	3,587	21.2
East Sussex	147	2,264	237	5,908	10	317	0	0	0	0	394	8,489	21.5
Portsmouth	64	1,046	88	2,172	3	93	0	0	0	0	155	3,311	21.4
Southampton	111	1,785	91	2,342	5	160	0	0	0	0	207	4,287	20.7
Hampshire	502	8,102	623	15,394	29	912	1	36	0	0	1,155	24,444	21.2
Isle of Wight	39	621	59	1,483	14	445	0	0	0	0	112	2,549	22.8
Kent	639	10,155	903	22,177	35	1,121	1	38	0	0	1,578	33,491	21.2
Oxfordshire	202	3,106	292	7,504	25	785	0	0	0	0	519	11,395	22.0
Surrey	319	5,023	449	11,295	42	1,339	2	74	0	0	812	17,731	21.8
West Sussex	225	3,508	378	9,486	41	1,310	1	36	0	0	645	14,340	22.2
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>26,359</b>	<b>2,507</b>	<b>63,232</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>7,618</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4,403</b>	<b>97,437</b>	<b>22.1</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	70	1,081	96	2,407	8	261	0	0	0	0	174	3,749	21.5
City of Bristol	106	1,685	149	3,685	10	315	1	38	0	0	266	5,723	21.5
North Somerset	68	1,091	95	2,383	7	220	0	0	0	0	170	3,694	21.7
South Gloucestershire	66	1,051	138	3,585	19	601	0	0	0	0	223	5,237	23.5
Cornwall	197	3,146	253	6,404	31	987	1	37	0	0	482	10,574	21.9
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Devon	341	5,480	537	13,489	62	1,983	1	36	1	45	942	21,033	22.3
Bournemouth	37	599	92	2,316	0	0	1	36	0	0	130	2,951	22.7
Poole	54	894	84	2,092	2	62	0	0	0	0	140	3,048	21.8
Dorset	124	1,999	201	5,032	13	418	0	0	0	0	338	7,449	22.0
Gloucestershire	233	3,771	299	7,536	22	701	0	0	0	0	554	12,008	21.7
Somerset	144	2,248	247	6,311	33	1,049	1	36	0	0	425	9,644	22.7
Swindon	62	1,024	103	2,568	9	287	0	0	0	0	174	3,879	22.3
Wiltshire	149	2,290	213	5,424	23	734	0	0	0	0	385	8,448	21.9

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(2) Excludes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools.

(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 16+												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>17,630</b>	<b>177,381</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>17,018</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,574</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>18,433</b>	<b>197,077</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>6,988</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>8,473</b>	<b>11.1</b>
Hartlepool	13	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	148	11.4
Middlesbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Stockton-on-Tees	23	203	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	224	9.3
Darlington	9	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	88	9.8
Durham	157	1,602	10	236	1	31	0	0	0	0	168	1,869	11.1
Northumberland	180	1,785	19	448	2	66	1	37	0	0	202	2,336	11.6
Gateshead	71	735	5	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	845	11.1
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	112	1,071	7	171	0	0	1	39	1	45	121	1,326	11.0
North Tyneside	85	782	8	184	1	31	0	0	0	0	94	997	10.6
South Tyneside	9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	82	9.1
Sunderland	44	492	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	558	11.9
<b>NORTH WEST &amp; MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>19,177</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>21,216</b>	<b>10.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>12,736</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>13,869</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Cheshire	418	4,044	16	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	4,409	10.2
Cumbria	232	2,385	15	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	2,734	11.1
Bolton	72	737	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	781	10.6
Bury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Manchester	38	390	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	411	10.5
Oldham	47	423	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	48	455	9.5
Rochdale	50	523	5	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	647	11.8
Salford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Stockport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	#REF!
Tameside	12	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	88	7.3
Trafford	90	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	925	10.3
Wigan	33	315	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	338	9.9
Lancashire	256	2,906	8	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	3,081	11.7
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>6,441</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>7,347</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Knowsley	25	244	5	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	369	12.3
Liverpool	261	2,398	16	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	2,752	9.9
St Helens	75	624	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	697	8.9
Sefton	125	1,295	6	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	1,431	10.9
Wirral	201	1,880	9	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	2,098	10.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>17,489</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>19,256</b>	<b>10.6</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	155	1,506	5	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	1,622	10.1
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	15	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	136	9.1
North East Lincolnshire	26	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	235	9.0
North Lincolnshire	13	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	127	9.8
York	48	490	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	514	10.5
North Yorkshire	274	2,991	9	205	1	33	4	152	0	0	288	3,381	11.7
Barnsley	16	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	190	11.9
Doncaster	131	1,224	10	239	0	0	0	0	1	60	142	1,523	10.7
Rotherham	114	1,073	2	48	1	34	0	0	0	0	117	1,155	9.9
Sheffield	100	1,184	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	1,206	11.9
Bradford	219	2,432	19	432	0	0	1	37	0	0	239	2,901	12.1
Calderdale	110	981	2	48	1	32	0	0	0	0	113	1,061	9.4
Kirklees	116	1,073	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	1,147	9.6
Leeds	350	3,157	3	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	3,234	9.2
Wakefield	68	690	4	100	1	34	0	0	0	0	73	824	11.3

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 16+												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>17,528</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>19,141</b>	<b>10.8</b>
Derby	59	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	560	9.5
Derbyshire	285	3,067	6	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	3,203	11.0
Leicester City	39	321	2	42	1	32	1	36	0	0	43	431	10.0
Rutland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Leicestershire	274	3,294	22	504	1	31	0	0	0	0	297	3,829	#REF!
Lincolnshire	326	3,305	13	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	3,629	10.7
Northamptonshire	341	3,343	9	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	3,552	10.1
Nottinghamshire	384	3,638	13	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	3,937	9.9
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>18,263</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>20,413</b>	<b>10.4</b>
Hereford and Worcester	270	2,440	12	282	4	126	0	0	0	0	286	2,848	10.0
Shropshire	94	983	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	1,071	10.9
Stoke	22	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	198	9.0
Staffordshire	347	3,442	14	320	12	396	1	38	0	0	374	4,196	11.2
Warwickshire	197	1,879	3	67	1	35	0	0	0	0	201	1,981	9.9
Birmingham	385	3,978	11	256	0	0	1	40	0	0	397	4,274	10.8
Coventry	137	1,354	3	84	1	31	0	0	0	0	141	1,469	10.4
Dudley	33	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	280	8.5
Sandwell	74	617	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	670	8.8
Solihull	44	431	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	475	10.3
Walsall	153	1,494	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	1,580	10.1
Wolverhampton	120	1,167	6	142	0	0	0	0	1	62	127	1,371	10.8
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>23,705</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>25,402</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Luton	8	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	74	9.3
Bedfordshire	234	2,515	9	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	2,731	11.2
Cambridgeshire	265	2,550	5	110	1	33	0	0	0	0	271	2,693	9.9
Essex	596	5,715	8	177	4	133	0	0	0	0	608	6,025	9.9
Hertfordshire	673	6,695	17	403	1	32	0	0	1	54	692	7,184	10.4
Norfolk	289	2,819	10	224	1	31	0	0	0	0	300	3,074	10.2
Suffolk	327	3,337	13	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	3,621	10.7
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>24,229</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3,735</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>2,465</b>	<b>28,369</b>	<b>11.5</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>6,843</b>	<b>12.3</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Camden	114	1,295	7	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	1,465	12.1
Hackney	12	133	1	26	0	0	0	0	2	82	15	241	16.1
Hammersmith and Fulham	19	257	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	345	15.0
Haringey	45	480	3	68	0	0	0	0	1	41	49	589	12.0
Islington	18	185	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	209	11.0
Kensington and Chelsea	26	290	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	311	11.5
Lambeth	12	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	98	8.2
Lewisham	50	536	12	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	807	13.0
Newham	27	324	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	396	13.2
Southwark	15	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	84	5.6
Tower Hamlets	39	402	10	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	646	13.2
Wandsworth	60	655	7	166	1	34	0	0	0	0	68	855	12.6
Westminster	62	711	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	797	12.1
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>18,779</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2,499</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>21,526</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Barking and Dagenham	65	647	5	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	771	11.0
Barnet	166	1,874	13	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	2,176	12.2
Bexley	113	1,106	7	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1,266	10.6
Brent	141	1,348	8	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	1,532	10.3

## 18b continued

	Taught by 1 teacher												Average Class Size
	Aged 16+												
	1-20		21-30		31-35		36-40		41+		All		
Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils	Classes	Pupils		
Bromley	183	1,788	7	157	0	0	0	0	2	96	192	2,041	10.6
Croydon	36	373	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	418	11.0
Ealing	88	1,014	7	157	0	0	1	40	0	0	96	1,211	12.6
Enfield	163	1,749	6	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	1,894	11.2
Greenwich	96	999	6	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	1,141	11.2
Harrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Havering	58	610	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	640	10.8
Hillingdon	142	1,454	3	64	1	35	0	0	0	0	146	1,553	10.6
Hounslow	112	1,328	16	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	1,699	13.3
Kingston-upon-Thames	77	847	9	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	1,079	12.5
Merton	36	341	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	386	10.2
Redbridge	172	1,824	13	294	1	31	0	0	1	46	187	2,195	11.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Sutton	122	1,194	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	1,241	10.0
Waltham Forest	26	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	283	10.9
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>31,922</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>34,875</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Berkshire	443	4,631	11	256	2	68	0	0	0	0	456	4,955	10.9
Milton Keynes	100	1,100	6	139	2	64	0	0	0	0	108	1,303	12.1
Buckinghamshire	323	3,918	14	322	2	68	0	0	0	0	339	4,308	12.7
Brighton & Hove	52	581	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	602	11.4
East Sussex	148	1,305	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,352	9.0
Portsmouth	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	78	13.0
Southampton	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	85	8.5
Hampshire	120	977	4	92	0	0	0	0	1	61	125	1,130	9.0
Isle of Wight	79	775	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	825	10.2
Kent	1,022	10,294	28	670	1	34	0	0	1	43	1,052	11,041	10.5
Oxfordshire	233	2,538	5	120	0	0	0	0	1	59	239	2,717	11.4
Surrey	353	3,232	15	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	3,594	9.8
West Sussex	265	2,408	19	443	1	34	0	0	0	0	285	2,885	10.1
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>18,080</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>19,932</b>	<b>10.5</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	96	901	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	922	9.5
City of Bristol	68	603	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	671	9.5
North Somerset	92	963	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	1,006	10.7
South Gloucestershire	118	1,082	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	1,157	9.6
Cornwall	151	1,497	6	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	1,635	10.4
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Devon	441	4,207	25	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	4,806	10.3
Bournemouth	63	778	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	820	12.6
Poole	78	828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	828	10.6
Dorset	151	1,606	8	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	1,804	11.3
Gloucestershire	266	2,780	11	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	3,029	10.9
Somerset	88	953	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	1,037	11.3
Swindon	24	190	2	43	0	0	1	36	0	0	27	269	10.0
Wiltshire	176	1,692	9	223	1	33	0	0	0	0	186	1,948	10.5

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(2) Excludes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools.

(3) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

(4) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: CLASSES AS TAUGHT (1)**

1993 -1998

Position in January each year  
England

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>PRIMARY SCHOOLS (2) (3)</b>						
All classes						
Number of classes	149,426	150,846	152,274	154,009	154,639	155,044
Average size	27.0	27.2	27.3	27.5	27.6	27.8
Class contact ratio (%) (6)	87.1	86.8	86.4	87.2	87.3	87.7
Classes taught by one teacher						
Number of classes	139,602	141,824	144,148	142,672	146,433	146,738
Average size	26.6	26.9	27.1	27.3	27.5	27.7
Percentage of classes with						
- 31 to 35 pupils	19.9	21.3	22.5	24.1	25.3	26.2
- 36 or more pupils	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.6	3.0
<b>SECONDARY SCHOOLS (4)(5)</b>						
All classes						
Number of classes	127,654	130,310	132,826	132,791	134,169	135,065
Average size	21.7	21.8	21.8	21.9	21.9	21.9
Class contact ratio (%) (6)	74.5	74.8	75.0	74.9	75.0	75.1
Classes taught by one teacher						
Number of classes	121,417	124,516	127,331	127,796	129,638	130,860
Average size	21.2	21.4	21.5	21.6	21.7	21.7
mainly under 16	22.7	22.9	23.1	23.4	23.4	23.6
mainly 16 & over	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.8	10.7
Percentage of classes with						
- 31 to 35 pupils	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.7	5.9	6.6
- 36 or more pupils	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

(1) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Middle Deemed Primary Schools.

(3) From 1992, includes Grant Maintained Primary Schools.

(4) Includes Middle Deemed Secondary Schools.

(5) From 1990, includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(6) See paragraphs 40-43 of the explanatory notes.

## MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY TYPE AND SIZE OF SCHOOL (1)

January 1998

England

	Primary	Middle Deemed Primary	Total Primary	Of which GM	Secondary	Middle Deemed Secondary	Total Secondary	Of which GM
<b>Number of schools of size</b>								
Up to 100	2,745	0	2,745	47	6	1	7	1
101 to 200	5,230	24	5,254	100	11	18	29	3
201 to 300	5,906	77	5,983	185	26	57	83	4
301 to 400	2,724	52	2,776	94	66	107	173	10
401 to 500	1,177	27	1,204	60	161	99	260	21
501 to 600	235	10	245	11	273	57	330	48
601 to 700	82	4	86	9	334	28	362	64
701 to 800	14	1	15	2	380	9	389	89
801 to 900	4	0	4	0	385	1	386	78
901 to 1000	0	0	0	0	383	0	383	90
1001 to 1100	0	0	0	0	292	0	292	57
1101 to 1200	0	0	0	0	274	0	274	72
1201 to 1300	0	0	0	0	195	0	195	48
1301 to 1400	0	0	0	0	153	0	153	32
1401 to 1500	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	26
1501 to 1600	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	7
1601 to 1700	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	9
1701 to 1800	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	4
1801 and over	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	4
<b>All schools</b>	<b>18,117</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>3,190</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>3,567</b>	<b>667</b>
<b>Of these secondary schools</b>								
<b>those with a sixth form of size</b>								
Up to 50					117	.	117	25
51 to 100					308	.	308	79
101 to 150					447	.	447	102
151 to 200					387	.	387	120
201 to 250					276	.	276	94
251 to 300					139	.	139	45
300 and over					149	.	149	34
<b>All schools with sixth form</b>					<b>1,823</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>499</b>

(1) Number of full-time pupils

. Not applicable

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY STATUS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Primary Schools (2)					Secondary Schools (2)						
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>11,537</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>3,592</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>3,567</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>232</b>
Hartlepool	20	2	8	0	0	30	5	0	1	0	0	6
Middlesbrough	36	0	12	0	0	48	8	0	3	0	0	11
Redcar and Cleveland	42	2	10	0	0	54	11	0	2	0	0	13
Stockton-on-Tees	45	4	16	0	0	65	10	0	4	0	0	14
Darlington	28	5	5	0	0	38	6	0	1	0	0	7
Durham	187	18	46	0	0	251	32	0	4	0	0	36
Northumberland	98	10	34	0	1	143	51	1	4	4	1	61
Gateshead	57	1	19	0	0	77	10	0	2	0	0	12
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	55	0	22	0	0	77	18	0	3	0	0	21
North Tyneside	44	0	13	0	0	57	21	0	1	0	1	23
South Tyneside	38	7	12	0	0	57	9	0	2	0	0	11
Sunderland	78	1	18	0	0	97	14	0	3	0	0	17
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>494</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>391</b>
Cheshire	269	52	99	0	5	425	53	1	9	1	3	67
Cumbria	142	55	75	0	27	299	22	1	3	1	15	42
Bolton	55	11	38	0	1	105	9	1	3	0	3	16
Bury	33	13	22	0	2	70	11	0	3	0	0	14
Manchester	90	18	51	0	1	160	18	0	9	1	0	28
Oldham	61	7	33	0	0	101	11	0	4	0	0	15
Rochdale	38	11	21	0	6	76	9	0	3	0	2	14
Salford	42	16	29	0	0	87	12	1	4	0	1	18
Stockport	78	9	19	0	0	106	11	0	3	0	0	14
Tameside	48	10	21	0	0	79	12	0	3	0	3	18
Trafford	52	1	23	0	0	76	8	0	1	0	9	18
Wigan	36	11	67	0	0	114	13	1	5	2	0	21
Lancashire	238	61	291	0	7	597	68	3	27	0	8	106

## 21 continued

	Primary Schools (2)					Secondary Schools (2)						
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>103</b>
Knowsley	28	1	32	0	1	62	7	0	3	0	1	11
Liverpool	92	7	66	0	1	166	16	0	13	0	6	35
St Helens	26	7	29	0	0	62	8	0	3	1	0	12
Sefton	42	6	45	0	0	93	15	0	5	2	0	22
Wirral	70	5	27	0	0	102	16	0	3	0	4	23
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>385</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	85	39	7	0	4	135	16	1	1	0	0	18
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	68	1	11	0	0	80	13	1	2	0	0	16
North East Lincolnshire	55	6	4	0	0	65	10	1	1	0	0	12
North Lincolnshire	47	15	7	0	0	69	12	1	1	0	0	14
York	43	10	9	0	0	62	8	2	2	0	0	12
North Yorkshire	157	121	49	0	1	328	39	2	6	0	0	47
Barnsley	68	5	15	0	0	88	12	1	0	1	0	14
Doncaster	93	1	19	0	0	113	15	0	1	0	1	17
Rotherham	93	2	17	0	0	112	15	0	1	1	0	17
Sheffield	123	2	15	0	9	149	25	0	0	0	2	27
Bradford	109	15	32	0	9	165	70	2	4	0	6	82
Calderdale	57	6	18	0	8	89	6	0	0	0	9	15
Kirklees	97	33	23	0	0	153	26	2	1	1	2	32
Leeds	175	20	49	0	1	245	36	1	6	0	1	44
Wakefield	102	11	18	0	0	131	14	2	1	1	0	18
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>344</b>
Derby	66	1	11	0	3	81	7	0	1	0	6	14
Derbyshire	233	80	41	0	9	363	30	4	2	0	11	47
Leicester City	77	2	7	0	0	86	19	0	2	0	0	21
Rutland	5	9	3	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	3	3
Leicestershire	124	72	32	0	0	228	44	5	2	0	4	55
Lincolnshire	139	89	31	0	30	289	30	4	2	0	27	63
Northamptonshire	162	58	35	0	14	269	42	1	7	0	12	62
Nottinghamshire	332	34	51	0	0	417	63	3	8	0	5	79

## 21 continued

	Primary Schools (2)					Secondary Schools (2)						
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>424</b>
Hereford and Worcester	134	84	60	0	3	281	54	10	3	3	5	75
Shropshire	104	74	28	0	4	210	25	4	0	0	6	35
Stoke	59	9	20	0	0	88	13	0	2	0	2	17
Staffordshire	184	76	54	0	5	319	54	5	6	0	4	69
Warwickshire	101	50	42	0	7	200	22	0	5	2	8	37
Birmingham	244	15	68	0	5	332	49	1	8	3	18	79
Coventry	61	5	23	0	0	89	15	0	3	1	0	19
Dudley	63	7	11	0	1	82	14	0	1	1	6	22
Sandwell	89	5	13	0	0	107	16	1	1	0	2	20
Solihull	46	3	19	0	1	69	11	0	2	0	0	13
Walsall	75	10	13	0	4	102	11	0	2	0	7	20
Wolverhampton	63	15	14	0	0	92	12	0	3	0	3	18
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>434</b>
Luton	58	0	9	0	1	68	7	0	1	0	4	12
Bedfordshire	103	19	19	0	6	147	44	2	4	0	8	58
Cambridgeshire	177	49	31	0	6	263	22	3	1	0	18	44
Essex	360	65	74	0	82	581	28	1	3	0	70	102
Hertfordshire	297	35	82	0	13	427	53	2	5	0	28	88
Norfolk	245	83	43	0	19	390	36	1	2	0	13	52
Suffolk	155	73	28	0	0	256	69	5	4	0	0	78
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>401</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>132</b>
City of London	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	21	0	21	0	0	42	5	0	4	0	2	11
Hackney	42	0	14	0	1	57	5	0	4	0	0	9
Hammersmith and Fulham	23	0	14	0	0	37	4	0	3	0	1	8
Haringey	53	1	20	0	0	74	7	0	2	0	0	9
Islington	38	0	16	0	0	54	6	0	3	0	0	9
Kensington and Chelsea	12	0	12	0	2	26	1	0	1	1	1	4
Lambeth	46	0	15	0	9	70	3	1	0	0	6	10

## 21 continued

	Primary Schools (2)					Secondary Schools (2)						
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total
Lewisham	48	0	21	0	1	70	8	0	4	1	0	13
Newham	53	2	9	0	0	64	11	0	2	0	1	14
Southwark	45	0	20	0	8	73	7	0	2	0	4	13
Tower Hamlets	55	0	21	0	0	76	9	2	3	0	1	15
Wandsworth	35	0	19	0	6	60	3	0	0	0	6	9
Westminster	14	0	27	0	0	41	3	0	4	1	0	8
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>269</b>
Barking and Dagenham	44	0	7	0	0	51	7	0	1	0	0	8
Barnet	57	0	31	0	3	91	9	0	2	0	10	21
Bexley	50	2	9	0	3	64	10	0	1	0	5	16
Brent	38	0	16	0	5	59	2	0	0	0	11	13
Bromley	57	5	9	0	7	78	1	0	0	0	16	17
Croydon	76	5	12	0	3	96	7	0	4	0	10	21
Ealing	50	0	11	0	4	65	5	0	2	0	5	12
Enfield	47	0	17	0	1	65	9	0	2	0	5	16
Greenwich	52	0	17	0	1	70	9	1	4	0	0	14
Harrow	47	0	8	0	0	55	8	0	1	0	1	10
Havering	61	1	9	0	0	71	12	0	2	0	4	18
Hillingdon	48	0	10	0	10	68	2	0	1	0	12	15
Hounslow	55	0	9	0	0	64	9	1	1	1	2	14
Kingston-upon-Thames	22	0	14	0	1	37	5	0	0	0	5	10
Merton	39	0	10	0	0	49	6	1	2	1	1	11
Redbridge	44	0	8	0	0	52	11	0	2	1	1	15
Richmond-upon-Thames	24	0	15	0	0	39	7	0	1	0	0	8
Sutton	32	0	8	0	3	43	6	0	0	0	8	14
Waltham Forest	55	2	7	0	1	65	13	0	1	0	2	16
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>518</b>
Berkshire	165	56	41	0	10	272	36	3	5	1	14	59
Milton Keynes	72	7	5	0	1	85	4	0	1	0	5	10
Buckinghamshire	125	39	28	0	9	201	22	5	1	0	6	34
Brighton & Hove	46	0	15	0	0	61	9	0	1	0	0	10
East Sussex	79	49	27	0	0	155	22	1	2	0	0	25
Portsmouth	46	2	3	0	2	53	6	0	1	0	2	9

## 21 continued

	Primary Schools (2)						Secondary Schools (2)					
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant Maintained	Total
Southampton	60	5	4	0	0	69	12	0	0	0	2	14
Hampshire	303	75	49	0	12	439	55	1	1	0	14	71
Isle of Wight	25	12	9	0	0	46	17	2	2	0	0	21
Kent	341	123	72	0	28	564	50	6	4	0	68	128
Oxfordshire	98	87	48	0	1	234	37	4	4	0	0	45
Surrey	195	29	82	0	22	328	27	1	7	0	18	53
West Sussex	154	48	44	0	1	247	29	3	6	1	0	39
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>335</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	32	28	9	0	0	69	9	0	2	0	2	13
City of Bristol	105	11	16	0	0	132	18	0	2	2	0	22
North Somerset	34	23	9	0	0	66	10	0	0	0	0	10
South Gloucestershire	61	29	9	0	0	99	12	2	0	0	0	14
Cornwall	195	8	40	0	1	244	31	0	0	0	0	31
Isles of Scilly	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
Devon	286	75	75	0	1	437	52	1	3	0	7	63
Bournemouth	16	1	10	0	1	28	6	0	0	0	4	10
Poole	24	3	3	0	0	30	4	0	1	0	4	9
Dorset	53	38	43	0	4	138	19	9	4	2	3	37
Gloucestershire	122	66	46	0	21	255	11	1	1	0	29	42
Somerset	101	84	36	0	4	225	30	6	1	0	2	39
Swindon	60	3	6	0	3	72	7	0	0	0	4	11
Wiltshire	60	90	48	0	22	220	13	4	1	0	15	33

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes middle schools as deemed

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATION**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Primary Schools (2)							Secondary Schools (2)						
	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>11,831</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>1,767</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>18,312</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3,567</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>232</b>
Hartlepool	20	4	6	0	0	0	30	5	0	1	0	0	0	6
Middlesbrough	36	0	12	0	0	0	48	8	0	3	0	0	0	11
Redcar and Cleveland	42	2	10	0	0	0	54	11	0	2	0	0	0	13
Stockton-on-Tees	45	8	12	0	0	0	65	10	1	3	0	0	0	14
Darlington	28	6	4	0	0	0	38	6	0	1	0	0	0	7
Durham	187	26	38	0	0	0	251	32	0	4	0	0	0	36
Northumberland	99	33	10	0	0	1	143	52	2	6	0	0	1	61
Gateshead	57	2	18	0	0	0	77	10	0	2	0	0	0	12
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	55	4	18	0	0	0	77	18	0	3	0	0	0	21
North Tyneside	44	4	9	0	0	0	57	22	0	1	0	0	0	23
South Tyneside	38	8	11	0	0	0	57	9	0	2	0	0	0	11
Sunderland	78	3	15	0	0	1	97	14	0	3	0	0	0	17
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,463</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2,780</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>494</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>391</b>
Cheshire	272	98	55	0	0	0	425	55	1	9	0	0	2	67
Cumbria	155	114	26	0	0	4	299	30	2	4	0	0	6	42
Bolton	56	31	17	0	0	1	105	10	3	3	0	0	0	16
Bury	34	20	10	2	2	2	70	11	1	2	0	0	0	14
Manchester	90	27	41	0	2	0	160	18	1	8	0	1	0	28
Oldham	61	26	12	0	0	2	101	11	2	2	0	0	0	15
Rochdale	42	19	14	0	0	1	76	11	0	3	0	0	0	14
Salford	41	22	21	2	1	0	87	12	1	5	0	0	0	18
Stockport	78	12	15	0	1	0	106	11	0	3	0	0	0	14
Tameside	48	18	12	1	0	0	79	15	0	3	0	0	0	18
Trafford	52	8	16	0	0	0	76	14	0	4	0	0	0	18
Wigan	36	45	30	2	0	1	114	13	2	5	0	0	1	21
Lancashire	240	208	128	10	0	11	597	68	9	22	0	0	7	106

## 22 continued

	Primary Schools (2)							Secondary Schools (2)						
	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>
Knowsley	28	6	28	0	0	0	62	7	0	4	0	0	0	11
Liverpool	92	14	58	0	1	1	166	17	4	13	0	1	0	35
St Helens	26	15	19	1	0	1	62	8	0	4	0	0	0	12
Sefton	42	18	33	0	0	0	93	15	0	7	0	0	0	22
Wirral	70	12	20	0	0	0	102	18	0	5	0	0	0	23
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>385</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	85	44	5	0	0	1	135	16	0	0	0	0	2	18
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	67	4	7	0	0	2	80	12	1	1	0	0	2	16
North East Lincolnshire	55	8	2	0	0	0	65	10	1	1	0	0	0	12
North Lincolnshire	47	17	4	0	0	1	69	12	1	1	0	0	0	14
York	43	13	5	0	0	1	62	8	1	1	0	0	2	12
North Yorkshire	157	146	19	3	0	3	328	39	1	4	0	0	3	47
Barnsley	67	14	6	0	0	1	88	12	0	1	0	0	1	14
Doncaster	84	10	10	0	0	9	113	16	0	1	0	0	0	17
Rotherham	93	12	7	0	0	0	112	15	0	2	0	0	0	17
Sheffield	125	10	13	0	0	1	149	25	0	2	0	0	0	27
Bradford	116	29	20	0	0	0	165	75	1	4	0	0	2	82
Calderdale	60	22	7	0	0	0	89	10	1	1	0	0	3	15
Kirklees	96	47	8	0	0	2	153	26	1	2	0	0	3	32
Leeds	175	40	29	0	1	0	245	36	2	5	0	0	1	44
Wakefield	102	19	9	1	0	0	131	14	1	2	0	0	1	18
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>344</b>
Derby	69	7	5	0	0	0	81	13	0	1	0	0	0	14
Derbyshire	240	105	16	1	0	1	363	36	0	4	0	0	7	47
Leicester City	76	3	6	0	0	1	86	19	0	2	0	0	0	21
Rutland	6	11	1	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Leicestershire	124	92	12	0	0	0	228	47	1	2	0	0	5	55
Lincolnshire	161	116	7	0	0	5	289	44	6	2	0	0	11	63
Northamptonshire	172	81	13	0	0	3	269	53	2	5	0	0	2	62
Nottinghamshire	332	63	20	0	0	2	417	68	6	4	0	0	1	79

## 22 continued

	Primary Schools (2)							Secondary Schools (2)						
	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,971</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>424</b>
Hereford and Worcester	135	125	17	0	0	4	281	55	14	5	0	0	1	75
Shropshire	107	95	7	0	0	1	210	29	2	1	0	0	3	35
Stoke	59	16	13	0	0	0	88	13	1	3	0	0	0	17
Staffordshire	185	100	33	0	0	1	319	57	6	5	0	0	1	69
Warwickshire	107	71	22	0	0	0	200	30	1	4	0	0	2	37
Birmingham	247	25	54	0	1	5	332	58	2	10	0	0	9	79
Coventry	61	8	20	0	0	0	89	15	1	3	0	0	0	19
Dudley	64	13	5	0	0	0	82	19	0	1	0	0	2	22
Sandwell	87	10	8	0	0	2	107	18	1	1	0	0	0	20
Solihull	47	12	9	0	0	1	69	11	0	2	0	0	0	13
Walsall	79	14	9	0	0	0	102	15	1	2	0	0	2	20
Wolverhampton	63	19	10	0	0	0	92	15	1	2	0	0	0	18
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>434</b>
Luton	59	1	8	0	0	0	68	11	0	1	0	0	0	12
Bedfordshire	107	36	4	0	0	0	147	48	5	3	0	0	2	58
Cambridgeshire	183	74	4	0	0	2	263	37	1	1	0	0	5	44
Essex	422	123	34	0	0	2	581	89	1	8	0	0	4	102
Hertfordshire	304	85	37	0	0	1	427	70	8	7	0	0	3	88
Norfolk	261	122	5	0	0	2	390	47	1	1	0	0	3	52
Suffolk	155	90	11	0	0	0	256	69	6	3	0	0	0	78
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>401</b>
INNER LONDON	496	130	114	0	2	3	745	79	17	27	0	1	8	132
City of London	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	21	13	8	0	0	0	42	5	1	3	0	1	1	11
Hackney	42	8	5	0	2	0	57	5	1	2	0	0	1	9
Hammersmith and Fulham	23	5	8	0	0	1	37	4	2	2	0	0	0	8
Haringey	52	10	11	0	0	1	74	7	1	1	0	0	0	9
Islington	38	9	7	0	0	0	54	6	1	2	0	0	0	9
Kensington and Chelsea	12	7	7	0	0	0	26	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
Lambeth	48	15	7	0	0	0	70	5	2	2	0	0	1	10
Lewisham	49	10	11	0	0	0	70	8	1	2	0	0	2	13

## 22 continued

	Primary Schools (2)							Secondary Schools (2)						
	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total
Newham	52	3	8	0	0	1	64	12	0	2	0	0	0	14
Southwark	49	12	12	0	0	0	73	7	2	4	0	0	0	13
Tower Hamlets	55	9	12	0	0	0	76	9	2	2	0	0	2	15
Wandsworth	41	9	10	0	0	0	60	7	1	1	0	0	0	9
Westminster	14	19	8	0	0	0	41	3	3	1	0	0	1	8
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>269</b>
Barking and Dagenham	44	2	5	0	0	0	51	7	0	1	0	0	0	8
Barnet	59	15	12	0	5	0	91	11	2	4	0	1	3	21
Bexley	52	5	7	0	0	0	64	12	1	3	0	0	0	16
Brent	41	5	11	0	2	0	59	10	0	3	0	0	0	13
Bromley	62	8	8	0	0	0	78	15	1	1	0	0	0	17
Croydon	78	7	11	0	0	0	96	13	2	5	0	0	1	21
Ealing	54	3	8	0	0	0	65	10	1	1	0	0	0	12
Enfield	47	12	5	0	1	0	65	11	1	2	0	0	2	16
Greenwich	53	7	10	0	0	0	70	9	1	3	0	0	1	14
Harrow	47	2	6	0	0	0	55	8	0	2	0	0	0	10
Havering	61	2	8	0	0	0	71	14	1	3	0	0	0	18
Hillingdon	56	6	6	0	0	0	68	13	1	1	0	0	0	15
Hounslow	55	2	7	0	0	0	64	9	1	3	0	0	1	14
Kingston-upon-Thames	22	11	4	0	0	0	37	7	0	2	0	0	1	10
Merton	39	5	5	0	0	0	49	6	0	4	0	0	1	11
Redbridge	44	1	6	0	1	0	52	12	0	3	0	0	0	15
Richmond-upon-Thames	24	9	6	0	0	0	39	7	1	0	0	0	0	8
Sutton	33	4	5	0	0	1	43	11	1	2	0	0	0	14
Waltham Forest	53	4	6	0	0	2	65	15	0	1	0	0	0	16
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>518</b>
Berkshire	171	80	20	0	0	1	272	47	6	4	0	0	2	59
Milton Keynes	71	8	4	0	0	2	85	7	0	1	0	0	2	10
Buckinghamshire	132	61	7	0	0	1	201	26	1	1	0	0	6	34
Brighton & Hove	46	8	7	0	0	0	61	9	0	1	0	0	0	10
East Sussex	77	66	10	1	0	1	155	22	1	1	0	0	1	25

## 22 continued

	Primary Schools (2)							Secondary Schools (2)						
	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total	Non-Denominational	Church of England	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Jewish	Others	Total
Portsmouth	47	2	4	0	0	0	53	7	1	1	0	0	0	9
Southampton	60	6	3	0	0	0	69	12	0	2	0	0	0	14
Hampshire	310	114	15	0	0	0	439	67	0	2	0	0	2	71
Isle of Wight	25	16	5	0	0	0	46	17	3	1	0	0	0	21
Kent	353	171	35	2	0	3	564	100	9	7	0	0	12	128
Oxfordshire	98	120	15	0	0	1	234	37	4	2	0	0	2	45
Surrey	214	86	27	0	0	1	328	40	4	6	0	0	3	53
West Sussex	155	76	15	0	0	1	247	29	5	4	0	0	1	39
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,019</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>335</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	32	35	2	0	0	0	69	10	1	1	0	0	1	13
City of Bristol	105	15	12	0	0	0	132	18	1	3	0	0	0	22
North Somerset	34	27	3	0	0	2	66	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
South Gloucestershire	59	32	5	0	0	3	99	12	0	0	0	0	2	14
Cornwall	196	44	4	0	0	0	244	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
Isles of Scilly	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Devon	287	130	19	0	0	1	437	57	2	2	0	0	2	63
Bournemouth	16	9	3	0	0	0	28	9	0	1	0	0	0	10
Poole	24	4	2	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	0	1	9
Dorset	54	76	8	0	0	0	138	22	11	0	0	0	4	37
Gloucestershire	136	109	9	0	0	1	255	33	1	2	0	0	6	42
Somerset	102	113	8	1	0	1	225	31	4	0	0	0	4	39
Swindon	60	6	6	0	0	0	72	10	0	1	0	0	0	11
Wiltshire	71	139	10	0	0	0	220	22	6	2	0	0	3	33

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes middle schools as deemed.

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBERS OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY DENOMINATION AND STATUS**

 January 1998  
 England

	Primary Schools						Secondary Schools					
	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant maintained	Total	County	Voluntary Controlled	Voluntary Aided	Special Agreement	Grant maintained	Total
<b>Non-denominational</b>												
Number of schools	11,504	3	2	0	322	11,831	2,379	1	1	0	448	2,829
Number of pupils	3,108,964	652	605	0	100,006	3,210,227	2,022,095	618	505	0	433,433	2,456,651
Full-time	2,852,185	652	553	0	94,837	2,948,227	2,022,095	618	505	0	433,433	2,456,651
Part-time	256,779	0	52	0	5,169	262,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	125,901.1	28.5	24.2	0.0	4,154.8	130,108.6	118,889.0	39.1	34.5	0.0	26,276.1	145,238.8
<b>Church of England</b>												
Number of schools	1	2,601	1,839	0	121	4,562	0	67	82	8	41	198
Number of pupils	357	422,630	338,356	0	24,025	785,368	0	42,066	65,182	4,553	36,064	147,865
Full-time	357	406,484	323,528	0	23,078	753,447	0	42,066	65,182	4,553	36,064	147,865
Part-time	0	16,146	14,828	0	947	31,921	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	13.0	17,621.6	14,046.0	0.0	1,005.7	32,686.4	0.0	2,358.6	3,842.2	247.6	2,214.7	8,663.1
<b>Roman Catholic</b>												
Number of schools	1	1	1,705	0	60	1,767	0	0	241	29	94	364
Number of pupils	563	41	411,433	0	17,571	429,608	0	0	199,173	21,135	81,299	301,607
Full-time	541	41	387,300	0	17,040	404,922	0	0	199,173	21,135	81,299	301,607
Part-time	22	0	24,133	0	531	24,686	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	21.6	2.1	16,404.9	0.0	734.6	17,163.2	0.0	0.0	11,740.0	1,245.8	4,946.5	17,932.3
<b>Methodist</b>												
Number of schools	0	25	2	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of pupils	0	4,321	444	0	0	4,765	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-time	0	4,135	444	0	0	4,579	0	0	0	0	0	0
Part-time	0	186	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	0.0	177.4	17.4	0.0	0.0	194.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Jewish</b>												
Number of schools	0	0	17	0	3	20	0	0	1	1	2	4
Number of pupils	0	0	5,700	0	1,064	6,764	0	0	561	507	2,441	3,509
Full-time	0	0	5,650	0	1,064	6,714	0	0	561	507	2,441	3,509
Part-time	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	0.0	0.0	237.3	0.0	39.5	276.8	0.0	0.0	38.0	29.5	151.0	218.5
<b>Others</b>												
Number of schools	31	43	27	0	4	105	1	64	25	0	82	172
Number of pupils	10,217	7,340	5,564	0	793	23,914	1,205	70,554	18,887	0	72,544	163,190
Full-time	9,116	7,051	5,297	0	777	22,241	1,205	70,554	18,887	0	72,544	163,190
Part-time	1,101	289	267	0	16	1,673	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers(1) (2)	410.9	291.6	228.5	0.0	33.7	964.6	58.1	4,121.4	1,179.2	0.0	4,442.0	9,800.8
<b>All Schools</b>												
Number of schools	11,537	2,673	3,592	0	510	18,312	2,380	132	350	38	667	3,567
Number of pupils	3,120,101	434,984	762,102	0	143,459	4,460,646	2,023,300	113,238	284,308	26,195	625,781	3,072,822
Full-time	2,862,199	418,363	722,772	0	136,796	4,140,130	2,023,300	113,238	284,308	26,195	625,781	3,072,822
Part-time	257,902	16,621	39,330	0	6,663	320,516	0	0	0	0	0	0
FTE Teachers (1) (2)	126,347	18,121	30,958	0	5,968	181,394	118,947	6,519	16,834	1,523	38,030	181,853

(1) Qualified teachers only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

(2) Rounding of components may cause discrepancies in totals.

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY MIDDLE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY STATUS**

1989 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

	Primary schools (1)					Middle deemed primary					Middle deemed secondary					Secondary schools(2)					
	Voluntary	Voluntary	Special	Grant	Total	Voluntary	Voluntary	Special	Grant	Total	Voluntary	Voluntary	Special	Grant	Total	Voluntary	Voluntary	Special	Grant	Total	
	Controlled	Aided	Agreement	Maintained		Controlled	Aided	Agreement	Maintained		Controlled	Aided	Agreement	Maintained		Controlled	Aided	Agreement	Maintained		
<b>Number of Schools:</b>																					
1989	2,850	3,770	2	.	<b>6,622</b>	38	48	0	.	<b>86</b>	39	59	9	.	<b>107</b>	163	462	67	.	<b>692</b>	
1990	2,834	3,760	2	.	<b>6,596</b>	38	46	0	.	<b>84</b>	39	52	7	1	<b>99</b>	159	456	65	19	<b>699</b>	
1991	2,813	3,733	2	.	<b>6,548</b>	34	47	0	.	<b>81</b>	39	47	7	1	<b>94</b>	152	453	63	49	<b>717</b>	
1992	2,797	3,709	2	10	<b>6,518</b>	34	47	0	3	<b>84</b>	39	47	7	3	<b>96</b>	138	439	58	127	<b>762</b>	
1993	2,777	3,684	2	66	<b>6,529</b>	33	44	0	9	<b>86</b>	38	38	7	5	<b>88</b>	130	430	56	257	<b>873</b>	
1994	2,744	3,638	2	241	<b>6,625</b>	27	29	0	19	<b>75</b>	34	35	7	14	<b>90</b>	104	330	45	540	<b>1,019</b>	
1995	2,713	3,603	2	396	<b>6,714</b>	20	19	0	14	<b>53</b>	32	34	7	16	<b>89</b>	102	319	41	606	<b>1,068</b>	
1996	2,696	3,593	2	438	<b>6,729</b>	19	19	0	10	<b>48</b>	32	29	7	17	<b>85</b>	102	324	32	625	<b>1,083</b>	
1997	2,672	3,591	1	468	<b>6,732</b>	16	12	0	11	<b>39</b>	32	26	7	17	<b>82</b>	102	325	31	635	<b>1,093</b>	
1998	2,659	3,582	0	500	<b>6,741</b>	14	10	0	10	<b>34</b>	32	27	7	18	<b>84</b>	100	323	31	649	<b>1,103</b>	
<b>Number of teachers: (3)</b>																					
1989	16,781	29,856	21	.	<b>46,658</b>	491	555	0	.	<b>1,046</b>	744	998	149	.	<b>1,891</b>	8,569	22,262	2,858	.	<b>33,689</b>	
1990	17,130	30,455	19	.	<b>47,604</b>	510	542	0	.	<b>1,052</b>	755	889	105	18	<b>1,767</b>	8,365	22,019	2,731	861	<b>33,976</b>	
1991	17,181	30,630	20	.	<b>47,831</b>	458	572	0	.	<b>1,030</b>	772	862	112	21	<b>1,767</b>	8,070	21,771	2,657	2,365	<b>34,863</b>	
1992	17,352	30,778	20	112	<b>48,262</b>	459	569	0	29	<b>1,057</b>	784	874	113	59	<b>1,830</b>	7,540	21,388	2,490	6,631	<b>38,049</b>	
1993	17,526	30,957	21	801	<b>49,305</b>	451	534	0	130	<b>1,115</b>	767	748	108	89	<b>1,712</b>	7,200	21,148	2,460	13,694	<b>44,502</b>	
1994	17,590	30,811	22	2,822	<b>51,245</b>	371	352	0	273	<b>996</b>	671	669	110	364	<b>1,814</b>	5,938	16,230	2,003	29,434	<b>53,605</b>	
1995	17,743	30,879	20	4,529	<b>53,170</b>	270	249	0	203	<b>722</b>	630	618	116	409	<b>1,773</b>	5,963	15,987	1,855	33,745	<b>57,551</b>	
1996	17,823	30,891	20	5,076	<b>53,810</b>	246	238	0	139	<b>623</b>	611	521	112	429	<b>1,672</b>	5,947	16,224	1,447	35,065	<b>58,682</b>	
1997	17,913	30,963	10	5,426	<b>54,312</b>	187	172	0	175	<b>534</b>	613	484	112	436	<b>1,645</b>	5,962	16,384	1,405	36,402	<b>60,154</b>	
1998	17,934	30,821	0	5,812	<b>54,567</b>	187	137	0	157	<b>481</b>	618	506	119	458	<b>1,701</b>	5,901	16,328	1,404	37,572	<b>61,205</b>	
<b>Number of pupils:</b>																					
1989	361,479	650,986	490	.	<b>1,012,955</b>	10,747	11,847	0	.	<b>22,594</b>	14,086	18,645	2,776	.	<b>35,507</b>	129,501	337,838	44,459	.	<b>511,798</b>	
1990	365,386	663,659	471	.	<b>1,029,516</b>	10,836	11,526	0	.	<b>22,362</b>	14,613	16,948	2,041	394	<b>33,996</b>	125,076	333,595	42,159	13,337	<b>514,167</b>	
1991	369,308	671,022	479	.	<b>1,040,809</b>	9,942	12,118	0	.	<b>22,060</b>	14,992	16,762	2,133	434	<b>34,321</b>	122,789	334,904	41,754	36,011	<b>535,458</b>	
1992	371,188	676,774	462	2,637	<b>1,051,061</b>	9,896	12,093	0	597	<b>22,586</b>	15,199	17,082	2,160	1,149	<b>35,590</b>	116,968	334,828	39,729	104,601	<b>596,126</b>	
1993	379,566	686,757	480	18,159	<b>1,084,962</b>	9,614	11,295	0	2,841	<b>23,750</b>	14,592	14,466	2,224	1,703	<b>32,985</b>	113,794	336,059	39,819	219,694	<b>709,366</b>	
1994	385,123	689,743	477	63,149	<b>1,138,492</b>	8,168	7,334	0	5,844	<b>21,346</b>	13,051	12,756	2,231	7,026	<b>35,064</b>	96,245	263,265	33,072	478,304	<b>870,886</b>	
1995	408,150	736,551	545	105,406	<b>1,250,652</b>	5,948	5,230	0	4,298	<b>15,476</b>	12,473	11,893	2,287	7,869	<b>34,522</b>	97,545	260,464	30,810	545,138	<b>933,957</b>	
1996	417,275	745,388	550	119,538	<b>1,282,751</b>	5,515	5,337	0	2,985	<b>13,837</b>	12,649	10,439	2,320	8,377	<b>33,785</b>	98,650	268,640	23,917	571,547	<b>962,754</b>	
1997	424,591	753,110	303	129,235	<b>1,307,239</b>	4,213	3,886	0	3,813	<b>11,912</b>	12,726	9,993	2,315	8,491	<b>33,525</b>	100,074	272,917	23,637	594,445	<b>991,073</b>	
1998	430,753	758,892	0	139,920	<b>1,329,565</b>	4,231	3,210	0	3,539	<b>10,980</b>	12,999	10,685	2,381	9,141	<b>35,206</b>	100,239	273,623	23,814	616,640	<b>1,014,316</b>	

(1) Excludes Centres for teaching English as a second language

(2) Excludes Sixth Form Colleges from 1994.

(3) Qualified teachers only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

. Not applicable

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS (1): QUALIFIED TEACHERS AND PUPIL:TEACHER RATIOS**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (2)

	Primary Schools					Secondary Schools				
	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)
	Men	Women	Total			Men	Women	Total		
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>27,999</b>	<b>138,717</b>	<b>166,716</b>	<b>181,394.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>81,438</b>	<b>87,454</b>	<b>168,892</b>	<b>181,853.5</b>	<b>16.9</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>7,762</b>	<b>9,237</b>	<b>9,703.3</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>5,033</b>	<b>9,813</b>	<b>10,247.2</b>	<b>17.4</b>
Hartlepool	56	310	366	375.5	26.0	164	175	339	349.3	18.0
Middlesbrough	97	520	617	639.5	24.6	228	277	505	522.3	16.4
Redcar and Cleveland	94	502	596	616.4	24.4	266	298	564	588.5	17.4
Stockton-on-Tees	112	635	747	770.6	24.6	317	369	686	724.2	17.3
Darlington	56	289	345	371.7	25.2	158	160	318	324.7	17.7
Durham	334	1,480	1,814	1,914.6	23.7	911	882	1,793	1,848.7	17.4
Northumberland	67	671	738	817.0	24.8	655	787	1,442	1,566.4	19.2
Gateshead	137	609	746	780.2	22.5	344	356	700	723.2	16.3
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	105	719	824	874.0	24.1	486	495	981	1,034.8	17.1
North Tyneside	94	525	619	659.1	23.9	418	381	799	829.0	17.5
South Tyneside	112	509	621	649.3	23.1	279	276	555	571.0	17.5
Sunderland	211	993	1,204	1,235.5	22.9	554	577	1,131	1,165.0	16.5
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>4,381</b>	<b>21,432</b>	<b>25,813</b>	<b>27,544.4</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>11,998</b>	<b>13,166</b>	<b>25,164</b>	<b>26,560.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>3,409</b>	<b>16,831</b>	<b>20,240</b>	<b>21,682.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>10,290</b>	<b>19,524</b>	<b>20,657.9</b>	<b>16.8</b>
Cheshire	606	2,955	3,561	3,816.9	23.7	1,643	1,985	3,628	3,863.8	17.2
Cumbria	306	1,381	1,687	1,858.0	23.3	920	825	1,745	1,923.6	16.9
Bolton	176	901	1,077	1,163.4	23.3	480	553	1,033	1,077.7	16.8
Bury	129	515	644	689.8	25.3	278	321	599	637.8	17.6
Manchester	287	1,454	1,741	1,838.4	24.7	623	709	1,332	1,401.6	16.1
Oldham	144	779	923	981.9	24.7	497	497	994	1,036.0	16.1
Rochdale	133	691	824	883.5	24.6	352	409	761	793.4	16.9
Salford	139	822	961	978.7	23.9	340	389	729	744.8	16.3
Stockport	148	863	1,011	1,069.9	24.5	387	477	864	920.7	17.3
Tameside	124	719	843	886.7	25.4	383	410	793	821.7	17.6
Trafford	97	684	781	810.2	24.8	374	491	865	908.5	16.4
Wigan	207	991	1,198	1,256.8	23.2	541	637	1,178	1,236.9	16.3
Lancashire	913	4,076	4,989	5,448.0	24.3	2,416	2,587	5,003	5,291.6	16.7
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>4,601</b>	<b>5,573</b>	<b>5,862.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>2,876</b>	<b>5,640</b>	<b>5,902.2</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Knowsley	128	584	712	746.1	24.4	293	268	561	581.1	17.0
Liverpool	307	1,581	1,888	1,952.8	23.5	932	944	1,876	1,951.0	16.7
St Helens	144	570	714	738.7	23.2	357	358	715	748.4	16.0
Sefton	193	854	1,047	1,132.6	23.6	553	590	1,143	1,205.2	16.4
Wirral	200	1,012	1,212	1,292.3	23.7	629	716	1,345	1,416.5	16.4
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>14,223</b>	<b>17,335</b>	<b>18,663.9</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>9,041</b>	<b>8,969</b>	<b>18,010</b>	<b>19,292.5</b>	<b>17.4</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	184	745	929	1,020.9	25.9	578	547	1,125	1,206.3	17.5
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	203	763	966	1,011.4	26.1	420	364	784	822.7	18.6
North East Lincolnshire	127	466	593	631.9	25.9	298	262	560	588.1	19.1
North Lincolnshire	85	449	534	574.1	25.1	296	242	538	578.5	18.1
York	107	428	535	582.8	24.6	252	256	508	574.1	16.2
North Yorkshire	354	1,430	1,784	1,958.0	24.1	1,065	1,016	2,081	2,273.9	16.6
Barnsley	136	658	794	804.1	25.9	340	351	691	714.0	18.1
Doncaster	206	922	1,128	1,207.8	24.5	583	571	1,154	1,214.7	16.9
Rotherham	176	781	957	1,017.8	24.1	529	531	1,060	1,104.1	17.4
Sheffield	311	1,369	1,680	1,891.4	23.2	744	667	1,411	1,573.7	17.7
Bradford	164	1,346	1,510	1,651.7	23.9	1,069	1,240	2,309	2,496.7	18.5
Calderdale	136	612	748	805.7	24.6	404	397	801	847.9	16.6
Kirklees	220	1,198	1,418	1,514.0	24.2	669	695	1,364	1,470.5	17.5

## 25 continued

	Primary Schools					Secondary Schools				
	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)
	Men	Women	Total			Men	Women	Total		
Leeds	463	2,101	2,564	2,757.4	24.2	1,261	1,237	2,498	2,671.3	16.8
Wakefield	240	955	1,195	1,235.1	24.8	533	593	1,126	1,156.1	17.4
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>11,053</b>	<b>13,624</b>	<b>14,812.4</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>7,363</b>	<b>7,356</b>	<b>14,719</b>	<b>15,986.5</b>	<b>17.2</b>
Derby	130	672	802	864.9	25.3	400	378	778	826.3	16.8
Derbyshire	397	1,817	2,214	2,430.5	26.2	1,191	1,133	2,324	2,559.7	17.7
Leicester City	203	919	1,122	1,242.1	23.6	466	521	987	1,075.6	16.8
Rutland	16	88	104	112.6	22.8	52	56	108	124.2	17.2
Leicestershire	376	1,477	1,853	2,077.8	23.8	1,058	1,108	2,166	2,400.7	17.4
Lincolnshire	418	1,645	2,063	2,218.2	24.1	1,180	1,128	2,308	2,510.2	16.2
Northamptonshire	316	1,763	2,079	2,232.0	24.0	1,176	1,342	2,518	2,696.0	17.2
Nottinghamshire	715	2,672	3,387	3,634.3	24.9	1,840	1,690	3,530	3,793.8	17.4
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>15,801</b>	<b>19,273</b>	<b>20,710.0</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>9,373</b>	<b>9,992</b>	<b>19,365</b>	<b>20,771.3</b>	<b>17.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	347	1,747	2,094	2,256.6	23.9	1,171	1,291	2,462	2,667.2	18.0
Shropshire	265	1,155	1,420	1,509.3	24.5	685	769	1,454	1,593.1	16.6
Stoke	170	748	918	961.5	25.4	355	396	751	792.6	17.8
Staffordshire	501	2,149	2,650	2,807.4	25.1	1,485	1,524	3,009	3,246.6	18.1
Warwickshire	265	1,318	1,583	1,758.3	24.4	763	846	1,609	1,759.5	17.4
Birmingham	759	3,562	4,321	4,616.5	22.8	1,903	2,026	3,929	4,157.5	16.1
Coventry	174	934	1,108	1,216.3	23.9	513	576	1,089	1,182.1	16.9
Dudley	216	986	1,202	1,296.4	22.7	516	579	1,095	1,168.5	16.5
Sandwell	264	927	1,191	1,270.8	24.2	582	529	1,111	1,153.6	16.6
Solihull	146	640	786	849.8	24.7	353	426	779	844.0	17.4
Walsall	181	843	1,024	1,098.8	24.5	612	550	1,162	1,229.2	16.5
Wolverhampton	184	792	976	1,068.4	23.0	435	480	915	977.3	16.1
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>2,613</b>	<b>14,637</b>	<b>17,250</b>	<b>18,925.8</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>9,304</b>	<b>9,955</b>	<b>19,259</b>	<b>21,008.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>
Luton	117	622	739	813.6	22.7	295	338	633	670.4	16.7
Bedfordshire	69	870	939	1,026.9	23.8	762	1,019	1,781	1,954.0	18.3
Cambridgeshire	326	1,923	2,249	2,426.2	24.9	1,035	1,157	2,192	2,394.3	17.5
Essex	801	4,543	5,344	5,782.7	23.5	2,741	2,777	5,518	5,901.5	16.7
Hertfordshire	442	3,043	3,485	3,889.7	23.0	1,823	2,105	3,928	4,472.3	16.1
Norfolk	566	2,109	2,675	2,924.8	22.5	1,308	1,115	2,423	2,583.1	16.1
Suffolk	292	1,527	1,819	2,062.0	22.2	1,340	1,444	2,784	3,032.5	16.5
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>20,694</b>	<b>24,537</b>	<b>27,207.9</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>10,214</b>	<b>11,844</b>	<b>22,058</b>	<b>23,811.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>7,817</b>	<b>9,444</b>	<b>10,356.3</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>3,919</b>	<b>7,152</b>	<b>7,712.7</b>	<b>15.5</b>
City of London	2	11	13	14.0	14.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Camden	73	423	496	556.7	20.2	258	417	675	740.7	14.6
Hackney	178	626	804	885.5	19.6	192	271	463	504.2	14.5
Hammersmith and Fulham	53	348	401	438.4	21.0	174	158	332	355.3	17.5
Haringey	136	744	880	951.2	21.8	293	375	668	696.1	14.7
Islington	123	517	640	715.1	22.3	202	229	431	475.1	16.0
Kensington and Chelsea	38	283	321	358.0	18.4	113	118	231	253.4	13.4
Lambeth	134	695	829	931.3	20.4	170	244	414	460.1	14.7
Lewisham	118	763	881	1,015.7	20.7	272	362	634	708.3	15.6
Newham	212	880	1,092	1,121.0	24.4	442	501	943	984.0	16.3
Southwark	172	777	949	1,027.8	22.0	232	312	544	587.3	15.9
Tower Hamlets	207	754	961	1,039.2	20.8	400	388	788	840.3	15.8
Wandsworth	119	610	729	808.9	21.2	279	278	557	600.0	15.7
Westminster	62	386	448	493.7	19.0	206	266	472	508.1	15.2
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>12,877</b>	<b>15,093</b>	<b>16,851.5</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>6,981</b>	<b>7,925</b>	<b>14,906</b>	<b>16,098.8</b>	<b>16.2</b>
Barking and Dagenham	125	571	696	738.7	23.1	342	269	611	644.2	15.8
Barnet	141	850	991	1,172.7	21.4	568	643	1,211	1,322.7	15.2

## 25 continued

	Primary Schools					Secondary Schools				
	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (3)	Pupil: teacher ratio (4)
	Men	Women	Total			Men	Women	Total		
Bexley	113	696	809	861.8	25.3	442	393	835	898.0	17.4
Brent	140	783	923	1,006.8	21.5	409	460	869	918.4	15.0
Bromley	132	764	896	990.6	24.8	514	555	1,069	1,164.4	16.4
Croydon	156	986	1,142	1,286.6	23.3	421	476	897	965.8	16.4
Ealing	173	855	1,028	1,125.7	22.8	346	456	802	844.3	16.9
Enfield	145	842	987	1,122.8	22.8	544	598	1,142	1,214.1	15.8
Greenwich	117	742	859	957.9	21.4	344	400	744	833.1	16.3
Harrow	102	672	774	909.6	21.5	200	281	481	519.2	15.9
Havering	134	651	785	858.2	24.2	389	441	830	902.1	16.4
Hillingdon	111	726	837	901.2	23.4	393	496	889	953.3	15.8
Hounslow	86	671	757	851.5	21.8	385	492	877	945.4	16.2
Kingston-upon-Thames	62	332	394	448.2	24.1	202	252	454	498.7	16.4
Merton	92	503	595	673.5	22.0	197	212	409	455.3	17.0
Redbridge	105	721	826	917.2	23.0	458	490	948	1,032.7	16.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	63	374	437	515.9	22.2	165	244	409	458.3	16.6
Sutton	60	454	514	585.9	23.8	319	386	705	753.1	17.0
Waltham Forest	159	684	843	926.9	22.4	343	381	724	775.8	15.6
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>3,614</b>	<b>21,211</b>	<b>24,825</b>	<b>27,418.1</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>11,539</b>	<b>13,455</b>	<b>24,994</b>	<b>27,201.5</b>	<b>16.9</b>
Berkshire	285	2,136	2,421	2,675.4	23.7	1,231	1,515	2,746	3,041.0	16.5
Milton Keynes	132	682	814	877.5	24.3	290	352	642	667.9	17.1
Buckinghamshire	236	1,375	1,611	1,808.0	24.2	624	761	1,385	1,565.6	17.6
Brighton & Hove	124	531	655	746.8	23.3	307	294	601	668.2	16.3
East Sussex	278	1,111	1,389	1,589.8	23.3	704	713	1,417	1,549.0	16.6
Portsmouth	96	541	637	685.0	23.6	240	272	512	534.7	17.1
Southampton	114	626	740	802.8	23.1	293	374	667	710.8	16.2
Hampshire	575	3,464	4,039	4,434.1	23.6	1,598	2,065	3,663	3,935.9	16.8
Isle of Wight	35	261	296	316.4	22.9	283	282	565	611.5	18.5
Kent	815	4,377	5,192	5,657.0	24.2	2,899	3,007	5,906	6,358.3	16.7
Oxfordshire	236	1,381	1,617	1,806.0	24.0	834	1,022	1,856	2,059.2	18.0
Surrey	327	2,700	3,027	3,395.2	22.8	1,208	1,646	2,854	3,101.1	16.9
West Sussex	361	2,026	2,387	2,624.1	22.8	1,028	1,152	2,180	2,398.4	16.9
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>2,918</b>	<b>11,904</b>	<b>14,822</b>	<b>16,408.5</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>7,826</b>	<b>7,684</b>	<b>15,510</b>	<b>16,974.9</b>	<b>17.3</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	103	411	514	564.1	23.0	283	330	613	688.1	16.9
City of Bristol	236	1,022	1,258	1,383.8	23.3	474	460	934	1,034.9	16.1
North Somerset	98	465	563	610.2	24.2	305	326	631	697.8	17.1
South Gloucestershire	160	677	837	930.3	24.5	406	412	818	911.1	16.9
Cornwall	365	1,171	1,536	1,676.1	24.1	848	722	1,570	1,680.6	17.8
Isles of Scilly	4	5	9	10.2	14.1	8	3	11	13.8	8.4
Devon	721	2,466	3,187	3,530.0	24.6	1,758	1,608	3,366	3,643.8	17.3
Bournemouth	81	314	395	431.1	25.7	251	236	487	530.3	17.7
Poole	84	357	441	459.0	25.1	231	217	448	489.1	16.2
Dorset	151	780	931	1,038.0	24.2	669	685	1,354	1,487.0	18.1
Gloucestershire	329	1,416	1,745	1,967.1	23.7	907	957	1,864	2,061.8	17.2
Somerset	279	1,140	1,419	1,611.2	23.9	748	727	1,475	1,604.7	18.1
Swindon	99	557	656	707.6	25.1	275	287	562	606.0	17.7
Wiltshire	208	1,123	1,331	1,490.0	23.9	663	714	1,377	1,526.0	17.2

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Schools.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Qualified teachers only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

(4) See paragraph 33 of the explanatory notes.

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: QUALIFIED TEACHER AND PUPIL:TEACHER RATIOS**

1988 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

Year	Primary Schools (1)					Secondary Schools (2) (3)				
	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (4)	Pupil: teacher ratio (5)	Full-time teachers			FTE teachers (4)	Pupil: teacher ratio (5)
	Men	Women	Total			Men	Women	Total		
	1988	32,457	128,225	160,682	169,700.3	22.0	104,202	87,203	191,405	199,584.4
1989	29,964	125,751	155,715	172,414.5	22.0	99,333	84,339	183,672	192,841.2	15.3
1990	29,550	127,577	157,127	175,599.1	22.0	95,111	82,306	177,417	187,646.3	15.3
1991	29,095	128,058	157,153	176,294.8	22.2	91,793	81,029	172,822	183,508.4	15.5
1992	30,756	134,103	164,859	177,872.7	22.2	90,388	81,998	172,386	183,555.1	15.8
1993	30,522	135,858	166,380	179,419.7	22.4	89,693	83,190	172,883	184,036.5	16.1
1994	30,137	137,095	167,232	180,557.7	22.7	85,297	82,031	167,328	178,780.1	16.4
1995	29,722	138,460	168,182	181,909.8	22.9	85,217	84,369	169,586	181,445.1	16.5
1996	29,326	139,281	168,607	182,626.7	23.2	83,824	84,795	168,619	180,868.4	16.6
1997	28,778	139,496	168,274	182,442.4	23.4	82,890	86,300	169,190	181,692.1	16.7
1998	27,999	138,717	166,716	181,394.3	23.7	81,438	87,454	168,892	181,853.5	16.9

(1) From 1992, includes Grant Maintained Primary Schools.

(2) From 1990, includes Grant Maintained Secondary Schools.

(3) From 1994, excludes Sixth Form Colleges.

(4) Qualified teachers only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

(5) See paragraph 33 of the explanatory notes.

## MAINTAINED PRIMARY, MIDDLE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: TEACHING AND NON-TEACHING STAFF

January 1998  
England

	Primary	Middle Deemed Primary	Total Primary	Of which GM	Secondary	Middle Deemed Secondary	Total Secondary	Of which GM	Total primary middle and secondary
<b>TEACHING STAFF: QUALIFIED (1)</b>									
<b>Headteachers</b>									
Men	7,815	136	7,951	279	2,420	282	2,702	526	10,653
Women	10,304	58	10,362	229	770	95	865	141	11,227
Total	18,119	194	18,313	508	3,190	377	3,567	667	21,880
<b>Other Qualified Teachers</b>									
<b>Full-time</b>									
Men	19,449	599	20,048	709	76,312	2,424	78,736	16,948	98,784
Women	126,613	1,742	128,355	4,243	82,421	4,168	86,589	17,699	214,944
Total	146,062	2,341	148,403	4,952	158,733	6,592	165,325	34,647	313,728
<b>Part-time (headcount)</b>									
Men	3,712	135	3,847	100	6,441	358	6,799	1,381	10,646
Women	35,928	602	36,530	1,134	20,522	1,305	21,827	4,548	58,357
Total	39,640	737	40,377	1,234	26,963	1,663	28,626	5,929	69,003
<b>FTE Qualified Teachers (2)</b>									
Men	27,875.3	754.7	28,630.0	1,007.1	81,139.1	2,784.8	83,923.9	18,013.1	112,553.9
Women	150,726.4	2,038.0	152,764.3	4,939.9	93,090.1	4,839.5	97,929.6	20,017.2	250,694.0
Total	178,601.7	2,792.7	181,394.3	5,946.9	174,229.2	7,624.3	181,853.5	38,030.3	363,247.8
<b>TEACHING STAFF: OTHER (3)</b>									
<b>Full-time</b>									
<b>Men</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	75	2	77	2	198	3	201	46	278
Licensed teachers	42	0	42	4	77	1	78	29	120
Foreign language assistants	2	0	2	0	75	0	75	15	77
Total	119	2	121	6	350	4	354	90	475
<b>Women</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	391	4	395	18	326	12	338	83	733
Licensed teachers	194	0	194	12	174	1	175	61	369
Foreign language assistants	14	0	14	0	229	1	230	70	244
Total	599	4	603	30	729	14	743	214	1,346
<b>Men and Women</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	466	6	472	20	524	15	539	129	1,011
Licensed teachers	236	0	236	16	251	2	253	90	489
Foreign language assistants	16	0	16	0	304	1	305	85	321
Total	718	6	724	36	1,079	18	1,097	304	1,821
<b>Unqualified in nursery classes</b>									
	133	0	133	1	0	0	0	0	133
Total	851	6	857	37	1,079	18	1,097	304	1,954

## 27 continued

	Primary	Middle Deemed Primary	Total Primary	Of which GM	Secondary	Middle Deemed Secondary	Total Secondary	Of which GM	Total primary middle and secondary
<b>Part-time (headcount)</b>									
<b>Men</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	2,526	113	2,639	115	2,619	228	2,847	721	5,486
Licensed teachers	23	0	23	8	37	8	45	22	68
Foreign language assistants	31	0	31	0	440	7	447	114	478
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>3,096</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>3,339</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>6,032</b>
<b>Women</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	3,451	97	3,548	162	2,518	200	2,718	671	6,266
Licensed teachers	77	1	78	6	120	12	132	34	210
Foreign language assistants	244	6	250	15	1,722	30	1,752	529	2,002
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>4,360</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>4,602</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>8,478</b>
<b>Men and Women</b>									
Instructors and student teachers	5,977	210	6,187	277	5,137	428	5,565	1,392	11,752
Licensed teachers	100	1	101	14	157	20	177	56	278
Foreign language assistants	275	6	281	15	2,162	37	2,199	643	2,480
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,352</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>6,569</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>7,456</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>7,941</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>14,510</b>
Unqualified in nursery classes	39	0	39	1	0	0	0	0	39
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,391</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>6,608</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>7,456</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>7,941</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>14,549</b>
<b>FTE Other Teaching Staff (4)</b>									
Men	313.5	9.0	322.5	18.5	832.1	23.2	855.3	231.5	1,177.8
Women	1,186.8	15.7	1,202.5	50.4	1,722.9	40.2	1,763.1	497.5	2,965.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,500.3</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>1,525.0</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>2,555.1</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>2,618.4</b>	<b>729.0</b>	<b>4,143.4</b>
<b>FTE NON-TEACHING STAFF (5)</b>									
Nursery assistants	24,852.1	0.0	24,852.1	783.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24,852.1
Special Needs Support staff	16,342.6	302.3	16,644.9	488.4	8,005.5	817.1	8,822.6	1,565.8	25,467.5
Minority Ethnic Support Staff	1,228.9	0.8	1,229.6	43.7	138.0	12.7	150.7	16.9	1,380.4
Other Education Support staff	15,111.9	216.6	15,328.5	609.0	17,204.0	371.7	17,575.6	4,116.0	32,904.1
Secretary	14,836.4	178.0	15,014.4	482.5	11,232.2	450.0	11,682.2	2,806.5	26,696.6
Bursar	1,452.1	51.5	1,503.5	234.3	2,362.1	126.7	2,488.8	690.0	3,992.4
Other Admin/Clerical	2,969.4	77.3	3,046.7	140.1	3,693.8	219.5	3,913.2	679.7	6,959.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>76,793.3</b>	<b>826.4</b>	<b>77,619.7</b>	<b>2,781.4</b>	<b>42,635.6</b>	<b>1,997.7</b>	<b>44,633.2</b>	<b>9,874.8</b>	<b>122,252.9</b>

(1) See paragraph 29 of the explanatory notes

(2) Qualified teachers only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers, including headteachers.

(3) See paragraph 30 of the explanatory notes

(4) Other teaching staff only; includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time other teaching staff.

(5) Includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time non-teaching staff.

**MAINTAINED SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (1) NUMBER OF NON-TEACHING STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**

1993 - 1998

Position in January each year  
England

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>Education Support Staff (2)</b>						
Nursery	2,020.0	2,041.0	2,133.2	2,130.9	2,152.0	2,137.6
Primary (3) (4)	36,440.5	41,117.0	46,324.0	50,644.0	54,143.3	58,055.1
Secondary (3) (4) (5)	17,770.2	19,466.0	21,463.3	23,104.9	24,887.0	26,549.0
Special (6) (7)	14,013.6	13,881.4	14,800.7	15,172.6	15,715.1	16,589.5
Pupil Referral Units	.	.	325.0	346.2	382.3	429.3
<b>Administrative/Clerical Staff (8)</b>						
Nursery	202.1	209.9	217.1	231.5	236.2	240.9
Primary (3) (4)	16,550.0	17,301.0	18,052.3	18,677.0	19,211.3	19,564.6
Secondary (3) (4) (5)	14,875.0	15,740.0	16,548.2	17,068.9	17,591.7	18,084.3
Special (6) (7)	1,580.1	1,629.4	1,756.6	1,862.0	1,929.3	1,989.9
Pupil Referral Units	.	.	137.0	176.3	213.9	203.1

(1) Includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time non-teaching staff.

(2) Includes nursery assistants, special needs support staff, librarians, technicians.

(3) Includes Grant Maintained Schools.

(4) Includes middle schools as deemed.

(5) From 1994, excludes Sixth Form Colleges

(6) Includes non-maintained special schools and special and general hospital schools.

(7) From 1995, includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(8) Includes secretaries and bursars.

. Not applicable.

**PROVISION OF EDUCATION FOR UNDER FIVES IN MAINTAINED NURSERY AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ENGLAND**

1989-1998

Position in January Each Year

Year	Nursery schools			Nursery classes in primary schools (2)			All full-time and part-time pupils in nursery schools and nursery classes (2)			Other pupils under 5 in infant classes in primary schools				All pupils under 5 in nursery and primary schools			Staffing of nursery schools and nursery classes (2,4)				
	Number of schools	Number of pupils		Number of schools	Number of pupils		Age at previous 31 December		Total	Number of pupils		Age at previous 31 December		Number of pupils	Percentage of population at previous 31 December		Number of staff		Pupil:staff ratios		
		Full-time	Part-time		Full-time	Part-time	3@	4		Full-time	Part-time	3@	4		Nursery schools & classes	All pupils under 5	Teaching staff	All adult staff	Teaching staff	All adult staff	
		(1)	(1)		(3)	(3)				(1)	(1)										
1989	559	10,931	39,239	4,542	28,477	216,937	..	..	295,584	230,963	21,017	..	..	251,980	547,564	24	45	7,063	15,985	23.9	10.6
1990	564	10,429	41,096	4,688	27,933	227,516	..	..	306,974	247,250	22,997	..	..	270,247	577,221	25	46	7,249	16,439	24.0	10.6
1991	566	10,085	42,009	4,815	27,737	238,073	..	..	317,904	258,673	27,009	..	..	285,682	603,586	25	48	7,407	16,461	24.2	10.9
1992	560	9,734	42,470	4,874	26,299	251,232	..	..	329,735	273,400	26,576	..	..	299,976	629,711	26	49	7,420	16,555	24.7	11.1
1993	561	9,461	43,527	5,021	27,307	259,619	..	..	339,914	289,481	26,798	..	..	316,279	656,193	26	51	7,098	17,406	24.8	11.1
1994	552	8,930	43,332	5,117	27,292	267,039	..	..	346,593	299,155	28,848	..	..	328,003	674,596	27	52	7,568	17,191	25.3	11.1
1995	551	8,702	43,856	5,386	27,514	275,948	..	..	356,020	313,781	30,043	..	..	343,824	699,844	27	53	7,846	17,646	25.0	11.1
1996	547	8,645	43,532	5,581	28,405	283,689	209,289	154,982	364,271	314,633	29,589	786	343,436	344,222	708,493	28	54	8,106	18,104	24.8	11.1
1997	544	8,525	42,209	5,793	30,121	286,548	213,237	154,166	367,403	317,052	29,054	936	345,170	346,106	713,509	29	56	8,433	18,659	24.1	10.9
1998	533	8,247	40,389	6,015	30,662	289,060	220,870	147,488	368,358	321,122	30,998	1,161	350,959	352,120	720,478	29	57	8,317	18,788	24.5	10.8

(1), (2), (3) and (4) refer to paragraphs 25-38 of the explanatory notes

@ Includes pupils aged under three

.. not available

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: PUPILS ON ROLL

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Number of schools	Solely registered pupils (2)					Dually registered pupils (2)					All pupils				
		Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total		
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>64,233</b>	<b>31,306</b>	<b>95,539</b>	<b>2,888</b>	<b>96,983.0</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,944.0</b>	<b>65,338</b>	<b>32,103</b>	<b>97,441</b>	<b>2,972</b>	<b>98,927.0</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4,352</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>6,399</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>6,434.0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>4,358</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>6,408</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>6,443.5</b>
Hartlepool	3	163	78	241	22	252.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	163	78	241	22	252.0
Middlesbrough	5	338	159	497	0	497.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	338	159	497	0	497.0
Redcar and Cleveland	2	136	99	235	1	235.5	2	0	2	0	2.0	138	99	237	1	237.5
Stockton-on-Tees	5	397	175	572	0	572.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	398	175	573	0	573.0
Darlington	1	150	84	234	3	235.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	150	84	234	3	235.5
Durham	12	666	280	946	10	951.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	667	280	947	10	952.0
Northumberland	10	401	149	550	5	552.5	0	0	0	1	0.5	401	149	550	6	553.0
Gateshead	5	288	110	398	8	402.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	288	110	398	8	402.0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	11	543	272	815	2	816.0	2	1	3	0	3.0	545	273	818	2	819.0
North Tyneside	6	404	207	611	15	618.5	0	1	1	0	1.0	404	208	612	15	619.5
South Tyneside	5	271	150	421	4	423.0	0	1	1	0	1.0	271	151	422	4	424.0
Sunderland	8	595	284	879	0	879.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	595	284	879	0	879.0
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>10,456</b>	<b>4,958</b>	<b>15,414</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>15,589.0</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>385.5</b>	<b>10,686</b>	<b>5,105</b>	<b>15,791</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>15,974.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>7,565</b>	<b>3,672</b>	<b>11,237</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>11,387.5</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>216.5</b>	<b>7,697</b>	<b>3,753</b>	<b>11,450</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>11,604.0</b>
Cheshire	23	1,214	538	1,752	36	1,770.0	3	0	3	4	5.0	1,217	538	1,755	40	1,775.0
Cumbria	5	182	107	289	18	298.0	5	1	6	0	6.0	187	108	295	18	304.0
Bolton	7	313	164	477	34	494.0	0	1	1	0	1.0	313	165	478	34	495.0
Bury	3	123	88	211	3	212.5	3	5	8	0	8.0	126	93	219	3	220.5
Manchester	21	991	431	1,422	51	1,447.5	56	49	105	0	105.0	1,047	480	1,527	51	1,552.5
Oldham	7	347	169	516	7	519.5	21	4	25	0	25.0	368	173	541	7	544.5
Rochdale	7	337	193	530	0	530.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	337	193	530	0	530.0
Salford	7	370	224	594	9	598.5	5	1	6	0	6.0	375	225	600	9	604.5
Stockport	9	411	211	622	52	648.0	4	0	4	0	4.0	415	211	626	52	652.0
Tameside	5	289	146	435	15	442.5	19	13	32	0	32.0	308	159	467	15	474.5
Trafford	6	300	126	426	23	437.5	0	0	0	1	0.5	300	126	426	24	438.0
Wigan	9	635	302	937	20	947.0	13	2	15	1	15.5	648	304	952	21	962.5
Lancashire	43	2,053	973	3,026	33	3,042.5	3	5	8	1	8.5	2,056	978	3,034	34	3,051.0

## 30 continued

	Number of schools	Solely registered pupils (2)					Dually registered pupils (2)					All pupils				
		Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total		
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>4,177</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4,201.5</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>169.0</b>	<b>2,989</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>4,341</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4,370.5</b>
Knowsley	8	424	204	628	26	641.0	20	2	22	0	22.0	444	206	650	26	663.0
Liverpool	24	1,120	463	1,583	0	1,583.0	25	17	42	6	45.0	1,145	480	1,625	6	1,628.0
St Helens	4	314	158	472	5	474.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	314	158	472	5	474.5
Sefton	8	345	168	513	5	515.5	0	0	0	1	0.5	345	168	513	6	516.0
Wirral	12	688	293	981	13	987.5	53	47	100	3	101.5	741	340	1,081	16	1,089.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>8,470</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>8,615.5</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>5,633</b>	<b>2,944</b>	<b>8,577</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>8,727.0</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	6	323	116	439	21	449.5	2	0	2	0	2.0	325	116	441	21	451.5
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	5	288	151	439	15	446.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	288	151	439	15	446.5
North East Lincolnshire	2	122	74	196	2	197.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	122	74	196	2	197.0
North Lincolnshire	2	122	54	176	5	178.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	122	54	176	5	178.5
York	4	228	136	364	10	369.0	0	1	1	0	1.0	228	137	365	10	370.0
North Yorkshire	13	489	202	691	55	718.5	34	22	56	6	59.0	523	224	747	61	777.5
Barnsley	3	104	60	164	1	164.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	104	60	164	1	164.5
Doncaster	8	542	347	889	0	889.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	543	347	890	0	890.0
Rotherham	7	421	233	654	11	659.5	0	4	4	0	4.0	421	237	658	11	663.5
Sheffield	15	584	248	832	30	847.0	16	10	26	0	26.0	600	258	858	30	873.0
Bradford	13	539	349	888	89	932.5	4	0	4	0	4.0	543	349	892	89	936.5
Calderdale	4	168	61	229	4	231.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	169	61	230	4	232.0
Kirklees	9	455	263	718	4	720.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	455	263	718	4	720.0
Leeds	14	745	385	1,130	40	1,150.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	745	385	1,130	40	1,150.0
Wakefield	9	440	221	661	4	663.0	5	7	12	3	13.5	445	228	673	7	676.5
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>5,834</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5,959.0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>207.0</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>6,038</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>6,166.0</b>
Derby	6	333	172	505	52	531.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	333	172	505	52	531.0
Derbyshire	13	529	253	782	74	819.0	1	3	4	1	4.5	530	256	786	75	823.5
Leicester City	11	549	286	835	0	835.0	58	59	117	4	119.0	607	345	952	4	954.0
Rutland	1	6	2	8	15	15.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	6	2	8	15	15.5
Leicestershire	7	254	161	415	0	415.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	254	161	415	0	415.0
Lincolnshire	19	745	353	1,098	46	1,121.0	17	10	27	1	27.5	762	363	1,125	47	1,148.5
Northamptonshire	13	679	274	953	56	981.0	18	12	30	0	30.0	697	286	983	56	1,011.0
Nottinghamshire	19	816	422	1,238	7	1,241.5	20	6	26	0	26.0	836	428	1,264	7	1,267.5

## 30 continued

	Number of schools	Solely registered pupils (2)					Dually registered pupils (2)					All pupils				
		Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total		
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>8,348</b>	<b>4,048</b>	<b>12,396</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>12,610.0</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>514.0</b>	<b>8,615</b>	<b>4,293</b>	<b>12,908</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>13,124.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	17	958	506	1,464	147	1,537.5	1	2	3	4	5.0	959	508	1,467	151	1,542.5
Shropshire	8	463	200	663	58	692.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	463	200	663	58	692.0
Stoke	6	375	185	560	7	563.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	375	185	560	7	563.5
Staffordshire	22	1,289	646	1,935	46	1,958.0	3	2	5	0	5.0	1,292	648	1,940	46	1,963.0
Warwickshire	12	642	359	1,001	130	1,066.0	47	39	86	0	86.0	689	398	1,087	130	1,152.0
Birmingham	30	2,006	996	3,002	7	3,005.5	205	198	403	0	403.0	2,211	1,194	3,405	7	3,408.5
Coventry	11	623	222	845	2	846.0	1	1	2	0	2.0	624	223	847	2	848.0
Dudley	7	501	217	718	0	718.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	502	217	719	0	719.0
Sandwell	11	511	240	751	4	753.0	3	0	3	0	3.0	514	240	754	4	756.0
Solihull	5	246	114	360	7	363.5	2	1	3	0	3.0	248	115	363	7	366.5
Walsall	7	372	172	544	18	553.0	1	1	2	0	2.0	373	173	546	18	555.0
Wolverhampton	6	362	191	553	2	554.0	3	1	4	0	4.0	365	192	557	2	558.0
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5,990</b>	<b>3,122</b>	<b>9,112</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>9,231.5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>6,009</b>	<b>3,137</b>	<b>9,146</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>9,265.5</b>
Luton	3	187	139	326	21	336.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	187	139	326	21	336.5
Bedfordshire	11	619	322	941	24	953.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	620	322	942	24	954.0
Cambridgeshire	16	826	394	1,220	40	1,240.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	827	394	1,221	40	1,241.0
Essex	37	1,847	918	2,765	43	2,786.5	3	0	3	0	3.0	1,850	918	2,768	43	2,789.5
Hertfordshire	28	1,400	739	2,139	33	2,155.5	11	14	25	0	25.0	1,411	753	2,164	33	2,180.5
Norfolk	12	594	322	916	14	923.0	3	1	4	0	4.0	597	323	920	14	927.0
Suffolk	10	517	288	805	64	837.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	517	288	805	64	837.0
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>8,242</b>	<b>4,151</b>	<b>12,393</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>12,454.5</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>440.5</b>	<b>8,517</b>	<b>4,311</b>	<b>12,828</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>12,895.0</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3,326</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>4,905</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4,916.0</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>384.0</b>	<b>3,571</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5,300.0</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Camden	7	203	105	308	0	308.0	63	65	128	1	128.5	266	170	436	1	436.5
Hackney	5	310	124	434	1	434.5	4	0	4	0	4.0	314	124	438	1	438.5
Hammersmith and Fulham	6	222	84	306	0	306.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	222	84	306	0	306.0
Haringey	5	235	138	373	10	378.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	235	138	373	10	378.0
Islington	5	168	101	269	1	269.5	2	1	3	0	3.0	170	102	272	1	272.5
Kensington and Chelsea	2	52	26	78	0	78.0	30	24	54	0	54.0	82	50	132	0	132.0
Lambeth	10	420	223	643	0	643.0	2	2	4	0	4.0	422	225	647	0	647.0

## 30 continued

	Number of schools	Solely registered pupils (2)					Dually registered pupils (2)					All pupils				
		Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total		
Lewisham	7	375	164	539	0	539.0	3	6	9	0	9.0	378	170	548	0	548.0
Newham	3	60	46	106	1	106.5	113	21	134	0	134.0	173	67	240	1	240.5
Southwark	9	336	118	454	4	456.0	16	18	34	1	34.5	352	136	488	5	490.5
Tower Hamlets	9	335	166	501	0	501.0	8	0	8	0	8.0	343	166	509	0	509.0
Wandsworth	11	540	224	764	5	766.5	4	1	5	0	5.0	544	225	769	5	771.5
Westminster	2	70	60	130	0	130.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	70	60	130	0	130.0
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7,538.5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>4,946</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>7,540</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>7,595.0</b>
Barking and Dagenham	1	121	58	179	1	179.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	121	58	179	1	179.5
Barnet	5	233	134	367	20	377.0	0	0	0	4	2.0	233	134	367	24	379.0
Bexley	5	225	135	360	5	362.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	225	135	360	5	362.5
Brent	5	269	157	426	0	426.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	269	157	426	0	426.0
Bromley	5	247	151	398	0	398.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	247	151	398	0	398.0
Croydon	6	373	175	548	0	548.0	2	0	2	0	2.0	375	175	550	0	550.0
Ealing	7	335	196	531	3	532.5	1	1	2	0	2.0	336	197	533	3	534.5
Enfield	6	307	183	490	17	498.5	1	0	1	4	3.0	308	183	491	21	501.5
Greenwich	8	507	214	721	0	721.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	507	214	721	0	721.0
Harrow	4	127	73	200	3	201.5	20	19	39	0	39.0	147	92	239	3	240.5
Havering	3	150	79	229	10	234.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	150	79	229	10	234.0
Hillingdon	8	396	224	620	7	623.5	0	1	1	0	1.0	396	225	621	7	624.5
Hounslow	5	258	115	373	0	373.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	258	115	373	0	373.0
Kingston-upon-Thames	3	133	82	215	10	220.0	3	0	3	1	3.5	136	82	218	11	223.5
Merton	4	178	76	254	14	261.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	178	76	254	14	261.0
Redbridge	5	276	140	416	1	416.5	1	0	1	0	1.0	277	140	417	1	417.5
Richmond-upon-Thames	3	99	62	161	0	161.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	99	62	161	0	161.0
Sutton	3	201	71	272	9	276.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	201	71	272	9	276.5
Waltham Forest	6	481	247	728	1	728.5	2	1	3	0	3.0	483	248	731	1	731.5
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>11,717</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>17,213</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>17,623.0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>179.5</b>	<b>11,817</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>17,376</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>17,802.5</b>
Berkshire	14	1,227	601	1,828	61	1,858.5	1	0	1	0	1.0	1,228	601	1,829	61	1,859.5
Milton Keynes	6	370	181	551	7	554.5	1	0	1	0	1.0	371	181	552	7	555.5
Buckinghamshire	15	753	410	1,163	11	1,168.5	2	0	2	1	2.5	755	410	1,165	12	1,171.0
Brighton & Hove	9	563	255	818	1	818.5	2	0	2	0	2.0	565	255	820	1	820.5
East Sussex	12	617	291	908	44	930.0	1	2	3	1	3.5	618	293	911	45	933.5
Portsmouth	6	350	143	493	67	526.5	7	0	7	2	8.0	357	143	500	69	534.5

## 30 continued

	Number of schools	Solely registered pupils (2)					Dually registered pupils (2)					All pupils				
		Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)	Full-time pupils			Part-time pupils	FTE all pupils (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total		
Southampton	6	333	122	455	18	464.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	333	122	455	18	464.0
Hampshire	33	1,691	784	2,475	230	2,590.0	3	1	4	0	4.0	1,694	785	2,479	230	2,594.0
Isle of Wight	3	253	100	353	50	378.0	0	1	1	0	1.0	253	101	354	50	379.0
Kent	38	2,267	1,129	3,396	134	3,463.0	30	22	52	9	56.5	2,297	1,151	3,448	143	3,519.5
Oxfordshire	18	686	272	958	121	1,018.5	41	30	71	20	81.0	727	302	1,029	141	1,099.5
Surrey	30	1,689	738	2,427	49	2,451.5	3	2	5	0	5.0	1,692	740	2,432	49	2,456.5
West Sussex	17	918	470	1,388	27	1,401.5	9	5	14	0	14.0	927	475	1,402	27	1,415.5
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>2,661</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>8,466.5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>5,678</b>	<b>2,691</b>	<b>8,369</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>8,529.0</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	5	208	106	314	2	315.0	1	2	3	0	3.0	209	108	317	2	318.0
City of Bristol	11	606	265	871	12	877.0	3	10	13	3	14.5	609	275	884	15	891.5
North Somerset	4	180	75	255	1	255.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	180	75	255	1	255.5
South Gloucestershire	5	248	111	359	12	365.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	248	111	359	12	365.0
Cornwall	4	228	144	372	34	389.0	2	1	3	0	3.0	230	145	375	34	392.0
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Devon	24	1,453	762	2,215	36	2,233.0	10	9	19	0	19.0	1,463	771	2,234	36	2,252.0
Bournemouth	3	208	76	284	5	286.5	0	1	1	0	1.0	208	77	285	5	287.5
Poole	4	242	140	382	10	387.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	242	140	382	10	387.0
Dorset	6	358	150	508	13	514.5	4	1	5	0	5.0	362	151	513	13	519.5
Gloucestershire	18	896	369	1,265	130	1,330.0	1	0	1	0	1.0	897	369	1,266	130	1,331.0
Somerset	8	453	211	664	40	684.0	10	6	16	0	16.0	463	217	680	40	700.0
Swindon	6	273	117	390	21	400.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	273	117	390	21	400.5
Wiltshire	8	294	135	429	1	429.5	0	0	0	0	0.0	294	135	429	1	429.5

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) See paragraph 20 of the explanatory notes

(3) Includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time pupils.

**ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Maintained Schools (2)					Non-maintained Schools					All Special Schools (2)				
	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>63,918</b>	<b>31,527</b>	<b>95,445</b>	<b>1,973</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3,292</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>4,968</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>67,210</b>	<b>33,203</b>	<b>100,413</b>	<b>1,986</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>6,207</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4,409</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>6,479</b>	<b>10</b>
Hartlepool	3	180	83	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	180	83	263	0
Middlesbrough	5	338	159	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	338	159	497	0
Redcar and Cleveland	2	138	100	238	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	138	100	238	2
Stockton-on-Tees	5	398	175	573	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	398	175	573	1
Darlington	1	153	84	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	84	237	0
Durham	12	674	283	957	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	674	283	957	1
Northumberland	9	375	150	525	1	1	29	2	31	0	10	404	152	556	1
Gateshead	5	294	112	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	294	112	406	0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	10	491	231	722	3	1	56	42	98	0	11	547	273	820	3
North Tyneside	5	313	171	484	1	1	102	41	143	0	6	415	212	627	1
South Tyneside	5	273	153	426	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	273	153	426	1
Sunderland	8	595	284	879	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	595	284	879	0
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>10,257</b>	<b>4,962</b>	<b>15,219</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>10,889</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>16,158</b>	<b>394</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>7,415</b>	<b>3,715</b>	<b>11,130</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>7,860</b>	<b>3,898</b>	<b>11,758</b>	<b>220</b>
Cheshire	20	1,098	534	1,632	7	3	136	27	163	0	23	1,234	561	1,795	7
Cumbria	5	198	115	313	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	198	115	313	6
Bolton	6	299	178	477	1	1	24	11	35	0	7	323	189	512	1
Bury	3	129	93	222	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	129	93	222	8
Manchester	21	1,071	507	1,578	105	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,071	507	1,578	105
Oldham	7	372	176	548	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	372	176	548	25
Rochdale	7	337	193	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	337	193	530	0
Salford	7	380	229	609	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	380	229	609	6
Stockport	6	275	127	402	4	3	170	106	276	0	9	445	233	678	4
Tameside	5	318	164	482	32	0	0	0	0	0	5	318	164	482	32
Trafford	6	318	132	450	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	318	132	450	1
Wigan	9	659	314	973	16	0	0	0	0	0	9	659	314	973	16
Lancashire	40	1,961	953	2,914	9	3	115	39	154	0	43	2,076	992	3,068	9

## 31 continued

	Maintained Schools (2)					Non-maintained Schools					All Special Schools (2)				
	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>4,089</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>174</b>
Knowsley	8	462	214	676	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	462	214	676	22
Liverpool	22	1,068	417	1,485	48	2	82	64	146	0	24	1,150	481	1,631	48
St Helens	4	319	158	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	319	158	477	0
Sefton	6	303	130	433	0	2	44	42	86	1	8	347	172	519	1
Wirral	11	690	328	1,018	103	1	61	18	79	0	12	751	346	1,097	103
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>5,525</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>5,815</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>8,877</b>	<b>116</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	6	342	120	462	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	342	120	462	2
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	5	299	155	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	299	155	454	0
North East Lincolnshire	2	123	75	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	75	198	0
North Lincolnshire	2	126	55	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	55	181	0
York	4	235	140	375	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	235	140	375	1
North Yorkshire	11	509	230	739	62	2	59	10	69	0	13	568	240	808	62
Barnsley	3	105	60	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	105	60	165	0
Doncaster	7	432	272	704	1	1	111	75	186	0	8	543	347	890	1
Rotherham	7	428	241	669	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	428	241	669	4
Sheffield	15	618	270	888	26	0	0	0	0	0	15	618	270	888	26
Bradford	13	589	392	981	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	589	392	981	4
Calderdale	3	114	63	177	1	1	57	0	57	0	4	171	63	234	1
Kirklees	8	425	243	668	0	1	31	23	54	0	9	456	266	722	0
Leeds	13	732	351	1,083	0	1	32	55	87	0	14	764	406	1,170	0
Wakefield	9	448	232	680	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	448	232	680	15
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4,036</b>	<b>2,053</b>	<b>6,089</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>4,169</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>6,294</b>	<b>210</b>
Derby	5	312	154	466	0	1	52	39	91	0	6	364	193	557	0
Derbyshire	13	571	290	861	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	571	290	861	5
Leicester City	11	609	347	956	121	0	0	0	0	0	11	609	347	956	121
Rutland	1	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	8	23	0
Leicestershire	7	254	161	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	254	161	415	0
Lincolnshire	19	788	384	1,172	28	0	0	0	0	0	19	788	384	1,172	28

## 31 continued

	Maintained Schools (2)					Non-maintained Schools					All Special Schools (2)				
	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total	
Northamptonshire	12	714	299	1,013	30	1	14	12	26	0	13	728	311	1,039	30
Nottinghamshire	18	773	410	1,183	26	1	67	21	88	0	19	840	431	1,271	26
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>8,820</b>	<b>4,352</b>	<b>13,172</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>8,905</b>	<b>4,435</b>	<b>13,340</b>	<b>516</b>
Hereford and Worcester	16	1,007	498	1,505	5	1	55	58	113	2	17	1,062	556	1,618	7
Shropshire	7	470	196	666	0	1	30	25	55	0	8	500	221	721	0
Stoke	6	379	188	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	379	188	567	0
Staffordshire	22	1,325	661	1,986	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,325	661	1,986	5
Warwickshire	12	780	437	1,217	86	0	0	0	0	0	12	780	437	1,217	86
Birmingham	30	2,214	1,198	3,412	403	0	0	0	0	0	30	2,214	1,198	3,412	403
Coventry	11	626	223	849	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	626	223	849	2
Dudley	7	502	217	719	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	502	217	719	1
Sandwell	11	515	243	758	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	515	243	758	3
Solihull	5	251	119	370	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	251	119	370	3
Walsall	7	385	179	564	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	385	179	564	2
Wolverhampton	6	366	193	559	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	366	193	559	4
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6,042</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>9,173</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>6,158</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>34</b>
Luton	3	201	146	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	201	146	347	0
Bedfordshire	11	633	333	966	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	633	333	966	1
Cambridgeshire	16	852	409	1,261	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	852	409	1,261	1
Essex	34	1,798	867	2,665	3	3	81	65	146	0	37	1,879	932	2,811	3
Hertfordshire	27	1,397	734	2,131	25	1	35	31	66	0	28	1,432	765	2,197	25
Norfolk	12	603	331	934	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	603	331	934	4
Suffolk	10	558	311	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	558	311	869	0
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>8,509</b>	<b>4,289</b>	<b>12,798</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>8,606</b>	<b>4,356</b>	<b>12,962</b>	<b>446</b>
INNER LONDON	81	3,585	1,727	5,312	385	0	0	0	0	0	81	3,585	1,727	5,312	385
City of London	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	7	267	170	437	129	0	0	0	0	0	7	267	170	437	129
Hackney	5	314	125	439	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	314	125	439	4
Hammersmith and Fulham	6	222	84	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	222	84	306	0

## 31 continued

	Maintained Schools (2)					Non-maintained Schools					All Special Schools (2)				
	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total	
Haringey	5	241	142	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	241	142	383	0
Islington	5	171	102	273	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	171	102	273	3
Kensington and Chelsea	2	82	50	132	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	50	132	54
Lambeth	10	422	225	647	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	422	225	647	4
Lewisham	7	378	170	548	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	378	170	548	9
Newham	3	174	67	241	134	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	67	241	134
Southwark	9	354	139	493	35	0	0	0	0	0	9	354	139	493	35
Tower Hamlets	9	343	166	509	8	0	0	0	0	0	9	343	166	509	8
Wandsworth	11	547	227	774	5	0	0	0	0	0	11	547	227	774	5
Westminster	2	70	60	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	60	130	0
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>4,924</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>7,486</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>2,629</b>	<b>7,650</b>	<b>61</b>
Barking and Dagenham	1	122	58	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	58	180	0
Barnet	5	249	142	391	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	249	142	391	4
Bexley	5	227	138	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	227	138	365	0
Brent	5	269	157	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	269	157	426	0
Bromley	4	232	148	380	0	1	15	3	18	0	5	247	151	398	0
Croydon	6	375	175	550	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	375	175	550	2
Ealing	7	339	197	536	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	339	197	536	2
Enfield	6	323	189	512	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	323	189	512	5
Greenwich	8	507	214	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	507	214	721	0
Harrow	4	148	94	242	39	0	0	0	0	0	4	148	94	242	39
Havering	3	158	81	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	158	81	239	0
Hillingdon	6	319	163	482	0	2	82	64	146	1	8	401	227	628	1
Hounslow	5	258	115	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	258	115	373	0
Kingston-upon-Thames	3	143	86	229	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	143	86	229	4
Merton	4	189	79	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	189	79	268	0
Redbridge	5	277	141	418	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	277	141	418	1
Richmond-upon-Thames	3	99	62	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	99	62	161	0
Sutton	3	206	75	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	206	75	281	0
Waltham Forest	6	484	248	732	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	484	248	732	3

## 31 continued

	Maintained Schools (2)					Non-maintained Schools					All Special Schools (2)				
	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)	Number of schools	All pupils			of which dually registered (3)
		Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total			Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>10,954</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>16,224</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>12,381</b>	<b>5,848</b>	<b>18,229</b>	<b>196</b>
Berkshire	12	1,101	494	1,595	1	2	167	128	295	0	14	1,268	622	1,890	1
Milton Keynes	6	374	185	559	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	374	185	559	1
Buckinghamshire	15	761	416	1,177	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	761	416	1,177	3
Brighton & Hove	7	398	191	589	2	2	168	64	232	0	9	566	255	821	2
East Sussex	11	593	263	856	2	1	58	42	100	2	12	651	305	956	4
Portsmouth	6	407	162	569	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	407	162	569	9
Southampton	6	347	126	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	347	126	473	0
Hampshire	32	1,759	814	2,573	4	1	92	44	136	0	33	1,851	858	2,709	4
Isle of Wight	2	218	112	330	1	1	63	11	74	0	3	281	123	404	1
Kent	34	2,136	1,066	3,202	57	4	263	126	389	4	38	2,399	1,192	3,591	61
Oxfordshire	14	700	341	1,041	91	4	115	14	129	0	18	815	355	1,170	91
Surrey	24	1,284	620	1,904	5	6	436	141	577	0	30	1,720	761	2,481	5
West Sussex	15	876	480	1,356	14	2	65	8	73	0	17	941	488	1,429	14
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>2,586</b>	<b>8,139</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>5,878</b>	<b>2,811</b>	<b>8,689</b>	<b>64</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	5	210	109	319	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	210	109	319	3
City of Bristol	11	620	279	899	16	0	0	0	0	0	11	620	279	899	16
North Somerset	4	180	76	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	180	76	256	0
South Gloucestershire	5	256	115	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	256	115	371	0
Cornwall	4	255	154	409	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	255	154	409	3
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devon	21	1,283	645	1,928	17	3	203	139	342	2	24	1,486	784	2,270	19
Bournemouth	3	210	80	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	210	80	290	1
Poole	3	194	94	288	0	1	53	51	104	0	4	247	145	392	0
Dorset	6	370	156	526	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	370	156	526	5
Gloucestershire	17	933	389	1,322	0	1	49	25	74	1	18	982	414	1,396	1
Somerset	8	483	237	720	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	483	237	720	16
Swindon	6	285	126	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	285	126	411	0
Wiltshire	7	274	126	400	0	1	20	10	30	0	8	294	136	430	0

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(3) See paragraph 20 of the explanatory notes.

**ALL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS WITH STATEMENTS OF SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS (SEN)**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Nursery		Primary		Secondary		Pupil Referral Units		Independent(2)		All schools(3)	
	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>67,014</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>73,956</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1,798</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>6,450</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>242,294</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>13,612</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Hartlepool	0	0.0	105	1.0	61	1.0	5	17.2	.	.	414	2.4
Middlesbrough	.	.	148	0.9	229	2.7	.	.	3	0.2	875	3.2
Redcar and Cleveland	.	.	158	1.0	176	1.7	4	7.3	.	.	574	2.1
Stockton-on-Tees	0	0.0	322	1.6	229	1.8	13	25.5	0	0.0	1,098	3.1
Darlington	12	1.5	170	1.8	148	2.6	15	36.6	5	0.7	583	3.4
Durham	27	1.8	1,009	2.1	992	3.1	1	10.0	4	0.2	2,989	3.6
Northumberland	0	0.0	306	1.4	670	2.2	.	.	34	4.1	1,559	2.9
Gateshead	0	0.0	192	1.0	172	1.5	2	10.0	7	0.4	756	2.3
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1	0.2	198	0.9	231	1.3	4	5.3	7	0.1	1,199	2.6
North Tyneside	0	0.0	190	1.1	258	1.8	26	32.9	0	0.0	932	2.8
South Tyneside	0	0.0	215	1.4	146	1.5	28	59.6	0	0.0	795	3.0
Sunderland	2	0.2	417	1.4	450	2.3	6	31.6	90	7.8	1,838	3.6
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>10,592</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>12,394</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>38,675</b>	<b>3.2</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>8,672</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>9,901</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>30,038</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Cheshire	1	0.1	1,804	1.9	1,925	2.9	77	77.8	123	1.5	5,690	3.3
Cumbria	5	0.6	1,218	2.7	1,256	3.9	51	31.9	384	11.3	3,219	3.9
Bolton	2	0.4	429	1.5	506	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,414	2.8
Bury	4	5.7	226	1.2	402	3.6	14	23.7	1	0.0	843	2.6
Manchester	5	1.1	259	0.6	397	1.8	.	.	8	0.1	1,900	2.5
Oldham	.	.	121	0.5	88	0.5	.	.	1	0.1	670	1.5
Rochdale	1	0.1	150	0.7	191	1.4	.	.	0	0.0	868	2.3
Salford	2	0.3	257	1.1	234	1.9	.	.	5	0.2	851	2.1
Stockport	1	0.1	301	1.1	374	2.3	4	44.4	22	0.4	1,322	2.7
Tameside	0	0.0	362	1.5	339	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,130	2.9

## 32 continued

	Nursery		Primary		Secondary		Pupil Referral Units		Independent(2)		All schools(3)	
	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)
Trafford	.	.	181	0.9	213	1.4	.	.	2	0.1	670	1.7
Wigan	0	0.0	475	1.6	753	3.7	.	.	0	0.0	2,121	4.1
Lancashire	21	0.6	2,889	2.1	3,223	3.6	14	70.0	249	2.4	9,340	3.9
MERSEYSIDE	12	0.9	1,920	1.3	2,493	2.6	47	10.6	289	2.8	8,637	3.3
Knowsley	.	.	172	0.9	330	3.3	4	16.7	.	.	1,114	3.7
Liverpool	0	0.0	497	1.0	595	1.8	5	2.4	5	0.2	2,401	2.8
St Helens	0	0.0	458	2.6	480	4.0	0	0.0	153	21.0	1,564	5.0
Sefton	1	0.3	369	1.3	506	2.6	15	14.6	126	3.4	1,525	2.9
Wirral	11	3.6	424	1.3	582	2.5	23	22.3	5	0.1	2,033	3.4
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>8,234</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>8,789</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>25,834</b>	<b>3.0</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	6	1.2	315	1.2	380	1.8	.	.	68	4.6	1,207	2.4
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	2	0.6	305	1.1	333	2.2	1	8.3	0	0.0	1,084	2.4
North East Lincolnshire	2	0.6	261	1.5	236	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	627	2.1
North Lincolnshire	.	.	232	1.6	208	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	620	2.4
York	4	3.8	227	1.5	197	2.1	10	13.9	9	0.4	694	2.5
North Yorkshire	3	1.2	694	1.4	791	2.1	4	28.6	25	0.4	2,239	2.4
Barnsley	5	2.8	420	1.9	499	3.9	.	.	3	1.7	1,092	3.1
Doncaster	.	.	932	3.0	924	4.5	48	50.0	89	13.3	2,860	5.3
Rotherham	27	7.6	389	1.5	367	1.9	46	73.0	98	32.9	1,589	3.4
Sheffield	9	1.1	737	1.6	691	2.5	13	9.6	1	0.0	2,268	2.9
Bradford	1	0.2	463	1.1	978	2.1	16	41.0	16	0.3	2,318	2.4
Calderdale	.	.	335	1.6	314	2.2	0	0.0	3	0.2	885	2.4
Kirklees	13	2.8	953	2.5	1,019	4.0	3	15.8	5	0.2	2,715	4.0
Leeds	.	.	1,429	2.0	1,414	3.1	61	24.9	19	0.4	3,944	3.2
Wakefield	4	1.2	542	1.6	438	2.2	46	17.6	6	0.2	1,692	2.9
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>5,320</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>6,405</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>18,189</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Derby	4	0.6	392	1.7	389	2.8	31	66.0	5	0.3	1,238	3.1
Derbyshire	5	0.6	1,187	1.8	1,680	3.7	17	63.0	290	6.3	3,960	3.3
Leicester City	3	6.0	503	1.6	639	3.5	.	.	9	0.4	1,987	3.8
Rutland	.	.	48	1.8	57	2.7	.	.	0	0.0	110	1.7
Leicestershire	2	4.0	909	1.8	1,264	3.0	.	.	72	1.3	2,662	2.7

## 32 continued

	Nursery		Primary		Secondary		Pupil Referral Units		Independent(2)		All schools(3)	
	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)
Lincolnshire	5	0.9	952	1.7	1,222	3.0	2	22.2	28	0.7	3,303	3.3
Northamptonshire	10	1.4	926	1.7	840	1.8	36	15.1	77	1.0	2,865	2.6
Nottinghamshire	12	2.3	403	0.4	314	0.5	2	3.7	92	1.2	2,064	1.2
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>26,234</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Hereford and Worcester	1	1.7	711	1.3	937	2.0	23	11.4	135	1.2	3,282	2.8
Shropshire	6	3.3	894	2.3	1,237	4.7	2	100.0	102	1.5	2,906	4.0
Stoke	3	0.5	325	1.3	341	2.4	2	40.0	0	0.0	1,220	3.0
Staffordshire	15	1.6	1,063	1.5	1,471	2.5	34	58.6	222	5.0	4,638	3.3
Warwickshire	0	0.0	577	1.3	606	2.0	14	31.8	28	0.4	2,221	2.7
Birmingham	5	0.2	1,033	1.0	925	1.4	19	4.9	30	0.4	4,867	2.6
Coventry	0	0.0	225	0.7	248	1.2	3	12.5	1	0.0	1,310	2.4
Dudley	0	0.0	205	0.7	242	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,154	2.2
Sandwell	0	0.0	328	1.0	222	1.2	26	30.2	.	.	1,298	2.5
Solihull	.	.	173	0.8	234	1.6	3	5.8	0	0.0	749	1.9
Walsall	2	0.3	397	1.4	455	2.2	.	.	1	0.2	1,416	2.8
Wolverhampton	0	0.0	264	1.0	345	2.2	28	38.9	0	0.0	1,173	2.6
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>6,889</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>24,910</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Luton	6	0.8	270	1.4	340	3.0	1	9.1	0	0.0	956	3.0
Bedfordshire	6	0.8	364	1.4	783	2.2	13	92.9	6	0.1	2,109	3.1
Cambridgeshire	3	0.4	1,157	1.9	1,075	2.6	17	32.7	111	1.4	3,593	3.2
Essex	8	2.6	1,421	1.0	1,411	1.4	0	0.0	116	0.9	5,692	2.2
Hertfordshire	24	1.4	1,349	1.4	1,621	2.3	18	9.8	132	0.7	5,294	2.8
Norfolk	12	3.0	1,536	2.3	1,490	3.6	14	31.1	74	1.2	3,954	3.4
Suffolk	0	0.0	792	1.6	1,558	3.1	46	37.1	73	0.9	3,312	3.1
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>9,238</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>9,007</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>31,220</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>12,328</b>	<b>3.0</b>
City of London	.	.	2	1.0	.	.	.	.	0	0.0	2	0.1
Camden	0	0.0	231	2.0	375	3.5	37	44.0	11	0.2	939	3.2

## 32 continued

	Nursery		Primary		Secondary		Pupil Referral Units		Independent(2)		All schools(3)	
	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)
Hackney	4	2.7	252	1.4	205	2.8	18	20.5	60	1.3	970	3.2
Hammersmith and Fulham	7	1.4	225	2.4	135	2.2	22	18.6	8	0.2	698	3.4
Haringey	3	1.5	260	1.2	219	2.1	11	26.2	22	1.0	889	2.5
Islington	0	0.0	328	2.0	290	3.8	14	28.0	0	0.0	887	3.5
Kensington and Chelsea	2	0.8	73	1.1	76	2.2	18	25.4	40	0.4	274	1.3
Lambeth	3	0.7	325	1.6	151	2.2	19	45.2	4	0.2	1,116	3.8
Lewisham	1	0.3	251	1.1	347	3.1	24	18.9	13	0.4	1,175	3.1
Newham	.	.	524	1.8	621	3.9	13	38.2	0	0.0	1,255	2.7
Southwark	2	0.4	404	1.7	277	3.0	15	14.3	21	0.4	1,125	2.8
Tower Hamlets	3	0.5	413	1.9	483	3.6	42	27.5	0	0.0	1,401	3.8
Wandsworth	2	0.9	174	1.0	215	2.3	17	18.5	38	0.5	1,108	3.1
Westminster	3	1.6	154	1.6	165	2.1	.	.	39	0.7	489	2.1
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>5,448</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>18,892</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Barking and Dagenham	.	.	302	1.7	270	2.6	.	.	.	.	745	2.6
Barnet	0	0.0	270	1.0	360	1.8	18	37.5	41	0.6	993	1.9
Bexley	.	.	280	1.2	272	1.7	15	22.1	0	0.0	932	2.4
Brent	3	1.4	334	1.5	328	2.4	2	4.9	3	0.2	1,077	2.8
Bromley	.	.	704	2.9	490	2.6	32	29.1	3	0.1	1,626	3.3
Croydon	3	0.6	266	0.9	183	1.2	28	15.1	20	0.2	1,033	1.8
Ealing	1	0.2	250	0.9	180	1.3	18	13.2	131	2.2	1,076	2.2
Enfield	.	.	249	0.9	288	1.5	24	20.9	1	0.1	1,016	2.1
Greenwich	2	0.3	384	1.8	352	2.6	35	46.7	1	0.0	1,486	3.8
Harrow	.	.	406	2.0	267	3.2	18	34.6	3	0.1	891	2.7
Havering	.	.	369	1.7	445	3.0	3	37.5	1	0.1	1,034	2.8
Hillingdon	0	0.0	289	1.3	398	2.6	9	20.0	0	0.0	1,310	3.1
Hounslow	.	.	287	1.5	324	2.1	6	26.1	3	0.4	992	2.7
Kingston-upon-Thames	6	4.3	138	1.2	163	2.0	13	46.4	2	0.1	541	2.3
Merton	.	.	254	1.6	242	3.1	.	.	28	0.8	791	2.8
Redbridge	.	.	117	0.5	209	1.2	8	22.2	2	0.0	739	1.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	1	1.4	167	1.4	220	2.9	.	.	4	0.1	550	2.0
Sutton	3	1.6	290	2.0	202	1.6	4	13.8	93	5.3	863	2.9
Waltham Forest	5	1.6	266	1.2	255	2.1	.	.	4	0.3	1,197	3.3

## 32 continued

	Nursery		Primary		Secondary		Pupil Referral Units		Independent(2)		All schools(3)	
	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils	Number of pupils with statements	SEN as a percentage of all pupils (4)
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>10,022</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>38,974</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Berkshire	12	0.6	1,134	1.7	1,002	2.0	15	35.7	48	0.3	4,034	2.9
Milton Keynes	1	0.9	426	1.9	386	3.4	1	5.3	1	0.1	1,372	3.8
Buckinghamshire	18	5.1	771	1.7	471	1.7	11	28.2	35	0.5	2,473	3.0
Brighton & Hove	1	0.6	313	1.7	239	2.2	12	48.0	96	2.3	1,469	4.3
East Sussex	.	.	517	1.4	475	1.8	19	29.7	298	3.7	2,175	3.0
Portsmouth	0	0.0	151	0.9	138	1.5	7	14.6	0	0.0	790	2.7
Southampton	1	0.5	189	1.0	231	2.0	11	9.3	80	3.6	963	2.9
Hampshire	4	2.3	909	0.9	1,174	1.8	19	13.8	312	2.0	4,943	2.6
Isle of Wight	.	.	142	1.9	275	2.4	2	25.0	5	0.5	777	3.9
Kent	0	0.0	2,216	1.6	2,594	2.4	93	25.5	288	1.4	8,591	3.2
Oxfordshire	1	0.1	526	1.2	816	2.2	29	24.4	54	0.4	2,346	2.4
Surrey	20	4.7	1,502	1.9	1,187	2.3	109	41.9	162	0.4	5,440	3.2
West Sussex	5	1.2	935	1.5	1,034	2.6	15	17.9	203	1.8	3,601	3.1
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>8,036</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>24,646</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	.	.	226	1.7	254	2.2	.	.	2	0.0	797	2.7
City of Bristol	18	1.0	784	2.4	719	4.3	0	0.0	69	0.8	2,449	4.0
North Somerset	.	.	319	2.1	302	2.5	9	31.0	0	0.0	885	3.1
South Gloucestershire	.	.	424	1.8	431	2.8	.	.	49	3.0	1,265	3.1
Cornwall	1	0.7	1,297	3.1	1,561	5.2	.	.	35	1.3	3,260	4.3
Isles of Scilly	.	.	1	0.7	2	1.7	.	.	0	0.0	3	1.1
Devon	0	0.0	1,626	1.8	1,735	2.8	13	15.1	251	2.2	5,770	3.5
Bournemouth	.	.	116	1.0	129	1.4	.	.	1	0.1	525	2.3
Poole	.	.	117	1.0	96	1.2	6	30.0	42	3.6	653	3.1
Dorset	.	.	401	1.6	539	2.0	0	0.0	193	3.4	1,652	2.8
Gloucestershire	.	.	641	1.4	771	2.2	2	3.5	65	0.8	2,539	2.8
Somerset	.	.	525	1.4	786	2.7	9	16.7	296	3.2	2,276	2.9
Swindon	.	.	313	1.7	205	1.9	7	30.4	1	2.0	937	3.2
Wiltshire	.	.	595	1.7	506	1.9	16	15.8	88	1.4	1,635	2.4

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Direct Grant Nursery Schools and City Technology Colleges.

(3) Includes Special Schools.

(4) Excludes dually registered pupils in Special Schools and Pupil Referral Units.

. Not applicable (no schools)

## ALL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS WITH STATEMENTS OF SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS (SEN) BY TYPE OF SCHOOL

England

1993-1998

Position in January each year

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
<b>ALL SCHOOLS</b>						
Pupils with statements	178,029	194,541	211,307	227,348	234,629	242,294
Pupils on roll	7,748,678	7,882,835	8,017,830	8,116,543	8,194,964	8,260,582
Incidence (%) (1)	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9
<b>MAINTAINED SCHOOLS</b>						
<b>Nursery</b>						
Pupils with statements	332	318	416	425	488	440
Pupils on roll	53,169	52,474	52,635	52,284	50,838	48,796
Incidence (%)	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9
Placement (%) (2)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Primary (3) (4)</b>						
Pupils with statements	43,464	50,112	55,768	61,698	63,551	67,014
Pupils on roll	4,165,403	4,241,750	4,312,200	4,389,364	4,429,043	4,460,646
Incidence (%)	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
Placement (%)	24.4	25.8	26.4	27.1	27.1	27.7
<b>Secondary (3) (4) (5)</b>						
Pupils with statements	41,114	50,142	57,040	65,137	70,080	73,956
Pupils on roll	2,871,573	2,933,598	2,992,857	3,010,416	3,041,584	3,072,822
Incidence (%)	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4
Placement (%)	23.1	25.8	27.0	28.7	29.9	30.5
<b>Special (4) (6) (7)</b>						
Pupils with statements	82,855	83,673	85,879	87,458	87,330	87,931
Pupils on roll	92,694	93,429	92,861	92,856	93,018	93,472
Incidence (%)	89.4	89.6	92.5	94.2	93.9	94.1
Placement (%)	46.5	43.0	40.6	38.5	37.2	36.3
<b>Pupil Referral Units (7)</b>						
Pupils with statements	.	.	1,325	1,828	1,693	1,798
Pupils on roll	.	.	5,043	6,872	7,530	7,740
Incidence (%)	.	.	26.3	26.6	22.5	23.2
Placement (%)	.	.	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7
<b>OTHER SCHOOLS</b>						
<b>Independent (8)</b>						
Pupils with statements	5,227	5,458	5,826	5,810	6,461	6,450
Pupils on roll	560,245	556,040	556,705	559,531	567,720	572,151
Incidence (%)	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
Placement (%)	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.7
<b>Non-Maintained Special (7)</b>						
Pupils with statements	5,037	4,838	5,053	4,992	5,026	4,705
Pupils on roll	5,594	5,544	5,529	5,220	5,231	4,955
Incidence (%)	90.0	87.3	91.4	95.6	96.1	95.0
Placement (%)	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9

(1) The number of pupils with statements expressed as a percentage of the number of pupils on roll.

(2) The number of pupils with statements expressed as a percentage of the number of pupils with statements in all schools.

(3) Includes middle schools as deemed

(4) Includes Grant Maintained Schools.

(5) Excludes Sixth Form Colleges from 1994.

(6) Includes General and Special Hospital Schools.

(7) Excludes dually registered pupils.

(8) Includes Direct Grant Nursery Schools and City Technology Colleges.

. not applicable.

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS WITH SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS (SEN)**

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

January 1998

	Primary						Secondary							
	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>4,460,646</b>	<b>67,014</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>821,342</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>888,356</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>73,956</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>479,675</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>553,631</b>	<b>18.0</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>245,752</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>40,520</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>43,950</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>3,762</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>26,457</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>30,219</b>	<b>16.9</b>
Hartlepool	10,513	105	1.0	1,632	15.5	1,737	16.5	6,289	61	1.0	1,251	19.9	1,312	20.9
Middlesbrough	17,002	148	0.9	2,561	15.1	2,709	15.9	8,543	229	2.7	1,963	23.0	2,192	25.7
Redcar and Cleveland	16,301	158	1.0	2,293	14.1	2,451	15.0	10,230	176	1.7	1,512	14.8	1,688	16.5
Stockton-on-Tees	20,436	322	1.6	2,883	14.1	3,205	15.7	12,516	229	1.8	2,005	16.0	2,234	17.8
Darlington	9,655	170	1.8	1,694	17.5	1,864	19.3	5,749	148	2.6	840	14.6	988	17.2
Durham	47,505	1,009	2.1	8,616	18.1	9,625	20.3	32,081	992	3.1	4,338	13.5	5,330	16.6
Northumberland	21,854	306	1.4	2,788	12.8	3,094	14.2	30,011	670	2.2	3,803	12.7	4,473	14.9
Gateshead	18,481	192	1.0	2,868	15.5	3,060	16.6	11,755	172	1.5	1,769	15.0	1,941	16.5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	21,672	198	0.9	4,710	21.7	4,908	22.6	17,651	231	1.3	2,739	15.5	2,970	16.8
North Tyneside	16,903	190	1.1	2,502	14.8	2,692	15.9	14,472	258	1.8	1,882	13.0	2,140	14.8
South Tyneside	15,811	215	1.4	2,911	18.4	3,126	19.8	9,992	146	1.5	1,250	12.5	1,396	14.0
Sunderland	29,619	417	1.4	5,062	17.1	5,479	18.5	19,226	450	2.3	3,105	16.2	3,555	18.5
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>683,030</b>	<b>10,592</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>112,256</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>122,848</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>12,394</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>59,035</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>71,429</b>	<b>16.1</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>537,763</b>	<b>8,672</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>86,902</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>95,574</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>9,901</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>45,290</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>55,191</b>	<b>15.9</b>
Cheshire	92,679	1,804	1.9	14,927	16.1	16,731	18.1	66,482	1,925	2.9	7,249	10.9	9,174	13.8
Cumbria	44,897	1,218	2.7	7,004	15.6	8,222	18.3	32,540	1,256	3.9	4,463	13.7	5,719	17.6
Bolton	28,259	429	1.5	5,596	19.8	6,025	21.3	18,073	506	2.8	3,777	20.9	4,283	23.7
Bury	18,124	226	1.2	2,664	14.7	2,890	15.9	11,213	402	3.6	1,362	12.1	1,764	15.7
Manchester	46,149	259	0.6	6,463	14.0	6,722	14.6	22,598	397	1.8	3,704	16.4	4,101	18.1
Oldham	24,938	121	0.5	3,157	12.7	3,278	13.1	16,674	88	0.5	1,739	10.4	1,827	11.0
Rochdale	22,259	150	0.7	4,077	18.3	4,227	19.0	13,413	191	1.4	1,653	12.3	1,844	13.7
Salford	23,654	257	1.1	3,949	16.7	4,206	17.8	12,120	234	1.9	2,195	18.1	2,429	20.0
Stockport	26,990	301	1.1	4,544	16.8	4,845	18.0	15,927	374	2.3	2,609	16.4	2,983	18.7
Tameside	23,651	362	1.5	3,339	14.1	3,701	15.6	14,442	339	2.3	1,542	10.7	1,881	13.0
Trafford	21,144	181	0.9	2,916	13.8	3,097	14.6	14,912	213	1.4	1,749	11.7	1,962	13.2
Wigan	30,076	475	1.6	4,897	16.3	5,372	17.9	20,161	753	3.7	2,876	14.3	3,629	18.0
Lancashire	134,943	2,889	2.1	23,369	17.3	26,258	19.5	88,409	3,223	3.6	10,372	11.7	13,595	15.4
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>145,267</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>25,354</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>27,274</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>13,745</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>16,238</b>	<b>16.7</b>
Knowsley	19,613	172	0.9	3,820	19.5	3,992	20.4	9,858	330	3.3	1,552	15.7	1,882	19.1
Liverpool	48,162	497	1.0	9,539	19.8	10,036	20.8	32,597	595	1.8	6,803	20.9	7,398	22.7
St Helens	17,899	458	2.6	2,304	12.9	2,762	15.4	11,963	480	4.0	1,310	11.0	1,790	15.0
Sefton	27,882	369	1.3	4,239	15.2	4,608	16.5	19,744	506	2.6	2,020	10.2	2,526	12.8
Wirral	31,711	424	1.3	5,452	17.2	5,876	18.5	23,240	582	2.5	2,060	8.9	2,642	11.4
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>482,463</b>	<b>8,234</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>76,974</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>85,208</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>8,789</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>49,620</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>58,409</b>	<b>17.4</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	27,245	315	1.2	3,251	11.9	3,566	13.1	21,051	380	1.8	2,174	10.3	2,554	12.1
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	28,167	305	1.1	6,177	21.9	6,482	23.0	15,269	333	2.2	3,498	22.9	3,831	25.1
North East Lincolnshire	17,046	261	1.5	4,244	24.9	4,505	26.4	11,232	236	2.1	2,382	21.2	2,618	23.3
North Lincolnshire	14,957	232	1.6	2,807	18.8	3,039	20.3	10,469	208	2.0	1,666	15.9	1,874	17.9
York	14,951	227	1.5	2,736	18.3	2,963	19.8	9,293	197	2.1	1,525	16.4	1,722	18.5
North Yorkshire	48,462	694	1.4	7,268	15.0	7,962	16.4	37,638	791	2.1	4,657	12.4	5,448	14.5
Barnsley	22,278	420	1.9	2,122	9.5	2,542	11.4	12,891	499	3.9	1,374	10.7	1,873	14.5
Doncaster	31,361	932	3.0	5,040	16.1	5,972	19.0	20,549	924	4.5	2,865	13.9	3,789	18.4
Rotherham	26,025	389	1.5	3,557	13.7	3,946	15.2	19,183	367	1.9	2,410	12.6	2,777	14.5
Sheffield	46,357	737	1.6	9,079	19.6	9,816	21.2	27,849	691	2.5	5,089	18.3	5,780	20.8
Bradford	42,425	463	1.1	6,324	14.9	6,787	16.0	46,100	978	2.1	7,446	16.2	8,424	18.3
Calderdale	20,714	335	1.6	2,965	14.3	3,300	15.9	14,075	314	2.2	1,842	13.1	2,156	15.3
Kirklees	38,402	953	2.5	5,652	14.7	6,605	17.2	25,696	1,019	4.0	3,407	13.3	4,426	17.2
Leeds	71,022	1,429	2.0	11,681	16.4	13,110	18.5	45,004	1,414	3.1	6,316	14.0	7,730	17.2
Wakefield	33,051	542	1.6	4,071	12.3	4,613	14.0	20,084	438	2.2	2,969	14.8	3,407	17.0
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>380,243</b>	<b>5,320</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>65,196</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>70,516</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>6,405</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>43,398</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>49,803</b>	<b>18.2</b>
Derby	23,049	392	1.7	3,206	13.9	3,598	15.6	13,920	389	2.8	2,180	15.7	2,569	18.5

## 34 continued

	Primary						Secondary							
	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%
Derbyshire	67,022	1,187	1.8	7,836	11.7	9,023	13.5	45,305	1,680	3.7	5,688	12.6	7,368	16.3
Leicester City	30,875	503	1.6	6,175	20.0	6,678	21.6	18,065	639	3.5	3,685	20.4	4,324	23.9
Rutland	2,617	48	1.8	417	15.9	465	17.8	2,137	57	2.7	308	14.4	365	17.1
Leicestershire	49,740	909	1.8	8,318	16.7	9,227	18.6	41,797	1,264	3.0	5,633	13.5	6,897	16.5
Lincolnshire	54,545	952	1.7	8,816	16.2	9,768	17.9	40,681	1,222	3.0	5,502	13.5	6,724	16.5
Northamptonshire	55,001	926	1.7	12,252	22.3	13,178	24.0	46,405	840	1.8	9,311	20.1	10,151	21.9
Nottinghamshire	97,394	403	0.4	18,176	18.7	18,579	19.1	65,909	314	0.5	11,091	16.8	11,405	17.3
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>514,112</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>88,484</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>94,679</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>55,329</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>62,592</b>	<b>17.7</b>
Hereford and Worcester	55,380	711	1.3	8,622	15.6	9,333	16.9	47,942	937	2.0	6,906	14.4	7,843	16.4
Shropshire	38,378	894	2.3	7,464	19.4	8,358	21.8	26,400	1,237	4.7	3,944	14.9	5,181	19.6
Stoke	24,826	325	1.3	2,908	11.7	3,233	13.0	14,127	341	2.4	1,250	8.8	1,591	11.3
Staffordshire	72,458	1,063	1.5	6,515	9.0	7,578	10.5	58,663	1,471	2.5	4,621	7.9	6,092	10.4
Warwickshire	43,496	577	1.3	10,572	24.3	11,149	25.6	30,677	606	2.0	5,764	18.8	6,370	20.8
Birmingham	108,657	1,033	1.0	19,842	18.3	20,875	19.2	67,119	925	1.4	11,157	16.6	12,082	18.0
Coventry	30,428	225	0.7	5,301	17.4	5,526	18.2	20,005	248	1.2	3,314	16.6	3,562	17.8
Dudley	30,879	205	0.7	5,182	16.8	5,387	17.4	19,332	242	1.3	2,965	15.3	3,207	16.6
Sandwell	32,853	328	1.0	7,582	23.1	7,910	24.1	19,116	222	1.2	5,957	31.2	6,179	32.3
Solihull	22,016	173	0.8	3,483	15.8	3,656	16.6	14,680	234	1.6	2,506	17.1	2,740	18.7
Walsall	28,550	397	1.4	3,914	13.7	4,311	15.1	20,324	455	2.2	2,691	13.2	3,146	15.5
Wolverhampton	26,191	264	1.0	7,099	27.1	7,363	28.1	15,737	345	2.2	4,254	27.0	4,599	29.2
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>456,170</b>	<b>6,889</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>82,181</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>89,070</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>50,873</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>59,151</b>	<b>16.8</b>
Luton	19,544	270	1.4	3,343	17.1	3,613	18.5	11,227	340	3.0	1,502	13.4	1,842	16.4
Bedfordshire	25,903	364	1.4	3,356	13.0	3,720	14.4	35,685	783	2.2	6,078	17.0	6,861	19.2
Cambridgeshire	61,070	1,157	1.9	13,174	21.6	14,331	23.5	41,874	1,075	2.6	7,337	17.5	8,412	20.1
Essex	139,094	1,421	1.0	22,939	16.5	24,360	17.5	98,626	1,411	1.4	12,196	12.4	13,607	13.8
Hertfordshire	94,606	1,349	1.4	19,153	20.2	20,502	21.7	71,989	1,621	2.3	11,492	16.0	13,113	18.2
Norfolk	67,857	1,536	2.3	13,003	19.2	14,539	21.4	41,650	1,490	3.6	5,920	14.2	7,410	17.8
Suffolk	48,096	792	1.6	7,213	15.0	8,005	16.6	50,108	1,558	3.1	6,348	12.7	7,906	15.8
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>631,453</b>	<b>9,238</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>129,192</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>138,430</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>9,007</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>70,549</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>79,556</b>	<b>20.9</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>228,069</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>47,432</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>51,048</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>26,150</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>29,709</b>	<b>24.9</b>
City of London	204	2	1.0	56	27.5	58	28.4	.	.	0.0	.	0.0	.	0.0
Camden	11,464	231	2.0	2,793	24.4	3,024	26.4	10,807	375	3.5	2,099	19.4	2,474	22.9
Hackney	17,985	252	1.4	3,921	21.8	4,173	23.2	7,332	205	2.8	2,174	29.7	2,379	32.4
Hammersmith and Fulham	9,475	225	2.4	2,110	22.3	2,335	24.6	6,217	135	2.2	1,216	19.6	1,351	21.7
Haringey	21,786	260	1.2	3,957	18.2	4,217	19.4	10,249	219	2.1	2,345	22.9	2,564	25.0
Islington	16,219	328	2.0	3,547	21.9	3,875	23.9	7,585	290	3.8	2,412	31.8	2,702	35.6
Kensington and Chelsea	6,675	73	1.1	1,400	21.0	1,473	22.1	3,407	76	2.2	669	19.6	745	21.9
Lambeth	19,753	325	1.6	4,372	22.1	4,697	23.8	6,755	151	2.2	1,482	21.9	1,633	24.2
Lewisham	22,147	251	1.1	5,568	25.1	5,819	26.3	11,080	347	3.1	2,358	21.3	2,705	24.4
Newham	29,181	524	1.8	4,237	14.5	4,761	16.3	16,069	621	3.9	2,639	16.4	3,260	20.3
Southwark	23,505	404	1.7	4,855	20.7	5,259	22.4	9,334	277	3.0	2,133	22.9	2,410	25.8
Tower Hamlets	22,166	413	1.9	4,446	20.1	4,859	21.9	13,300	483	3.6	2,397	18.0	2,880	21.7
Wandsworth	17,783	174	1.0	4,357	24.5	4,531	25.5	9,420	215	2.3	3,147	33.4	3,362	35.7
Westminster	9,726	154	1.6	1,813	18.6	1,967	20.2	7,719	165	2.1	1,079	14.0	1,244	16.1
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>403,384</b>	<b>5,622</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>81,760</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>87,382</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>5,448</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>44,399</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>49,847</b>	<b>19.1</b>
Barking and Dagenham	18,157	302	1.7	2,931	16.1	3,233	17.8	10,197	270	2.6	1,180	11.6	1,450	14.2
Barnet	26,177	270	1.0	6,558	25.1	6,828	26.1	20,106	360	1.8	4,496	22.4	4,856	24.2
Bexley	22,703	280	1.2	4,819	21.2	5,099	22.5	15,646	272	1.7	1,595	10.2	1,867	11.9
Brent	22,428	334	1.5	4,833	21.5	5,167	23.0	13,800	328	2.4	2,009	14.6	2,337	16.9
Bromley	24,670	704	2.9	4,766	19.3	5,470	22.2	19,065	490	2.6	1,773	9.3	2,263	11.9
Croydon	31,062	266	0.9	5,565	17.9	5,831	18.8	15,847	183	1.2	2,675	16.9	2,858	18.0
Ealing	27,325	250	0.9	4,840	17.7	5,090	18.6	14,237	180	1.3	3,476	24.4	3,656	25.7
Enfield	26,462	249	0.9	6,589	24.9	6,838	25.8	19,165	288	1.5	5,489	28.6	5,777	30.1
Greenwich	21,665	384	1.8	5,261	24.3	5,645	26.1	13,594	352	2.6	3,090	22.7	3,442	25.3
Harrow	20,128	406	2.0	3,352	16.7	3,758	18.7	8,256	267	3.2	1,740	21.1	2,007	24.3
Havering	21,131	369	1.7	3,482	16.5	3,851	18.2	14,776	445	3.0	1,721	11.6	2,166	14.7
Hillingdon	22,798	289	1.3	4,886	21.4	5,175	22.7	15,086	398	2.6	2,697	17.9	3,095	20.5

## 34 continued

	Primary						Secondary							
	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%	Total Pupils	Pupils with statements	%	SEN pupils without statements	%	Total SEN	%
Hounslow	19,716	287	1.5	4,570	23.2	4,857	24.6	15,299	324	2.1	2,169	14.2	2,493	16.3
Kingston-upon-Thames	11,591	138	1.2	2,132	18.4	2,270	19.6	8,177	163	2.0	978	12.0	1,141	14.0
Merton	16,252	254	1.6	3,222	19.8	3,476	21.4	7,754	242	3.1	1,483	19.1	1,725	22.2
Redbridge	22,011	117	0.5	3,427	15.6	3,544	16.1	17,224	209	1.2	2,490	14.5	2,699	15.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	12,246	167	1.4	2,205	18.0	2,372	19.4	7,610	220	2.9	1,572	20.7	1,792	23.5
Sutton	14,859	290	2.0	2,781	18.7	3,071	20.7	12,773	202	1.6	944	7.4	1,146	9.0
Waltham Forest	22,003	266	1.2	5,541	25.2	5,807	26.4	12,104	255	2.1	2,822	23.3	3,077	25.4
Buckinghamshire	45,420	771	1.7	7,568	16.7	8,339	18.4	27,514	471	1.7	2,695	9.8	3,166	11.5
Brighton & Hove	18,298	313	1.7	4,442	24.3	4,755	26.0	10,872	239	2.2	2,459	22.6	2,698	24.8
East Sussex	38,242	517	1.4	8,134	21.3	8,651	22.6	25,689	475	1.8	4,294	16.7	4,769	18.6
Portsmouth	16,448	151	0.9	4,270	26.0	4,421	26.9	9,145	138	1.5	2,707	29.6	2,845	31.1
Southampton	18,728	189	1.0	5,560	29.7	5,749	30.7	11,545	231	2.0	3,471	30.1	3,702	32.1
Hampshire	105,113	909	0.9	25,046	23.8	25,955	24.7	66,075	1,174	1.8	13,160	19.9	14,334	21.7
Isle of Wight	7,325	142	1.9	1,480	20.2	1,622	22.1	11,336	275	2.4	2,613	23.1	2,888	25.5
Kent	139,328	2,216	1.6	40,612	29.1	42,828	30.7	105,900	2,594	2.4	22,175	20.9	24,769	23.4
Oxfordshire	45,037	526	1.2	8,057	17.9	8,583	19.1	37,005	816	2.2	6,714	18.1	7,530	20.3
Surrey	79,978	1,502	1.9	14,073	17.6	15,575	19.5	52,445	1,187	2.3	6,870	13.1	8,057	15.4
West Sussex	61,310	935	1.5	12,354	20.2	13,289	21.7	40,431	1,034	2.6	6,713	16.6	7,747	19.2
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>403,744</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>77,550</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>84,935</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>8,036</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>42,169</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>50,205</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	13,194	226	1.7	2,269	17.2	2,495	18.9	11,627	254	2.2	1,397	12.0	1,651	14.2
City of Bristol	33,243	784	2.4	7,521	22.6	8,305	25.0	16,636	719	4.3	3,558	21.4	4,277	25.7
North Somerset	14,890	319	2.1	2,550	17.1	2,869	19.3	11,911	302	2.5	1,391	11.7	1,693	14.2
South Gloucestershire	23,025	424	1.8	3,914	17.0	4,338	18.8	15,438	431	2.8	1,656	10.7	2,087	13.5
Cornwall	42,425	1,297	3.1	7,263	17.1	8,560	20.2	29,979	1,561	5.2	4,110	13.7	5,671	18.9
Isles of Scilly	146	1	0.7	19	13.0	20	13.7	115	2	1.7	19	16.5	21	18.3
Devon	88,639	1,626	1.8	16,139	18.2	17,765	20.0	62,991	1,735	2.8	8,060	12.8	9,795	15.5
Bournemouth	11,546	116	1.0	2,889	25.0	3,005	26.0	9,366	129	1.4	1,504	16.1	1,633	17.4
Poole	11,592	117	1.0	2,897	25.0	3,014	26.0	7,917	96	1.2	1,057	13.4	1,153	14.6
Dorset	25,615	401	1.6	6,108	23.8	6,509	25.4	26,903	539	2.0	6,136	22.8	6,675	24.8
Gloucestershire	46,593	641	1.4	9,214	19.8	9,855	21.2	35,508	771	2.2	3,904	11.0	4,675	13.2
Somerset	38,875	525	1.4	7,365	18.9	7,890	20.3	29,092	786	2.7	4,288	14.7	5,074	17.4
Swindon	18,047	313	1.7	3,558	19.7	3,871	21.4	10,732	205	1.9	1,700	15.8	1,905	17.8
Wiltshire	35,914	595	1.7	5,844	16.3	6,439	17.9	26,226	506	1.9	3,389	12.9	3,895	14.9

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes  
. not applicable (no schools of this type).

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE AT 31 AUGUST 1997

January 1998

England

	Maintained Schools (1)												Non-maintained Schools											
	Solely registered pupils						Dually registered pupils (2)						Solely registered pupils						Dually registered pupils (2)					
	Part-time			Full-time			Part-time			Full-time			Part-time			Full-time			Part-time			Full-time		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Pupils aged:																								
2	464	321	785	121	91	212	5	6	11	1	2	3	12	5	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 (born 1/9/93 to 31/12/93)	341	221	562	273	161	434	10	6	16	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 (born 1/1/94 to 31/3/94)	274	156	430	132	87	219	2	3	5	18	8	26	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 (born 1/4/94 to 31/8/94)	452	235	687	173	94	267	5	3	8	8	4	12	5	6	11	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
4 (born 1/9/92 to 31/12/92)	13	9	22	787	368	1,155	3	2	5	21	16	37	0	0	0	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 (born 1/1/93 to 31/3/93)	48	21	69	493	218	711	6	4	10	6	13	19	2	1	3	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 (born 1/4/93 to 31/8/93)	198	91	289	661	341	1,002	23	5	28	13	16	29	1	1	2	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Under 5</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>2,844</b>	<b>2,640</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
5	0	0	0	2,625	1,260	3,885	0	0	0	62	38	100	0	0	0	38	24	62	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	0	0	0	2,866	1,465	4,331	0	0	0	62	39	101	0	0	0	60	34	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	3,269	1,622	4,891	0	0	0	89	46	135	0	0	0	89	49	138	0	0	0	0	3	3
8	0	0	0	3,769	1,812	5,581	0	0	0	99	39	138	0	0	0	131	68	199	0	0	0	1	0	1
9	0	0	0	4,482	2,044	6,526	0	0	0	103	42	145	0	0	0	181	92	273	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	0	0	0	4,976	2,228	7,204	0	0	0	121	62	183	0	0	0	219	102	321	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 5 to 10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21,987</b>	<b>10,431</b>	<b>32,418</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
11	0	0	0	5,909	2,792	8,701	0	0	0	67	38	105	0	0	0	302	144	446	0	0	0	1	1	2
12	0	0	0	6,536	2,968	9,504	0	0	0	109	81	190	0	0	0	380	176	556	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	6,661	3,017	9,678	0	0	0	119	65	184	0	0	0	394	170	564	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	0	0	0	6,927	3,154	10,081	0	0	0	92	97	189	0	0	0	437	183	620	0	0	0	1	0	1
15	0	0	0	6,592	3,131	9,723	0	0	0	90	158	248	0	0	0	406	200	606	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 11 to 15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32,625</b>	<b>15,062</b>	<b>47,687</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
16	0	0	0	1,673	1,194	2,867	0	0	0	6	17	23	0	0	0	225	144	369	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	1,292	960	2,252	0	0	0	9	4	13	0	0	0	180	118	298	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	0	0	0	731	635	1,366	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	132	89	221	0	0	0	0	1	1
19+	0	0	0	25	13	38	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	56	36	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total 16 to 19+</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>2,802</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>All ages</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>2,844</b>	<b>60,973</b>	<b>29,655</b>	<b>90,628</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools

(2) See paragraph 20 of the explanatory notes

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: SCHOOL MEALS ARRANGEMENTS

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region (1)

	Day pupils (2)				
	Total pupils	Pupils taking free meals	Percentage taking free meals	Number known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>91,399</b>	<b>31,713</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>37,768</b>	<b>41.3</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>3,362</b>	<b>54.7</b>
Hartlepool	263	115	43.7	133	50.6
Middlesbrough	497	259	52.1	333	67.0
Redcar and Cleveland	238	91	38.2	109	45.8
Stockton-on-Tees	496	258	52.0	290	58.5
Darlington	237	92	38.8	124	52.3
Durham	839	418	49.8	516	61.5
Northumberland	503	157	31.2	214	42.5
Gateshead	392	178	45.4	200	51.0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	754	408	54.1	461	61.1
North Tyneside	620	199	32.1	226	36.5
South Tyneside	426	208	48.8	243	57.0
Sunderland	879	436	49.6	513	58.4
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>14,751</b>	<b>6,022</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>7,159</b>	<b>48.5</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>10,691</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>4,859</b>	<b>45.4</b>
Cheshire	1,351	481	35.6	526	38.9
Cumbria	313	110	35.1	118	37.7
Bolton	495	170	34.3	201	40.6
Bury	222	73	32.9	82	36.9
Manchester	1,444	728	50.4	883	61.1
Oldham	543	207	38.1	255	47.0
Rochdale	530	212	40.0	236	44.5
Salford	428	178	41.6	221	51.6
Stockport	600	188	31.3	221	36.8
Tameside	482	170	35.3	212	44.0
Trafford	450	91	20.2	109	24.2
Wigan	959	410	42.8	493	51.4
Lancashire	2,874	1,094	38.1	1,302	45.3
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>2,300</b>	<b>56.7</b>
Knowsley	676	381	56.4	457	67.6
Liverpool	1,468	684	46.6	868	59.1
St Helens	477	210	44.0	238	49.9
Sefton	483	187	38.7	202	41.8
Wirral	956	448	46.9	535	56.0
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>8,096</b>	<b>2,922</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>3,499</b>	<b>43.2</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	319	97	30.4	121	37.9
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	454	183	40.3	228	50.2
North East Lincolnshire	198	56	28.3	63	31.8
North Lincolnshire	181	66	36.5	73	40.3
York	375	98	26.1	113	30.1
North Yorkshire	603	115	19.1	132	21.9
Barnsley	165	76	46.1	87	52.7
Doncaster	728	306	42.0	345	47.4
Rotherham	669	287	42.9	348	52.0
Sheffield	840	378	45.0	460	54.8
Bradford	981	339	34.6	423	43.1
Calderdale	182	57	31.3	61	33.5
Kirklees	652	240	36.8	309	47.4

## 36 continued

	Day pupils (2)				
	Total pupils	Pupils taking free meals	Percentage taking free meals	Number known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Leeds	1,117	382	34.2	445	39.8
Wakefield	632	242	38.3	291	46.0
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>5,829</b>	<b>1,846</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>37.6</b>
Derby	497	168	33.8	207	41.6
Derbyshire	808	228	28.2	290	35.9
Leicester City	862	269	31.2	316	36.7
Rutland	23	1	4.3	2	8.7
Leicestershire	362	103	28.5	115	31.8
Lincolnshire	1,055	338	32.0	396	37.5
Northamptonshire	1,013	282	27.8	331	32.7
Nottinghamshire	1,209	457	37.8	536	44.3
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>12,661</b>	<b>4,348</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>5,023</b>	<b>39.7</b>
Hereford and Worcester	1,494	346	23.2	394	26.4
Shropshire	659	237	36.0	253	38.4
Stoke	567	218	38.4	262	46.2
Staffordshire	1,844	508	27.5	565	30.6
Warwickshire	1,191	271	22.8	306	25.7
Birmingham	3,176	1,297	40.8	1,501	47.3
Coventry	809	324	40.0	384	47.5
Dudley	719	255	35.5	309	43.0
Sandwell	723	311	43.0	368	50.9
Solihull	370	112	30.3	135	36.5
Walsall	556	219	39.4	257	46.2
Wolverhampton	553	250	45.2	289	52.3
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>8,684</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>2,858</b>	<b>32.9</b>
Luton	347	145	41.8	174	50.1
Bedfordshire	930	269	28.9	304	32.7
Cambridgeshire	1,179	305	25.9	350	29.7
Essex	2,647	735	27.8	896	33.8
Hertfordshire	1,941	490	25.2	580	29.9
Norfolk	865	256	29.6	303	35.0
Suffolk	775	197	25.4	251	32.4
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>12,432</b>	<b>4,887</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>6,003</b>	<b>48.3</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>4,930</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>57.2</b>
City of London	.	.	.	.	.
Camden	403	131	32.5	169	41.9
Hackney	439	231	52.6	278	63.3
Hammersmith and Fulham	288	122	42.4	144	50.0
Haringey	383	169	44.1	201	52.5
Islington	273	154	56.4	175	64.1
Kensington and Chelsea	24	22	91.7	22	91.7
Lambeth	647	299	46.2	392	60.6
Lewisham	538	264	49.1	337	62.6
Newham	241	82	34.0	94	39.0
Southwark	457	231	50.5	280	61.3
Tower Hamlets	469	256	54.6	335	71.4
Wandsworth	638	250	39.2	315	49.4
Westminster	130	57	43.8	77	59.2
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>7,502</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>3,184</b>	<b>42.4</b>
Barking and Dagenham	180	65	36.1	78	43.3
Barnet	391	106	27.1	136	34.8
Bexley	365	92	25.2	119	32.6

## 36 continued

	Day pupils (2)				
	Total pupils	Pupils taking free meals	Percentage taking free meals	Number known to be eligible for free meals	% known to be eligible for free meals
Brent	426	150	35.2	173	40.6
Bromley	389	141	36.2	164	42.2
Croydon	550	189	34.4	242	44.0
Ealing	536	197	36.8	240	44.8
Enfield	512	180	35.2	213	41.6
Greenwich	654	386	59.0	445	68.0
Harrow	242	57	23.6	70	28.9
Havering	239	66	27.6	80	33.5
Hillingdon	576	189	32.8	228	39.6
Hounslow	373	146	39.1	187	50.1
Kingston-upon-Thames	229	52	22.7	59	25.8
Merton	268	84	31.3	100	37.3
Redbridge	418	113	27.0	149	35.6
Richmond-upon-Thames	161	39	24.2	49	30.4
Sutton	281	106	37.7	119	42.3
Waltham Forest	712	261	36.7	333	46.8
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>15,118</b>	<b>4,093</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>4,897</b>	<b>32.4</b>
Berkshire	1,538	407	26.5	478	31.1
Milton Keynes	477	147	30.8	183	38.4
Buckinghamshire	978	286	29.2	376	38.4
Brighton & Hove	623	221	35.5	276	44.3
East Sussex	880	298	33.9	354	40.2
Portsmouth	560	170	30.4	211	37.7
Southampton	473	180	38.1	221	46.7
Hampshire	2,523	542	21.5	620	24.6
Isle of Wight	339	96	28.3	107	31.6
Kent	2,840	870	30.6	1,043	36.7
Oxfordshire	925	232	25.1	266	28.8
Surrey	1,690	362	21.4	439	26.0
West Sussex	1,272	282	22.2	323	25.4
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>7,684</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>36.1</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	307	92	30.0	108	35.2
City of Bristol	809	329	40.7	403	49.8
North Somerset	225	69	30.7	76	33.8
South Gloucestershire	371	98	26.4	123	33.2
Cornwall	332	128	38.6	140	42.2
Isles of Scilly	.	.	.	.	.
Devon	1,855	675	36.4	736	39.7
Bournemouth	264	92	34.8	96	36.4
Poole	369	103	27.9	120	32.5
Dorset	510	101	19.8	134	26.3
Gloucestershire	1,239	336	27.1	407	32.8
Somerset	709	179	25.2	214	30.2
Swindon	411	117	28.5	138	33.6
Wiltshire	283	60	21.2	79	27.9

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Excludes boarders.

. Not applicable (no schools of this type)

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: PUPILS WITH STATEMENTS OF SEN

January 1998

By Government Office region in England (1)

	Maintained schools (2)			
	All pupils		of which dually registered (3)	
	with statements of SEN	as a percentage of pupils on roll	with statements of SEN	as a percentage of all dually registered pupils
North East	6,010	96.8	9	90.0
North West & Merseyside	13,664	89.8	238	60.6
North West	9,944	89.3	89	40.5
Merseyside	3,720	91.0	149	86.1
Yorkshire & Humber	7,794	92.5	79	68.1
East Midlands	5,618	92.3	59	28.1
West Midlands	12,052	91.5	147	28.6
Eastern	8,860	96.6	9	26.5
London	11,894	92.9	212	47.6
Inner London	4,799	90.3	182	47.3
Outer London	7,095	94.8	30	50.0
South East	15,323	94.4	65	34.2
South West	7,585	93.2	51	83.6
<b>England</b>	<b>88,800</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>44.0</b>

	Non-Maintained schools			
	All pupils		of which dually registered (3)	
	with statements of SEN	as a percentage of pupils on roll	with statements of SEN	as a percentage of all dually registered pupils
North East	123	45.2	0	0.0
North West and Merseyside	919	97.9	1	100.0
North West	613	97.6	0	0.0
Merseyside	306	98.4	1	100.0
Yorkshire & Humber	430	94.9	0	0.0
East Midlands	203	99.0	0	0.0
West Midlands	168	100.0	2	100.0
Eastern	212	100.0	0	0.0
London	161	98.2	1	100.0
Inner London	.	.	.	.
Outer London	161	98.2	1	100.0
South East	1,981	98.8	6	100.0
South West	521	94.7	3	100.0
<b>England</b>	<b>4,718</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>100.0</b>

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(3) See paragraph 20 of the explanatory notes.

. not applicable (no schools)

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: SCHOOLS BY SIZE (1)

January 1998  
England

	Maintained Schools (2)				Non-Maintained Schools			
	Hospital Special	General Hospital	Other Special	Total Hospital	Hospital	General	Other	Total
<b>Number of schools of size</b>								
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1 to 25	8	3	45	56	0	0	4	4
26 to 50	2	4	262	268	0	0	19	19
51 to 75	0	2	316	318	0	0	16	16
76 to 100	0	1	204	205	0	0	13	13
101 to 125	0	2	161	163	0	0	3	3
126 to 150	0	1	81	82	0	0	4	4
151 to 175	0	0	35	35	0	0	3	3
176 to 200	0	1	17	18	0	0	1	1
201 and over	1	0	17	18	0	0	2	2
<b>All schools</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Number of pupils in schools of size</b>								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 to 25	137	55	832	1,024	0	0	65	65
26 to 50	60	154	10,506	10,720	0	0	677	677
51 to 75	0	139	20,010	20,149	0	0	994	994
76 to 100	0	90	17,642	17,732	0	0	1,180	1,180
101 to 125	0	225	17,964	18,189	0	0	325	325
126 to 150	0	127	11,101	11,228	0	0	539	539
151 to 175	0	0	5,656	5,656	0	0	507	507
176 to 200	0	181	3,162	3,343	0	0	186	186
201 and over	442	0	4,035	4,477	0	0	450	450
<b>All pupils</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>90,908</b>	<b>92,518</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,923</b>	<b>4,923</b>

(1) The number of full-time pupils on the register.

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: QUALIFIED TEACHERS (1)

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (2)

	Maintained Schools (3)					Non-maintained Schools				
	Full-time			FTE	Pupil:	Full-time			FTE	Pupil:
	Men	Women	Total	all qualified teachers (4)	teacher ratio (5,6)	Men	Women	Total	all qualified teachers (4)	teacher ratio (5,6)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>4,101</b>	<b>8,483</b>	<b>12,584</b>	<b>13,758.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1,051.9</b>	<b>4.7</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>810.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>
Hartlepool	14	15	29	32.0	7.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Middlesbrough	28	39	67	70.8	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Redcar and Cleveland	7	18	25	26.5	8.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Stockton-on-Tees	38	34	72	76.3	7.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Darlington	4	23	27	27.5	8.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Durham	40	71	111	116.8	8.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Northumberland	24	33	57	61.6	8.5	4	2	6	7.7	4.0
Gateshead	26	36	62	64.5	6.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	43	58	101	106.0	6.8	4	16	20	24.2	4.0
North Tyneside	12	44	56	62.7	7.6	6	17	23	23.8	6.0
South Tyneside	14	36	50	52.1	8.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Sunderland	39	72	111	113.9	7.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,443</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>2,289.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>1,686.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>5.7</b>
Cheshire	71	143	214	231.0	7.0	8	22	30	34.4	4.7
Cumbria	6	35	41	44.7	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Bolton	19	45	64	71.5	6.4	2	3	5	5.6	6.3
Bury	11	25	36	39.2	5.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Manchester	67	171	238	262.3	5.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Oldham	27	53	80	86.9	6.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Rochdale	20	47	67	69.3	7.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Salford	22	60	82	85.2	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Stockport	16	40	56	60.6	6.1	11	28	39	40.4	6.8
Tameside	22	39	61	65.4	6.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Trafford	18	37	55	58.7	7.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Wigan	47	86	133	142.5	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Lancashire	142	286	428	469.0	6.2	12	17	29	30.0	5.1
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>602.9</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Knowsley	33	76	109	114.3	5.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Liverpool	64	132	196	217.9	6.6	14	24	38	39.4	3.7
St Helens	17	45	62	65.4	7.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Sefton	15	41	56	67.3	6.4	8	10	18	21.5	3.9
Wirral	37	82	119	138.0	6.6	5	2	7	10.9	7.2
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,227.6</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>121.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	27	39	66	68.6	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	18	33	51	55.3	8.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
North East Lincolnshire	9	12	21	22.5	8.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
North Lincolnshire	7	16	23	23.5	7.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
York	12	34	46	48.2	7.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
North Yorkshire	39	63	102	108.9	6.0	9	4	13	14.5	4.8
Barnsley	4	17	21	25.9	6.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Doncaster	22	60	82	84.1	8.4	24	39	63	67.5	2.8
Rotherham	30	48	78	85.9	7.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Sheffield	49	88	137	149.6	5.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Bradford	42	94	136	153.5	6.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Calderdale	7	22	29	33.2	5.2	7	4	11	11.0	5.2
Kirklees	34	49	83	90.8	7.3	2	6	8	9.3	5.8

## 39 continued

	Maintained Schools (3)					Non-maintained Schools				
	Full-time			FTE all qualified teachers (4)	Pupil: teacher ratio (5,6)	Full-time			FTE all qualified teachers (4)	Pupil: teacher ratio (5,6)
	Men	Women	Total			Men	Women	Total		
Leeds	64	94	158	173.1	6.2	5	11	16	19.6	4.3
Wakefield	35	68	103	104.5	6.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>934.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>5.2</b>
Derby	16	33	49	57.7	7.6	4	11	15	20.2	4.4
Derbyshire	37	74	111	124.5	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Leicester City	40	77	117	134.3	6.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Rutland	0	3	3	3.2	4.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Leicestershire	19	37	56	62.2	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Lincolnshire	47	108	155	166.6	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Northamptonshire	43	99	142	152.2	6.3	3	4	7	7.0	3.7
Nottinghamshire	60	138	198	234.1	4.9	4	7	11	12.3	7.2
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>1,786.2</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Hereford and Worcester	42	132	174	193.9	7.4	15	18	33	37.5	3.0
Shropshire	31	52	83	87.4	7.3	5	8	13	13.0	4.2
Stoke	19	43	62	67.7	8.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Staffordshire	60	158	218	234.3	8.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Warwickshire	37	103	140	152.3	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Birmingham	134	318	452	509.1	5.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Coventry	43	74	117	130.8	6.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Dudley	29	51	80	86.6	8.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Sandwell	38	64	102	107.0	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Solihull	18	33	51	52.1	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Walsall	30	56	86	90.0	6.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Wolverhampton	26	43	69	75.0	7.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>1,323.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>
Luton	10	23	33	37.2	9.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Bedfordshire	33	90	123	128.4	7.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Cambridgeshire	58	99	157	165.1	7.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Essex	128	233	361	383.3	6.9	17	17	34	37.9	3.9
Hertfordshire	95	221	316	348.0	6.0	5	11	16	17.1	3.9
Norfolk	36	83	119	137.4	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Suffolk	32	75	107	123.6	6.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>2,120.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>866.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
City of London	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Camden	17	48	65	73.9	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hackney	30	38	68	74.6	5.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	14	27	41	48.7	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Haringey	23	45	68	73.9	5.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Islington	17	27	44	54.6	4.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Kensington and Chelsea	7	13	20	21.4	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Lambeth	23	70	93	106.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Lewisham	28	41	69	80.2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Newham	10	22	32	34.9	3.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Southwark	17	57	74	81.1	5.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Tower Hamlets	32	41	73	79.5	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Wandsworth	34	66	100	116.8	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Westminster	3	16	19	21.4	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,253.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Barking and Dagenham	6	28	34	35.1	5.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Barnet	16	40	56	61.9	6.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

## 39 continued

	Maintained Schools (3)					Non-maintained Schools				
	Full-time			FTE	Pupil:	Full-time			FTE	Pupil:
	Men	Women	Total	all qualified teachers (4)	teacher ratio (5,6)	Men	Women	Total	all qualified teachers (4)	teacher ratio (5,6)
Bexley	14	38	52	54.3	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Brent	34	45	79	83.6	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Bromley	15	35	50	56.2	0.0	0	4	4	4.0	4.5
Croydon	27	49	76	84.2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Ealing	19	56	75	83.9	6.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Enfield	24	56	80	84.9	5.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Greenwich	39	53	92	103.5	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Harrow	10	20	30	37.2	5.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Havering	10	20	30	33.5	7.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hillingdon	19	40	59	69.2	6.9	6	16	22	23.6	6.1
Hounslow	16	39	55	64.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Kingston-upon-Thames	8	22	30	33.4	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Merton	16	24	40	41.9	6.2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Redbridge	25	61	86	92.8	4.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Richmond-upon-Thames	7	18	25	28.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Sutton	10	25	35	39.0	7.1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Waltham Forest	38	119	157	167.3	4.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>2,162.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>414.5</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Berkshire	49	155	204	216.3	7.2	22	31	53	64.1	4.6
Milton Keynes	16	48	64	70.6	7.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Buckinghamshire	47	96	143	159.5	7.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Brighton & Hove	28	47	75	95.4	6.2	15	25	40	47.2	4.9
East Sussex	36	71	107	125.2	6.7	2	14	16	18.5	5.2
Portsmouth	17	47	64	68.5	7.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Southampton	17	47	64	68.0	6.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hampshire	91	215	306	326.1	7.5	6	9	15	24.5	5.6
Isle of Wight	7	26	33	35.0	8.7	3	6	9	9.7	7.6
Kent	141	228	369	401.7	7.7	32	53	85	94.9	4.0
Oxfordshire	34	104	138	155.5	5.7	18	12	30	32.6	4.0
Surrey	62	178	240	261.7	7.2	35	61	96	107.7	5.4
West Sussex	68	93	161	179.3	7.4	7	8	15	15.3	4.8
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>1,104.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	21	26	47	54.7	5.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
City of Bristol	46	84	130	137.4	6.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
North Somerset	14	21	35	38.0	6.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
South Gloucestershire	18	34	52	53.5	6.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Cornwall	17	33	50	50.6	7.7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Isles of Scilly	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Devon	87	130	217	229.5	8.2	25	36	61	68.6	5.0
Bournemouth	17	24	41	43.3	6.6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Poole	7	26	33	34.5	8.3	4	9	13	17.5	5.7
Dorset	16	47	63	69.0	7.5	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Gloucestershire	66	104	170	185.3	6.8	5	6	11	11.3	5.9
Somerset	29	56	85	92.6	7.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Swindon	20	31	51	55.0	7.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Wiltshire	19	34	53	60.6	6.6	1	5	6	7.7	3.9

(1) See paragraph 29 of the explanatory notes.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(4) Includes both full-time and the full-time equivalent of part-time qualified teachers.

(5) Includes all pupils on the register.

(6) See paragraph 33 of the explanatory notes.

## ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF TEACHERS WITH RECOGNISED QUALIFICATIONS

January 1998  
England

	Full-time teachers					Part-time Teachers				
	Total Teachers	with qualifications for:				Total Teachers	with qualifications for:			
		Visual	Auditory	Visual & Auditory	Other		Visual	Auditory	Visual & Auditory	Other
<b>Maintained Schools (1)</b>										
Special Schools										
Mainly day	11,635	116	195	32	2,963	2,294	31	54	7	237
Mainly boarding	740	6	0	0	183	107	0	0	0	8
Total	12,375	122	195	32	3,146	2,401	31	54	7	245
Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	90	0	0	0	3	94	0	0	0	0
Total Special and Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	12,465	122	195	32	3,149	2,495	31	54	7	245
General Hospital Schools	119	1	0	0	22	50	0	0	0	3
<b>Total Maintained Schools</b>	<b>12,584</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>2,545</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>Non-maintained Schools</b>										
Special Schools										
Mainly day	270	43	45	1	33	76	6	15	0	6
Mainly boarding	661	56	165	7	67	155	3	33	0	9
Total	931	99	210	8	100	231	9	48	0	15
Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Special and Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	931	99	210	8	100	231	9	48	0	15
General Hospital Schools	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Non-maintained schools</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>All Special Schools</b>										
Special Schools										
Mainly day	11,905	159	240	33	2,996	2,370	37	69	7	243
Mainly boarding	1,401	62	165	7	250	262	3	33	0	17
Total	13,306	221	405	40	3,246	2,632	40	102	7	260
Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	90	0	0	0	3	94	0	0	0	0
Total Special and Hospital Special Schools										
Hospital Special Schools	13,396	221	405	40	3,249	2,726	40	102	7	260
General Hospital Schools	119	1	0	0	22	50	0	0	0	3
<b>Total Special Schools</b>	<b>13,515</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>2,776</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>263</b>

(1) Includes Grant Maintained Schools.

**ALL SPECIAL SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (1) NUMBER OF NON-TEACHING STAFF**

January 1998

England

	Maintained (2)			Non-maintained
	Special	Hospital Special(3)	Total	Special
<b>Education Support Staff</b>				
Non-teaching assistants	11,246.4	67.5	11,313.9	767.5
Child care staff (Boarding schools)	1,745.6	0.0	1,745.6	1,693.1
Other Education Support Staff	660.2	4.4	664.5	405.0
<b>Administrative/Clerical Staff</b>				
Secretaries	1,385.8	22.4	1,408.2	181.0
Bursars	177.1	3.2	180.3	43.4
Other administrative/clerical staff	139.6	5.2	144.8	32.2
<b>All Non-teaching Staff</b>	<b>15,354.6</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>15,457.3</b>	<b>3,122.1</b>

(1) See paragraph 32 of the explanatory notes.

(2) Includes Grant Maintained Special Schools.

(3) Includes General Hospital Schools.

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (1): NUMBERS OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (2)

	Number of schools	of which:			Full- time	Boys		Full- time	Girls		Full- time	All pupils	
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools		Part- time	FTE(3)		Part- time	FTE(3)		Part- time	FTE(3)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>283,555</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>289,984.0</b>	<b>262,334</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>268,971.5</b>	<b>545,889</b>	<b>26,133</b>	<b>558,955.5</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8,134</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>8,215.0</b>	<b>7,886</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>7,967.5</b>	<b>16,020</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>16,182.5</b>
Hartlepool	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Middlesbrough	2	0	0	2	598	0	598.0	645	0	645.0	1,243	0	1,243.0
Redcar and Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Stockton-on-Tees	4	2	1	1	1,060	0	1,060.0	760	0	760.0	1,820	0	1,820.0
Darlington	3	1	1	1	180	25	192.5	520	9	524.5	700	34	717.0
Durham	6	1	2	3	1,085	3	1,086.5	818	2	819.0	1,903	5	1,905.5
Northumberland	6	0	0	6	420	23	431.5	373	20	383.0	793	43	814.5
Gateshead	7	1	1	5	975	11	980.5	946	20	956.0	1,921	31	1,936.5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	12	4	5	3	2,520	73	2,556.5	2,988	72	3,024.0	5,508	145	5,580.5
North Tyneside	2	0	0	2	680	2	681.0	302	2	303.0	982	4	984.0
South Tyneside	1	0	0	1	23	3	24.5	30	3	31.5	53	6	56.0
Sunderland	6	0	0	6	593	22	604.0	504	35	521.5	1,097	57	1,125.5
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>29,113</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>29,497.5</b>	<b>26,197</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>26,607.5</b>	<b>55,310</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>56,105.0</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>24,103</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>24,414.5</b>	<b>21,166</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>21,502.5</b>	<b>45,269</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>45,917.0</b>
Cheshire	27	4	4	19	4,556	132	4,622.0	3,598	136	3,666.0	8,154	268	8,288.0
Cumbria	22	5	1	16	1,706	92	1,752.0	1,515	82	1,556.0	3,221	174	3,308.0
Bolton	6	2	2	2	1,404	0	1,404.0	1,470	0	1,470.0	2,874	0	2,874.0
Bury	6	3	1	2	1,568	2	1,569.0	1,166	0	1,166.0	2,734	2	2,735.0
Manchester	18	1	3	14	3,267	4	3,269.0	3,124	2	3,125.0	6,391	6	6,394.0
Oldham	6	1	1	4	963	4	965.0	815	13	821.5	1,778	17	1,786.5
Rochdale	4	0	1	3	168	2	169.0	205	7	208.5	373	9	377.5
Salford	19	8	4	7	1,304	70	1,339.0	1,312	86	1,355.0	2,616	156	2,694.0
Stockport	17	0	1	16	2,525	126	2,588.0	2,168	120	2,228.0	4,693	246	4,816.0
Tameside	3	0	0	3	106	1	106.5	110	4	112.0	216	5	218.5
Trafford	12	3	3	6	1,347	21	1,357.5	863	24	875.0	2,210	45	2,232.5
Wigan	1	0	0	1	24	3	25.5	15	9	19.5	39	12	45.0
Lancashire	46	6	5	35	5,165	166	5,248.0	4,805	190	4,900.0	9,970	356	10,148.0

## 42 continued

	Number of schools	of which:			Boys			Girls			All pupils		
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5,010</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>5,083.0</b>	<b>5,031</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>5,105.0</b>	<b>10,041</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>10,188.0</b>
Knowsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Liverpool	10	0	1	9	1,080	12	1,086.0	1,472	20	1,482.0	2,552	32	2,568.0
St Helens	4	1	0	3	430	0	430.0	299	0	299.0	729	0	729.0
Sefton	10	1	1	8	1,907	40	1,927.0	1,679	43	1,700.5	3,586	83	3,627.5
Wirral	12	1	3	8	1,593	94	1,640.0	1,581	85	1,623.5	3,174	179	3,263.5
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>16,604</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>16,898.0</b>	<b>15,471</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>15,778.5</b>	<b>32,075</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>32,676.5</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	5	0	0	5	661	34	678.0	733	47	756.5	1,394	81	1,434.5
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	3	0	0	3	885	3	886.5	595	4	597.0	1,480	7	1,483.5
North East Lincolnshire	2	0	0	2	235	13	241.5	213	17	221.5	448	30	463.0
North Lincolnshire	3	0	0	3	147	14	154.0	151	21	161.5	298	35	315.5
York	7	0	2	5	1,090	35	1,107.5	1,399	35	1,416.5	2,489	70	2,524.0
North Yorkshire	32	4	3	25	3,253	145	3,325.5	2,420	165	2,502.5	5,673	310	5,828.0
Barnsley	2	0	0	2	58	35	75.5	43	38	62.0	101	73	137.5
Doncaster	6	1	0	5	342	29	356.5	270	29	284.5	612	58	641.0
Rotherham	2	1	0	1	182	15	189.5	91	10	96.0	273	25	285.5
Sheffield	9	2	4	3	1,100	16	1,108.0	1,394	16	1,402.0	2,494	32	2,510.0
Bradford	16	2	4	10	2,206	37	2,224.5	2,560	44	2,582.0	4,766	81	4,806.5
Calderdale	6	0	0	6	676	36	694.0	583	37	601.5	1,259	73	1,295.5
Kirklees	11	1	3	7	1,109	10	1,114.0	899	2	900.0	2,008	12	2,014.0
Leeds	18	1	3	14	2,677	118	2,736.0	2,280	105	2,332.5	4,957	223	5,068.5
Wakefield	11	2	1	8	1,983	48	2,007.0	1,840	45	1,862.5	3,823	93	3,869.5
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>17,686</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>18,037.5</b>	<b>15,924</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>16,311.0</b>	<b>33,610</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>34,348.5</b>
Derby	6	1	0	5	830	7	833.5	1,065	7	1,068.5	1,895	14	1,902.0
Derbyshire	21	1	1	19	2,400	144	2,472.0	1,860	164	1,942.0	4,260	308	4,414.0
Leicester City	10	1	1	8	961	34	978.0	1,244	33	1,260.5	2,205	67	2,238.5
Rutland	4	0	0	4	1,123	13	1,129.5	695	19	704.5	1,818	32	1,834.0
Leicestershire	16	3	2	11	2,914	64	2,946.0	2,333	57	2,361.5	5,247	121	5,307.5
Lincolnshire	22	1	1	20	1,988	180	2,078.0	1,879	174	1,966.0	3,867	354	4,044.0
Northamptonshire	29	2	1	26	3,707	98	3,756.0	3,453	148	3,527.0	7,160	246	7,283.0
Nottinghamshire	36	3	3	30	3,763	163	3,844.5	3,395	172	3,481.0	7,158	335	7,325.5

## 42 continued

	Number of schools	of which:			Boys			Girls			All pupils		
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>22,715</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>23,134.5</b>	<b>21,019</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>21,475.5</b>	<b>43,734</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>44,610.0</b>
Hereford and Worcester	47	5	7	35	5,584	257	5,712.5	4,813	314	4,970.0	10,397	571	10,682.5
Shropshire	29	4	3	22	3,759	104	3,811.0	2,842	92	2,888.0	6,601	196	6,699.0
Stoke	2	0	0	2	204	1	204.5	148	5	150.5	352	6	355.0
Staffordshire	23	1	3	19	2,008	73	2,044.5	2,284	64	2,316.0	4,292	137	4,360.5
Warwickshire	21	1	3	17	3,329	213	3,435.5	2,922	208	3,026.0	6,251	421	6,461.5
Birmingham	33	4	7	22	3,037	77	3,075.5	4,045	109	4,099.5	7,082	186	7,175.0
Coventry	10	0	0	10	1,355	30	1,370.0	1,330	36	1,348.0	2,685	66	2,718.0
Dudley	1	0	0	1	140	9	144.5	133	21	143.5	273	30	288.0
Sandwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Solihull	8	2	1	5	1,805	43	1,826.5	1,387	39	1,406.5	3,192	82	3,233.0
Walsall	4	0	1	3	321	13	327.5	310	9	314.5	631	22	642.0
Wolverhampton	7	0	1	6	1,173	19	1,182.5	805	16	813.0	1,978	35	1,995.5
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>31,026</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>31,748.0</b>	<b>26,760</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>27,514.0</b>	<b>57,786</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>59,262.0</b>
Luton	2	0	1	1	61	0	61.0	85	0	85.0	146	0	146.0
Bedfordshire	15	3	3	9	3,012	125	3,074.5	2,533	89	2,577.5	5,545	214	5,652.0
Cambridgeshire	28	1	3	24	3,851	38	3,870.0	3,865	37	3,883.5	7,716	75	7,753.5
Essex	55	3	3	49	6,293	319	6,452.5	5,502	333	5,668.5	11,795	652	12,121.0
Hertfordshire	63	13	14	36	10,903	458	11,132.0	8,394	499	8,643.5	19,297	957	19,775.5
Norfolk	30	1	3	26	2,819	229	2,933.5	2,944	239	3,063.5	5,763	468	5,997.0
Suffolk	34	1	4	29	4,087	275	4,224.5	3,437	311	3,592.5	7,524	586	7,817.0
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>58,007</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>59,093.0</b>	<b>57,630</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>58,670.0</b>	<b>115,637</b>	<b>4,252</b>	<b>117,763.0</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>26,563</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>26,986.5</b>	<b>27,582</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>27,984.5</b>	<b>54,145</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>54,971.0</b>
City of London	3	2	1	0	974	0	974.0	669	0	669.0	1,643	0	1,643.0
Camden	30	5	7	18	3,376	206	3,479.0	3,176	193	3,272.5	6,552	399	6,751.5
Hackney	22	8	6	8	1,834	15	1,841.5	2,588	9	2,592.5	4,422	24	4,434.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	16	1	4	11	1,538	18	1,547.0	2,479	19	2,488.5	4,017	37	4,035.5
Haringey	14	1	1	12	1,312	95	1,359.5	740	65	772.5	2,052	160	2,132.0
Islington	6	0	0	6	224	41	244.5	364	38	383.0	588	79	627.5
Kensington and Chelsea	40	5	8	27	5,019	96	5,067.0	5,797	116	5,855.0	10,816	212	10,922.0
Lambeth	11	1	1	9	693	34	710.0	1,298	56	1,326.0	1,991	90	2,036.0

## 42 continued

	Number of schools	of which:			Boys			Girls			All pupils		
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)
Lewisham	5	0	2	3	1,245	0	1,245.0	1,864	0	1,864.0	3,109	0	3,109.0
Newham	2	0	0	2	71	0	71.0	51	0	51.0	122	0	122.0
Southwark	10	2	1	7	3,482	50	3,507.0	2,258	68	2,292.0	5,740	118	5,799.0
Tower Hamlets	5	1	1	3	157	16	165.0	196	6	199.0	353	22	364.0
Wandsworth	30	4	1	25	3,708	196	3,806.0	3,344	176	3,432.0	7,052	372	7,238.0
Westminster	25	5	3	17	2,930	80	2,970.0	2,758	59	2,787.5	5,688	139	5,757.5
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31,444</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>32,106.5</b>	<b>30,048</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>30,685.5</b>	<b>61,492</b>	<b>2,600</b>	<b>62,792.0</b>
Barking and Dagenham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Barnet	28	4	6	18	3,105	265	3,237.5	2,745	210	2,850.0	5,850	475	6,087.5
Bexley	4	1	0	3	386	24	398.0	293	29	307.5	679	53	705.5
Brent	12	2	1	9	940	2	941.0	860	1	860.5	1,800	3	1,801.5
Bromley	16	4	4	8	2,177	254	2,304.0	2,649	235	2,766.5	4,826	489	5,070.5
Croydon	21	4	3	14	4,334	62	4,365.0	4,348	76	4,386.0	8,682	138	8,751.0
Ealing	20	5	4	11	2,942	58	2,971.0	2,837	71	2,872.5	5,779	129	5,843.5
Enfield	6	1	2	3	596	91	641.5	747	95	794.5	1,343	186	1,436.0
Greenwich	9	1	1	7	1,433	58	1,462.0	733	50	758.0	2,166	108	2,220.0
Harrow	13	4	3	6	2,445	38	2,464.0	2,059	33	2,075.5	4,504	71	4,539.5
Havering	6	0	0	6	362	37	380.5	373	46	396.0	735	83	776.5
Hillingdon	8	2	2	4	1,346	54	1,373.0	2,263	36	2,281.0	3,609	90	3,654.0
Hounslow	8	1	0	7	331	38	350.0	365	29	379.5	696	67	729.5
Kingston-upon-Thames	13	2	2	9	1,386	65	1,418.5	1,771	50	1,796.0	3,157	115	3,214.5
Merton	12	3	4	5	1,876	62	1,907.0	1,673	52	1,699.0	3,549	114	3,606.0
Redbridge	15	2	2	11	1,784	73	1,820.5	2,096	66	2,129.0	3,880	139	3,949.5
Richmond-upon-Thames	23	7	4	12	4,519	107	4,572.5	2,635	124	2,697.0	7,154	231	7,269.5
Sutton	9	1	2	6	581	35	598.5	1,068	65	1,100.5	1,649	100	1,699.0
Waltham Forest	4	0	0	4	901	2	902.0	533	7	536.5	1,434	9	1,438.5
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>70,637</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>72,826.5</b>	<b>62,896</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>65,141.5</b>	<b>133,533</b>	<b>8,870</b>	<b>137,968.0</b>
Berkshire	66	13	17	36	8,873	524	9,135.0	7,882	570	8,167.0	16,755	1,094	17,302.0
Milton Keynes	5	0	0	5	671	67	704.5	539	45	561.5	1,210	112	1,266.0
Buckinghamshire	29	6	9	14	3,286	169	3,370.5	3,807	227	3,920.5	7,093	396	7,291.0
Brighton & Hove	22	2	3	17	1,546	111	1,601.5	2,462	115	2,519.5	4,008	226	4,121.0
East Sussex	41	2	3	36	3,844	393	4,040.5	3,360	372	3,546.0	7,204	765	7,586.5
Portsmouth	4	0	1	3	1,415	35	1,432.5	1,334	40	1,354.0	2,749	75	2,786.5

## 42 continued

	Number of schools	of which:			Boys			Girls			All pupils		
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(3)
Southampton	9	1	0	8	1,362	29	1,376.5	791	42	812.0	2,153	71	2,188.5
Hampshire	73	8	7	58	7,642	742	8,013.0	6,458	748	6,832.0	14,100	1,490	14,845.0
Isle of Wight	3	0	0	3	471	57	499.5	346	50	371.0	817	107	870.5
Kent	83	5	11	67	10,248	438	10,467.0	9,152	500	9,402.0	19,400	938	19,869.0
Oxfordshire	51	12	8	31	7,530	207	7,633.5	5,956	203	6,057.5	13,486	410	13,691.0
Surrey	128	23	27	78	18,042	1,160	18,622.0	16,129	1,139	16,698.5	34,171	2,299	35,320.5
West Sussex	50	6	5	39	5,707	447	5,930.5	4,680	440	4,900.0	10,387	887	10,830.5
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>29,633</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>30,534.0</b>	<b>28,551</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>29,506.0</b>	<b>58,184</b>	<b>3,712</b>	<b>60,040.0</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	13	1	2	10	2,084	90	2,129.0	1,868	107	1,921.5	3,952	197	4,050.5
City of Bristol	20	2	4	14	3,763	115	3,820.5	4,214	112	4,270.0	7,977	227	8,090.5
North Somerset	8	0	0	8	716	67	749.5	490	59	519.5	1,206	126	1,269.0
South Gloucestershire	7	0	0	7	802	111	857.5	584	118	643.0	1,386	229	1,500.5
Cornwall	16	0	1	15	1,043	165	1,125.5	1,363	169	1,447.5	2,406	334	2,573.0
Isles of Scilly	1	0	0	1	4	0	4.0	3	0	3.0	7	0	7.0
Devon	66	5	5	56	5,590	511	5,845.5	4,797	504	5,049.0	10,387	1,015	10,894.5
Bournemouth	6	0	2	4	343	3	344.5	1,171	17	1,179.5	1,514	20	1,524.0
Poole	5	0	0	5	712	10	717.0	435	19	444.5	1,147	29	1,161.5
Dorset	32	2	3	27	3,134	114	3,191.0	2,364	135	2,431.5	5,498	249	5,622.5
Gloucestershire	31	0	4	27	3,786	248	3,910.0	3,998	246	4,121.0	7,784	494	8,031.0
Somerset	35	3	2	30	5,026	179	5,115.5	3,848	209	3,952.5	8,874	388	9,068.0
Swindon	1	0	0	1	28	0	28.0	22	0	22.0	50	0	50.0
Wiltshire	30	2	5	23	2,602	189	2,696.5	3,394	215	3,501.5	5,996	404	6,198.0

(1) Includes City Technology Colleges.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Full-time equivalent (FTE) number of pupils counts part-time pupils as 0.5 FTEs.

43

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (1): NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS**

1988 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

Year	Number of schools	of which:			Boys			Girls			All pupils		
		Boys schools	Girls schools	Mixed schools	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(2)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(2)	Full- time	Part- time	FTE(2)
1988	2,273	489	418	1,366	279,127	8,517	283,386	243,822	8,601	248,123	522,949	17,118	531,508
1989	2,270	465	414	1,391	283,467	9,265	288,100	248,911	9,317	253,570	532,378	18,582	541,669
1990	2,283	451	408	1,424	286,581	9,605	291,384	252,931	9,628	257,745	539,512	19,233	549,129
1991	2,287	447	397	1,443	289,012	9,695	293,860	257,144	9,937	262,113	546,156	19,632	555,972
1992	2,269	428	385	1,456	289,180	10,000	294,180	257,258	10,101	262,309	546,438	20,101	556,489
1993	2,261	405	371	1,485	284,596	10,614	289,903	254,080	10,817	259,489	538,676	21,431	549,392
1994	2,266	387	368	1,511	281,349	10,970	286,834	252,454	11,127	258,018	533,803	22,097	544,852
1995	2,259	356	355	1,548	280,132	11,518	285,891	253,284	11,638	259,103	533,416	23,156	544,994
1996	2,264	318	343	1,603	279,783	12,652	286,109	254,385	12,586	260,678	534,168	25,238	546,787
1997	2,271	295	340	1,636	281,679	13,421	288,390	258,976	13,516	265,734	540,655	26,937	554,124
1998	2,242	282	322	1,638	283,555	12,858	289,984	262,334	13,275	268,972	545,889	26,133	558,956

(1) Includes City Technology Colleges from 1990.

(2) Full-time equivalent (FTE) number of pupils counts part-time as 0.5 FTEs.

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE AT 31 AUGUST 1997

January 1998  
England

	Independent Schools					City Technology Colleges (CTCs)					Total Independent and CTC				
	Part-time	Part-time	Full-time	Full-time	Total	Part-time	Part-time	Full-time	Full-time	Total	Part-time	Part-time	Full-time	Full-time	Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Pupils Aged:															
Under 2	936	884	336	277	2,433	0	0	0	0	0	936	884	336	277	2,433
2	4,061	4,377	983	1,112	10,533	0	0	0	0	0	4,061	4,377	983	1,112	10,533
3	7,097	7,209	4,893	4,938	24,137	0	0	0	0	0	7,097	7,209	4,893	4,938	24,137
4 (born 1/9/92 to 31/12/92)	131	150	4,967	5,037	10,285	0	0	0	0	0	131	150	4,967	5,037	10,285
4 (born 1/1/93 to 31/3/93)	140	158	3,537	3,333	7,168	0	0	0	0	0	140	158	3,537	3,333	7,168
4 (born 1/4/93 to 31/8/93)	493	497	5,518	5,390	11,898	0	0	0	0	0	493	497	5,518	5,390	11,898
<b>Total Under 5</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>20,234</b>	<b>20,087</b>	<b>66,454</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>20,234</b>	<b>20,087</b>	<b>66,454</b>
5	0	0	15,175	14,718	29,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,175	14,718	29,893
6	0	0	15,597	15,014	30,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,597	15,014	30,611
7	0	0	16,550	15,681	32,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,550	15,681	32,231
8	0	0	17,484	16,344	33,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,484	16,344	33,828
9	0	0	18,555	16,959	35,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,555	16,959	35,514
10	0	0	19,014	17,257	36,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,014	17,257	36,271
<b>Total 5 to 10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102,375</b>	<b>95,973</b>	<b>198,348</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102,375</b>	<b>95,973</b>	<b>198,348</b>
11	0	0	21,822	20,276	42,098	0	0	1,315	1,253	2,568	0	0	23,137	21,529	44,666
12	0	0	22,049	20,375	42,424	0	0	1,284	1,237	2,521	0	0	23,333	21,612	44,945
13	0	0	21,669	20,011	41,680	0	0	1,266	1,193	2,459	0	0	22,935	21,204	44,139
14	0	0	22,303	20,200	42,503	0	0	1,195	1,280	2,475	0	0	23,498	21,480	44,978
15	0	0	22,534	20,681	43,215	0	0	1,224	1,210	2,434	0	0	23,758	21,891	45,649
<b>Total 11 to 15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110,377</b>	<b>101,543</b>	<b>211,920</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,284</b>	<b>6,173</b>	<b>12,457</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>116,661</b>	<b>107,716</b>	<b>224,377</b>
16	0	0	19,917	17,561	37,478	0	0	841	901	1,742	0	0	20,758	18,462	39,220
17	0	0	18,610	16,270	34,880	0	0	748	644	1,392	0	0	19,358	16,914	36,272
18	0	0	3,027	2,308	5,335	0	0	115	88	203	0	0	3,142	2,396	5,538
19	0	0	1,027	786	1,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,027	786	1,813
<b>Total 16 to 19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42,581</b>	<b>36,925</b>	<b>79,506</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44,285</b>	<b>38,558</b>	<b>82,843</b>
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>275,567</b>	<b>254,528</b>	<b>556,228</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,988</b>	<b>7,806</b>	<b>15,794</b>	<b>12,858</b>	<b>13,275</b>	<b>283,555</b>	<b>262,334</b>	<b>572,022</b>

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (1): NUMBER OF PUPILS WITH A STATEMENT OF SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS (SEN).**

January 1998

By Government Office region in England (2)

	Pupils with a statement of SEN	
	Number of pupils	as a percentage of all pupils
North East	150	0.9
North West & Merseyside	1,084	1.9
North West	795	1.7
Merseyside	289	2.8
Yorkshire & Humber	342	1.0
East Midlands	573	1.6
West Midlands	519	1.1
Eastern	512	0.8
London	596	0.5
Inner London	256	0.5
Outer London	340	0.5
South East	1,582	1.1
South West	1,092	1.8
<b>England</b>	<b>6,450</b>	<b>1.1</b>

(1) Includes City Technology Colleges.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

- Negligible (less than 0.05)



## INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (1):NUMBER OF TEACHING STAFF

January 1998

By Government Office region (2)

	Full-time teachers			Part-time teachers			All teachers (FTE) (3)			Pupil:Teacher ratio
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
North East	514	672	1,186	82	296	378	552.4	821.4	1,373.8	11.8
North West & Merseyside	1,673	2,340	4,013	358	1,354	1,712	1,814.8	2,990.6	4,805.4	11.7
North West	1,416	1,909	3,325	308	1,128	1,436	1,533.0	2,436.9	3,969.9	11.6
Merseyside	257	431	688	50	226	276	281.8	553.7	835.5	12.2
Yorkshire & Humber	1,045	1,325	2,370	242	780	1,022	1,145.3	1,697.3	2,842.6	11.5
East Midlands	1,238	1,538	2,776	243	841	1,084	1,337.1	1,935.2	3,272.3	10.5
West Midlands	1,593	2,086	3,679	302	1,150	1,452	1,715.4	2,646.4	4,361.8	10.2
Eastern	2,162	2,902	5,064	398	1,650	2,048	2,306.4	3,709.6	6,015.9	9.9
London	3,366	5,653	9,019	850	2,791	3,641	3,701.9	7,075.3	10,777.3	10.9
Inner London	1,590	2,704	4,294	523	1,334	1,857	1,793.1	3,374.9	5,168.0	10.6
Outer London	1,776	2,949	4,725	327	1,457	1,784	1,908.8	3,700.5	5,609.3	11.2
South East	5,326	7,129	12,455	1,001	4,164	5,165	5,753.9	9,245.4	14,999.4	9.2
South West	2,364	2,944	5,308	471	1,772	2,243	2,553.9	3,787.3	6,341.2	9.5
<b>England</b>	<b>19,281</b>	<b>26,589</b>	<b>45,870</b>	<b>3,947</b>	<b>14,798</b>	<b>18,745</b>	<b>20,881.0</b>	<b>33,908.5</b>	<b>54,789.5</b>	<b>10.2</b>

(1) Includes City Technology Colleges.

(2) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(3) Full-time equivalent (FTE) number of teachers; see paragraph 32 of the explanatory notes.

48

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (1): NUMBER OF TEACHING STAFF**

1988 to 1998

Position in January each year

England

Year	Full-time teachers			Part-time teachers			All teachers (FTE) (2)			Pupil:Teacher ratio
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1988	19,187	24,282	43,469	2,674	13,446	16,120	20,179.7	26,970.8	47,150.5	11.3
1989	19,511	25,137	44,648	2,713	13,542	16,255	20,541.6	28,215.0	48,756.6	11.1
1990	19,796	25,747	45,543	2,897	13,860	16,757	20,924.7	29,279.1	50,203.8	10.9
1991	20,108	26,457	46,565	3,109	14,089	17,198	21,282.2	30,409.9	51,692.0	10.8
1992	20,321	24,395	44,716	3,169	13,797	16,966	21,541.3	31,016.6	52,557.9	10.6
1993	20,376	24,800	45,176	3,151	13,757	16,908	21,595.5	31,399.8	52,995.4	10.4
1994	19,816	25,112	44,928	3,230	13,776	17,006	21,082.3	31,663.8	52,746.0	10.3
1995	19,837	25,356	45,193	3,527	13,980	17,507	21,168.2	31,887.0	53,055.2	10.3
1996	19,721	25,626	45,347	3,519	14,091	17,610	21,093.6	32,305.3	53,398.9	10.2
1997	19,241	25,834	45,075	3,917	14,492	18,409	20,810.6	32,865.1	53,675.6	10.3
1998	19,281	26,589	45,870	3,947	14,798	18,745	20,881.0	33,908.5	54,789.5	10.2

(1) Includes City Technology Colleges after 1990

(2) Full-time equivalent (FTE) number of teachers; see paragraph 32 of the explanatory notes.

49a

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY ETHNIC GROUP**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Primary Schools												All Pupils (2)
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above												
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (3)	Unclassified (3)		
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>3,141,876</b>	<b>56,080</b>	<b>40,171</b>	<b>28,913</b>	<b>81,487</b>	<b>85,536</b>	<b>33,977</b>	<b>11,871</b>	<b>72,466</b>	<b>3,552,377</b>	<b>39,952</b>	<b>3,592,329</b>	<b>4,460,646</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>181,235</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>185,959</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>186,331</b>	<b>245,752</b>
Hartlepool	7,709	#	#	6	13	10	5	11	24	7,778	8	7,786	10,513
Middlesbrough	11,481	8	30	21	68	641	7	23	159	12,438	88	12,526	17,002
Redcar and Cleveland	11,836	#	5	#	7	33	15	18	33	11,947	52	11,999	16,301
Stockton-on-Tees	14,520	#	17	#	57	230	5	26	113	14,968	105	15,073	20,436
Darlington	7,618	21	#	6	33	8	46	22	26	7,780	4	7,784	9,655
Durham	37,065	9	11	18	50	40	25	51	95	37,364	0	37,364	47,505
Northumberland	14,898	8	6	#	38	32	17	29	38	15,066	4	15,070	21,854
Gateshead	14,171	#	#	#	34	49	28	39	20	14,341	12	14,353	18,481
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	15,148	6	52	40	132	518	314	84	230	16,524	0	16,524	21,672
North Tyneside	12,035	#	9	8	27	10	55	38	42	12,224	4	12,228	16,903
South Tyneside	11,935	#	11	21	60	14	109	15	41	12,206	4	12,210	15,811
Sunderland	22,819	7	15	17	55	39	204	37	78	23,271	143	23,414	29,619
<b>NORTH WEST &amp; MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>504,740</b>	<b>2,752</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>6,455</b>	<b>15,981</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>542,810</b>	<b>3,305</b>	<b>546,115</b>	<b>683,030</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>395,055</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>6,277</b>	<b>15,832</b>	<b>3,341</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>3,425</b>	<b>430,157</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>432,306</b>	<b>537,763</b>
Cheshire	74,633	99	40	134	149	150	76	185	345	75,811	0	75,811	92,679
Cumbria	35,183	17	21	23	23	19	28	46	63	35,423	498	35,921	44,897
Bolton	18,848	48	34	46	1,824	975	38	44	181	22,038	172	22,210	28,259
Bury	13,191	57	19	66	81	744	10	62	147	14,377	0	14,377	18,124
Manchester	26,907	1,447	474	595	331	3,133	427	270	1,097	34,681	80	34,761	46,149
Oldham	15,499	123	13	126	118	2,010	1,385	45	89	19,408	0	19,408	24,938
Rochdale	15,234	41	14	25	36	2,228	330	65	109	18,082	0	18,082	22,259
Salford	17,736	60	39	23	66	108	65	60	146	18,303	0	18,303	23,654
Stockport	19,959	33	38	51	56	288	35	112	268	20,840	1,233	22,073	26,990
Tameside	17,262	44	18	50	229	338	394	71	55	18,461	0	18,461	23,651
Trafford	14,366	338	67	103	432	392	31	61	289	16,079	126	16,205	21,144
Wigan	24,008	6	16	26	36	31	13	59	75	24,270	0	24,270	30,076
Lancashire	102,229	279	166	132	2,896	5,416	509	196	561	112,384	40	112,424	134,943

## 49a continued

	Primary Schools											All Pupils (2)	
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above												
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (3)	Unclassified (3)		All pupils (3)
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>109,685</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>112,653</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>113,809</b>	<b>145,267</b>
Knowsley	13,613	13	14	26	19	6	#	15	48	13,754	858	14,612	19,613
Liverpool	35,149	93	261	623	91	115	93	292	524	37,241	137	37,378	48,162
St Helens	14,033	#	5	23	16	6	#	52	20	14,155	8	14,163	17,899
Sefton	21,875	29	11	36	22	12	25	58	67	22,135	0	22,135	27,882
Wirral	25,015	21	22	41	30	10	43	92	82	25,356	165	25,521	31,711
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>342,578</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>16,563</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>374,072</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>376,023</b>	<b>482,463</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	21,400	6	14	23	32	5	8	31	71	21,590	966	22,556	27,245
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	21,180	17	35	16	42	51	60	47	330	21,778	0	21,778	28,167
North East Lincolnshire	13,700	8	10	24	21	19	17	25	47	13,871	0	13,871	17,046
North Lincolnshire	11,724	8	15	7	67	67	117	23	25	12,053	0	12,053	14,957
York	11,892	17	16	13	33	13	32	29	93	12,138	0	12,138	14,951
North Yorkshire	39,273	10	30	35	28	72	12	69	124	39,653	42	39,695	48,462
Barnsley	17,343	13	#	#	24	17	#	25	31	17,453	12	17,465	22,278
Doncaster	23,073	66	13	60	123	196	#	55	130	23,716	335	24,051	31,361
Rotherham	19,779	21	13	27	37	737	#	17	71	20,702	12	20,714	26,025
Sheffield	32,398	671	307	489	88	1,798	220	118	694	36,783	72	36,855	46,357
Bradford	21,247	233	56	116	664	6,353	503	40	245	29,457	0	29,457	42,425
Calderdale	14,299	41	10	34	61	1,319	56	28	40	15,888	248	16,136	20,714
Kirklees	23,177	395	34	174	1,490	3,384	46	45	911	29,656	159	29,815	38,402
Leeds	47,351	980	145	758	1,104	2,080	339	229	891	53,877	125	54,002	71,022
Wakefield	24,742	14	20	24	53	452	#	33	95	25,433	4	25,437	33,051
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>280,248</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>10,825</b>	<b>3,438</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>305,057</b>	<b>3,045</b>	<b>308,102</b>	<b>380,243</b>
Derby	15,241	365	91	263	894	1,083	30	44	313	18,324	0	18,324	23,049
Derbyshire	53,159	84	22	119	192	50	8	98	208	53,940	170	54,110	67,022
Leicester City	13,405	299	403	216	6,894	495	275	53	765	22,805	753	23,558	30,875
Rutland	2,169	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	16	2,185	28	2,213	2,617
Leicestershire	40,220	56	114	89	1,384	114	177	101	459	42,714	781	43,495	49,740
Lincolnshire	44,247	42	23	58	72	37	27	100	130	44,736	367	45,103	54,545
Northamptonshire	41,957	233	57	558	532	105	262	120	441	44,265	153	44,418	55,001
Nottinghamshire	69,850	1,329	127	1,313	853	1,550	96	176	766	76,060	821	76,881	97,394

## 49a continued

	Primary Schools											All Pupils (2)	
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above												
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (3)	Unclassified (3)		All pupils (3)
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>340,670</b>	<b>8,777</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>16,430</b>	<b>19,580</b>	<b>4,185</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>10,148</b>	<b>403,217</b>	<b>5,575</b>	<b>408,792</b>	<b>514,112</b>
Hereford and Worcester	44,209	66	15	40	84	331	102	72	152	45,071	7	45,078	55,380
Shropshire	31,435	103	30	59	227	239	31	67	111	32,302	0	32,302	38,378
Stoke	17,984	92	23	100	87	978	77	39	132	19,512	17	19,529	24,826
Staffordshire	56,142	151	48	160	259	546	50	87	310	57,753	679	58,432	72,458
Warwickshire	34,495	149	83	154	1,079	89	6	85	277	36,417	82	36,499	43,496
Birmingham	51,861	5,308	333	113	5,267	13,083	2,822	237	5,920	84,944	971	85,915	108,657
Coventry	19,453	274	57	66	1,858	640	219	42	979	23,588	382	23,970	30,428
Dudley	21,556	235	15	218	458	833	34	51	427	23,827	0	23,827	30,879
Sandwell	17,828	787	39	268	2,622	1,185	456	26	641	23,852	732	24,584	32,853
Solihull	13,720	134	24	101	264	90	16	48	114	14,511	2,646	17,157	22,016
Walsall	17,781	315	30	119	1,398	1,231	353	50	376	21,653	14	21,667	28,550
Wolverhampton	14,206	1,163	83	411	2,827	335	19	34	709	19,787	45	19,832	26,191
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>349,393</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1,721</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>5,234</b>	<b>2,229</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>4,562</b>	<b>370,923</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>375,005</b>	<b>456,170</b>
Luton	10,210	734	152	254	581	2,407	918	37	626	15,919	50	15,969	19,544
Bedfordshire	17,628	232	43	106	519	239	212	61	555	19,595	54	19,649	25,903
Cambridgeshire	47,547	379	149	330	437	1,321	190	190	574	51,117	4	51,121	61,070
Essex	113,388	286	224	293	531	245	242	349	894	116,452	1,064	117,516	139,094
Hertfordshire	69,206	619	242	330	1,003	960	444	300	1,166	74,270	728	74,998	94,606
Norfolk	54,017	50	33	86	90	42	59	76	421	54,874	2,040	56,914	67,857
Suffolk	37,397	254	44	322	92	20	164	77	326	38,696	142	38,838	48,096
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>298,713</b>	<b>33,750</b>	<b>33,942</b>	<b>15,915</b>	<b>32,889</b>	<b>14,881</b>	<b>18,713</b>	<b>4,024</b>	<b>35,401</b>	<b>488,228</b>	<b>4,927</b>	<b>493,155</b>	<b>631,453</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>76,901</b>	<b>20,783</b>	<b>22,044</b>	<b>8,929</b>	<b>6,268</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>16,085</b>	<b>1,851</b>	<b>16,394</b>	<b>173,855</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>174,586</b>	<b>228,069</b>
Camden	4,597	308	962	354	101	62	1,265	116	808	8,573	179	8,752	11,464
Hackney	4,661	2,535	2,491	689	823	243	632	188	1,445	13,707	0	13,707	17,985
Hammersmith and Fulham	3,820	1,033	697	561	103	171	129	55	717	7,286	4	7,290	9,475
Haringey	7,769	2,294	2,386	679	562	161	371	148	1,902	16,272	69	16,341	21,786
Islington	6,643	933	1,354	502	166	81	534	167	1,951	12,331	186	12,517	16,219
Kensington and Chelsea	2,623	385	400	287	51	64	68	32	1,236	5,146	87	5,233	6,675
Lambeth	5,890	3,579	2,712	1,468	302	234	248	157	343	14,933	103	15,036	19,753
Lewisham	9,667	2,523	1,632	1,608	227	109	89	222	1,373	17,450	11	17,461	22,147
Newham	7,150	1,306	2,829	731	2,914	2,472	2,534	145	2,689	22,770	37	22,807	29,181

## 49a continued

	Primary Schools											All Pupils (2)	
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above												
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (3)	Unclassified (3)		All pupils (3)
Southwark	8,428	2,703	3,992	652	192	109	396	210	926	17,608	9	17,617	23,505
Tower Hamlets	5,531	714	590	321	168	130	8,818	184	297	16,753	31	16,784	22,166
Wandsworth	6,919	1,810	1,265	849	530	650	130	120	1,046	13,319	0	13,319	17,783
Westminster & City of London	3,203	660	734	228	129	114	871	107	1,661	7,707	15	7,722	9,930
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>221,812</b>	<b>12,967</b>	<b>11,898</b>	<b>6,986</b>	<b>26,621</b>	<b>10,281</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,173</b>	<b>19,007</b>	<b>314,373</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>318,569</b>	<b>403,384</b>
Barking and Dagenham	11,778	298	358	139	327	290	58	51	332	13,631	21	13,652	18,157
Barnet	14,181	349	1,170	330	1,556	345	123	363	1,893	20,310	281	20,591	26,177
Bexley	16,323	155	219	80	476	45	45	170	344	17,857	54	17,911	22,703
Brent	5,119	2,513	1,807	716	3,472	1,180	263	113	1,760	16,943	107	17,050	22,428
Bromley	18,762	448	222	127	247	44	82	101	493	20,526	293	20,819	24,670
Croydon	16,356	2,144	1,101	934	1,153	528	146	119	1,401	23,882	903	24,785	31,062
Ealing	9,041	1,350	1,072	641	4,755	1,375	116	132	1,668	20,150	236	20,386	27,325
Enfield	15,754	1,119	908	522	480	140	336	84	1,305	20,648	501	21,149	26,462
Greenwich	12,201	650	1,164	400	684	198	116	175	1,361	16,949	0	16,949	21,665
Harrow	8,686	412	498	533	3,670	418	91	158	1,869	16,335	317	16,652	20,128
Havering	16,393	83	58	70	137	42	25	52	105	16,965	641	17,606	21,131
Hillingdon	14,457	176	239	186	1,990	359	173	99	597	18,276	0	18,276	22,798
Hounslow	8,299	278	563	242	2,978	1,020	101	73	1,300	14,854	0	14,854	19,716
Kingston-upon-Thames	7,616	39	79	106	330	119	21	61	549	8,920	58	8,978	11,591
Merton	8,043	562	639	323	467	274	186	89	1,024	11,607	352	11,959	16,252
Redbridge	9,845	660	645	404	2,658	1,419	349	140	1,347	17,467	125	17,592	22,011
Richmond-upon-Thames	8,598	49	67	85	175	55	64	47	524	9,664	54	9,718	12,246
Sutton	11,078	111	162	106	274	63	60	68	366	12,288	33	12,321	14,859
Waltham Forest	9,282	1,571	927	1,042	792	2,367	273	78	769	17,101	220	17,321	22,003
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>524,916</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>6,072</b>	<b>7,501</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>7,324</b>	<b>553,949</b>	<b>6,743</b>	<b>560,692</b>	<b>663,679</b>
Berkshire	47,703	568	301	252	1,832	2,770	135	178	1,648	55,387	807	56,194	66,072
Milton Keynes	17,059	136	98	204	298	229	190	180	330	18,724	483	19,207	22,380
Buckinghamshire	33,742	573	47	240	363	2,429	61	85	477	38,017	730	38,747	45,420
Brighton & Hove	13,853	18	90	59	59	27	87	50	430	14,673	140	14,813	18,298
East Sussex	31,249	32	32	34	53	16	67	68	256	31,807	485	32,292	38,242
Portsmouth	13,016	18	18	24	66	17	253	69	126	13,607	0	13,607	16,448
Southampton	14,158	61	49	116	488	212	103	69	231	15,487	202	15,689	18,728

## 49a continued

	Primary Schools											All Pupils (2)	
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above												
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (3)	Unclassified (3)		All pupils (3)
Hampshire	88,057	130	77	124	254	74	147	216	445	89,524	282	89,806	105,113
Isle of Wight	5,764	#	#	#	#	#	12	#	19	5,795	25	5,820	7,325
Kent	113,442	220	160	246	1,503	231	258	245	792	117,097	359	117,456	139,328
Oxfordshire	34,709	116	84	54	200	472	114	106	1,020	36,875	1,697	38,572	45,037
Surrey	62,514	109	126	152	438	596	182	203	883	65,203	642	65,845	79,978
West Sussex	49,650	36	77	99	514	424	131	131	667	51,729	915	52,644	61,310
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>319,383</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>328,162</b>	<b>9,952</b>	<b>338,114</b>	<b>403,744</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	10,568	56	10	75	16	5	9	19	109	10,867	37	10,904	13,194
City of Bristol	23,210	655	179	461	333	520	113	111	767	26,349	239	26,588	33,243
North Somerset	12,452	9	6	26	25	9	21	13	59	12,620	0	12,620	14,890
South Gloucestershire	18,783	60	18	55	65	45	10	46	189	19,271	1	19,272	23,025
Cornwall & Isles of Scilly	35,073	27	10	61	12	#	20	51	132	35,390	0	35,390	42,571
Devon	66,550	36	50	88	55	26	42	112	383	67,342	6,936	74,278	88,639
Bournemouth	8,837	#	15	8	28	5	20	41	126	9,080	489	9,569	11,546
Poole	9,413	6	8	15	13	5	21	17	35	9,533	393	9,926	11,592
Dorset	20,952	13	9	19	8	#	29	29	50	21,109	276	21,385	25,615
Gloucestershire	37,411	180	18	132	326	29	61	64	741	38,962	1,142	40,104	46,593
Somerset	32,327	30	25	38	19	6	15	37	83	32,580	0	32,580	38,875
Swindon	14,016	76	31	84	189	71	69	60	218	14,814	230	15,044	18,047
Wiltshire	29,791	79	17	72	33	5	35	27	178	30,237	217	30,454	35,914

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

(2) Includes pupils of pre-compulsory school age

(3) Pupils of compulsory school age and above were classified according to ethnic group; where numbers of unclassified pupils are negative, pupils of pre-compulsory school age have also been classified according to ethnic group

# Fewer than 5 pupils

49b

**MAINTAINED SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS BY ETHNIC GROUP**

January 1998

By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)

	Secondary Schools											
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above											
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (2)	Unclassified (2)	All pupils (2)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>2,657,701</b>	<b>41,238</b>	<b>27,703</b>	<b>19,906</b>	<b>81,610</b>	<b>77,640</b>	<b>28,259</b>	<b>11,393</b>	<b>51,011</b>	<b>2,996,461</b>	<b>76,361</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>173,706</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>177,410</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>178,515</b>
Hartlepool	6,226	#	#	#	7	11	6	12	15	6,277	12	6,289
Middlesbrough	7,981	7	16	12	66	378	#	19	49	8,528	15	8,543
Redcar and Cleveland	10,107	5	5	#	15	42	12	12	28	10,226	4	10,230
Stockton-on-Tees	12,205	#	#	7	33	180	#	18	61	12,504	12	12,516
Darlington	5,623	11	#	#	32	5	38	8	24	5,741	8	5,749
Durham	31,853	8	20	16	48	17	9	47	63	32,081	0	32,081
Northumberland	29,693	6	9	5	93	52	27	53	59	29,997	14	30,011
Gateshead	11,626	5	7	#	21	26	17	31	18	11,751	4	11,755
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	16,500	9	27	30	139	395	330	86	135	17,651	0	17,651
North Tyneside	14,261	#	12	13	33	8	52	64	25	14,468	4	14,472
South Tyneside	8,663	#	9	5	34	13	71	14	95	8,904	1,088	9,992
Sunderland	18,964	5	18	#	38	18	113	37	29	19,222	4	19,226
<b>NORTH WEST &amp; MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>408,014</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>5,099</b>	<b>12,625</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>2,098</b>	<b>436,951</b>	<b>7,415</b>	<b>444,366</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>314,416</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>4,945</b>	<b>12,485</b>	<b>2,488</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>340,991</b>	<b>5,973</b>	<b>346,964</b>
Cheshire	64,993	60	52	36	137	123	66	163	227	65,857	625	66,482
Cumbria	30,399	#	19	23	21	14	#	61	65	30,602	1,938	32,540
Bolton	15,624	55	45	55	1,336	761	39	40	58	18,013	60	18,073
Bury	10,230	43	23	24	68	666	19	51	61	11,185	28	11,213
Manchester	17,161	1,159	327	547	285	2,220	317	171	411	22,598	0	22,598
Oldham	13,814	79	16	99	153	1,416	993	46	58	16,674	0	16,674
Rochdale	11,034	11	10	33	22	1,953	274	22	44	13,403	10	13,413
Salford	11,758	29	17	17	58	47	27	36	70	12,059	61	12,120
Stockport	14,662	29	24	28	42	191	11	53	104	15,144	783	15,927
Tameside	13,419	14	29	22	273	318	264	69	34	14,442	0	14,442
Trafford	11,786	274	98	103	320	382	31	129	232	13,355	1,557	14,912
Wigan	19,998	11	15	#	27	31	#	34	37	20,153	8	20,161
Lancashire	79,537	129	125	167	2,203	4,363	439	199	328	87,490	919	88,409

## 49b continued

	Secondary Schools											
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above											
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (2)	Unclassified (2)	All pupils (2)
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>93,599</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>95,960</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>97,402</b>
Knowsley	9,770	15	#	22	14	#	#	9	16	9,846	12	9,858
Liverpool	29,536	215	287	415	73	97	74	264	201	31,162	1,435	32,597
St Helens	11,858	6	7	#	16	10	9	31	23	11,960	3	11,963
Sefton	19,517	15	20	29	18	12	15	63	55	19,744	0	19,744
Wirral	22,918	21	18	19	33	17	28	105	74	23,233	7	23,240
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>300,240</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>4,414</b>	<b>20,414</b>	<b>1,592</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>332,751</b>	<b>3,632</b>	<b>336,383</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	20,865	10	29	19	22	17	5	25	44	21,036	15	21,051
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	15,011	#	9	#	8	37	22	21	54	15,162	107	15,269
North East Lincolnshire	11,113	7	7	5	23	6	11	24	36	11,232	0	11,232
North Lincolnshire	10,212	#	16	#	57	24	101	25	26	10,461	8	10,469
York	9,089	12	14	11	22	9	16	9	35	9,217	76	9,293
North Yorkshire	35,956	25	18	25	54	79	9	78	90	36,334	1,304	37,638
Barnsley	11,965	5	#	#	17	5	#	16	11	12,019	872	12,891
Doncaster	19,534	28	24	32	121	136	#	48	70	19,993	556	20,549
Rotherham	18,335	13	10	14	49	672	#	27	59	19,179	4	19,183
Sheffield	24,411	375	206	477	110	1,261	174	104	318	27,436	413	27,849
Bradford	31,078	338	69	91	1,472	11,932	867	63	190	46,100	0	46,100
Calderdale	12,464	55	5	10	58	1,352	47	18	66	14,075	0	14,075
Kirklees	20,785	343	69	98	1,100	2,742	41	39	166	25,383	313	25,696
Leeds	39,859	583	128	365	1,239	1,785	283	173	589	45,004	0	45,004
Wakefield	19,563	20	9	7	62	357	#	31	31	20,080	4	20,084
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>247,429</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>9,826</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>2,776</b>	<b>268,441</b>	<b>5,778</b>	<b>274,219</b>
Derby	11,613	201	30	185	799	885	23	46	80	13,862	58	13,920
Derbyshire	44,728	53	22	40	197	67	9	103	86	45,305	0	45,305
Leicester City	9,794	206	285	187	5,578	332	175	55	1,010	17,622	443	18,065
Rutland	2,096	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	13	2,109	28	2,137
Leicestershire	37,680	89	51	47	1,645	127	212	113	484	40,448	1,349	41,797
Lincolnshire	39,620	37	45	43	145	17	20	113	148	40,188	493	40,681
Northamptonshire	41,173	256	105	389	752	115	359	193	401	43,743	2,662	46,405
Nottinghamshire	60,725	927	111	692	706	1,185	68	168	554	65,136	773	65,909

## 49b continued

	Secondary Schools											
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above											
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (2)	Unclassified (2)	All pupils (2)
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>292,762</b>	<b>7,632</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>17,496</b>	<b>16,382</b>	<b>3,622</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>6,577</b>	<b>347,173</b>	<b>6,949</b>	<b>354,122</b>
Hereford and Worcester	46,856	86	17	55	110	473	118	92	130	47,937	5	47,942
Shropshire	25,729	51	28	22	233	179	21	52	85	26,400	0	26,400
Stoke	13,084	50	16	31	77	741	48	20	60	14,127	0	14,127
Staffordshire	56,038	193	48	148	290	584	40	128	239	57,708	955	58,663
Warwickshire	28,602	143	43	56	1,124	82	#	69	174	30,293	384	30,677
Birmingham	38,281	4,498	265	272	5,499	10,533	2,394	258	3,922	65,922	1,197	67,119
Coventry	15,658	212	78	62	2,094	548	185	37	797	19,671	334	20,005
Dudley	17,263	201	29	83	495	775	36	53	397	19,332	0	19,332
Sandwell	13,637	787	44	181	2,643	962	419	27	319	19,019	97	19,116
Solihull	10,272	87	26	28	210	80	19	43	57	10,822	3,858	14,680
Walsall	16,710	286	47	37	1,521	1,136	311	53	223	20,324	0	20,324
Wolverhampton	10,632	1,038	26	192	3,200	289	27	36	174	15,614	123	15,737
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>318,120</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>3,917</b>	<b>4,765</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>4,960</b>	<b>338,747</b>	<b>12,412</b>	<b>351,159</b>
Luton	6,767	492	87	122	557	1,935	809	42	416	11,227	0	11,227
Bedfordshire	31,596	437	57	162	1,078	414	326	99	956	35,125	560	35,685
Cambridgeshire	37,135	201	103	107	341	1,128	113	122	1,569	40,819	1,055	41,874
Essex	94,352	200	207	168	609	182	132	360	603	96,813	1,813	98,626
Hertfordshire	61,480	543	219	198	1,195	1,064	385	392	1,021	66,497	5,492	71,989
Norfolk	38,571	33	34	48	66	24	33	99	163	39,071	2,579	41,650
Suffolk	48,219	221	69	122	71	18	139	104	232	49,195	913	50,108
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>223,113</b>	<b>23,503</b>	<b>22,281</b>	<b>11,270</b>	<b>32,934</b>	<b>12,485</b>	<b>15,350</b>	<b>3,791</b>	<b>25,333</b>	<b>370,060</b>	<b>9,930</b>	<b>379,990</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>50,343</b>	<b>12,519</b>	<b>12,903</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>4,957</b>	<b>3,643</b>	<b>13,190</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>11,242</b>	<b>116,529</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>119,274</b>
Camden	5,518	316	811	509	215	98	853	124	892	9,336	1,471	10,807
Hackney	2,514	1,357	999	119	520	214	620	93	880	7,316	16	7,332
Hammersmith and Fulham	2,892	608	485	346	94	153	157	45	485	5,265	952	6,217
Haringey	4,635	1,142	1,316	805	323	140	325	80	1,483	10,249	0	10,249
Islington	3,537	618	955	342	163	47	675	133	1,027	7,497	88	7,585
Kensington and Chelsea	2,026	201	267	76	30	37	59	24	676	3,396	11	3,407
Lambeth	2,607	1,551	1,208	731	135	47	147	138	159	6,723	32	6,755
Lewisham	6,006	1,199	819	1,631	133	81	85	204	922	11,080	0	11,080

## 49b continued

	Secondary Schools											
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above											
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (2)	Unclassified (2)	All pupils (2)
Newham	5,049	1,040	1,634	289	2,374	1,933	1,797	100	1,705	15,921	148	16,069
Southwark	4,015	1,870	1,972	229	122	72	316	191	547	9,334	0	9,334
Tower Hamlets	4,107	543	626	189	115	84	7,189	153	267	13,273	27	13,300
Wandsworth	4,269	1,421	849	619	588	628	162	105	779	9,420	0	9,420
Westminster & City of London	3,168	653	962	318	145	109	805	139	1,420	7,719	0	7,719
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>172,770</b>	<b>10,984</b>	<b>9,378</b>	<b>5,067</b>	<b>27,977</b>	<b>8,842</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>2,262</b>	<b>14,091</b>	<b>253,531</b>	<b>7,185</b>	<b>260,716</b>
Barking and Dagenham	8,602	239	196	89	351	275	27	43	94	9,916	281	10,197
Barnet	13,035	522	1,251	439	1,949	275	137	347	1,585	19,540	566	20,106
Bexley	13,812	155	204	88	617	38	42	178	220	15,354	292	15,646
Brent	3,229	1,869	1,311	367	4,554	946	111	89	1,133	13,609	191	13,800
Bromley	16,058	382	222	231	276	33	48	128	339	17,717	1,348	19,065
Croydon	10,218	1,516	653	430	795	363	116	84	586	14,761	1,086	15,847
Ealing	5,046	888	827	753	4,137	1,056	85	122	1,323	14,237	0	14,237
Enfield	13,388	1,210	761	474	693	134	260	115	1,423	18,458	707	19,165
Greenwich	9,316	545	760	342	669	165	86	161	1,550	13,594	0	13,594
Harrow	3,802	325	284	200	2,211	302	59	100	950	8,233	23	8,256
Havering	13,200	104	86	60	198	45	26	75	88	13,882	894	14,776
Hillingdon	11,558	227	213	148	1,967	266	143	92	419	15,033	53	15,086
Hounslow	7,626	485	639	231	4,118	955	101	116	958	15,229	70	15,299
Kingston-upon-Thames	6,582	34	83	38	481	116	36	133	522	8,025	152	8,177
Merton	5,349	391	417	210	333	194	88	62	577	7,621	133	7,754
Redbridge	9,060	674	598	269	3,358	1,464	423	164	1,091	17,101	123	17,224
Richmond-upon-Thames	6,487	191	93	135	197	61	48	57	341	7,610	0	7,610
Sutton	10,551	119	109	46	470	124	66	100	477	12,062	711	12,773
Waltham Forest	5,851	1,108	671	517	603	2,030	258	96	415	11,549	555	12,104
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>421,208</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>6,430</b>	<b>6,488</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>445,610</b>	<b>14,017</b>	<b>459,627</b>
Berkshire	42,728	471	271	234	2,097	2,859	117	167	839	49,783	437	50,220
Milton Keynes	10,073	111	36	83	165	110	133	155	226	11,092	358	11,450
Buckinghamshire	22,083	240	61	201	476	1,570	38	99	347	25,115	2,399	27,514
Brighton & Hove	9,035	20	126	13	51	14	42	37	145	9,483	1,389	10,872
East Sussex	24,109	33	37	30	63	13	39	63	186	24,573	1,116	25,689
Portsmouth	8,784	11	16	8	72	6	151	54	43	9,145	0	9,145
Southampton	10,541	71	45	47	406	183	83	58	111	11,545	0	11,545
Hampshire	64,232	58	41	71	202	65	77	135	200	65,081	994	66,075

## 49b continued

	Secondary Schools											
	Pupils of compulsory school age and above											
	White	Black Caribbean Heritage	Black African Heritage	Black Other	Indian	Pakistani	Bangladeshi	Chinese	Any Other Minority Ethnic Group	Classified (2)	Unclassified (2)	All pupils (2)
Isle of Wight	11,191	#	#	10	5	#	15	9	21	11,251	85	11,336
Kent	101,849	183	170	153	1,815	207	199	325	599	105,500	400	105,900
Oxfordshire	30,321	208	112	79	282	641	176	129	951	32,899	4,106	37,005
Surrey	48,164	79	118	99	353	538	122	225	528	50,226	2,219	52,445
West Sussex	38,098	26	66	59	443	278	79	109	747	39,905	526	40,431
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>273,109</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>279,318</b>	<b>15,123</b>	<b>294,441</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	11,073	34	13	42	22	9	13	21	76	11,303	324	11,627
City of Bristol	14,250	171	142	486	243	334	70	58	402	16,156	480	16,636
North Somerset	11,677	5	13	30	29	10	13	17	69	11,863	48	11,911
South Gloucestershire	14,840	79	13	42	73	108	20	31	76	15,282	156	15,438
Cornwall & Isles of Scilly	29,933	6	16	24	11	#	5	34	61	30,094	0	30,094
Devon	54,496	24	32	60	38	17	27	102	222	55,018	7,973	62,991
Bournemouth	9,067	8	17	14	27	7	10	40	90	9,280	86	9,366
Poole	7,236	8	5	8	26	6	7	18	21	7,335	582	7,917
Dorset	24,713	20	16	32	12	5	18	27	51	24,894	2,009	26,903
Gloucestershire	33,485	165	18	75	266	49	45	60	506	34,669	839	35,508
Somerset	27,835	9	10	27	10	5	19	37	64	28,016	1,076	29,092
Swindon	9,977	61	23	51	135	44	50	30	103	10,474	258	10,732
Wiltshire	24,527	35	17	57	43	6	19	33	197	24,934	1,292	26,226

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 Of the explanatory notes

(2) Pupils of compulsory school age and above were classified according to ethnic group; where numbers of unclassified pupils are negative, pupils of pre-compulsory school age have also been classified according to ethnic group

# Fewer than 5 pupils

**MAINTAINED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUPILS FOR WHOM ENGLISH IS AN ADDITIONAL LANGUAGE**

 By Local Education Authority area, by Government Office region in England (1)  
 January 1998

	Primary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>303,635</b>	<b>3,592,329</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>238,532</b>	<b>3,072,822</b>	<b>7.8</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>3,691</b>	<b>186,331</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>178,515</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Hartlepool	47	7,786	0.6	35	6,289	0.6
Middlesbrough	733	12,526	5.9	399	8,543	4.7
Redcar and Cleveland	82	11,999	0.7	66	10,230	0.6
Stockton-on-Tees	333	15,073	2.2	220	12,516	1.8
Darlington	92	7,784	1.2	63	5,749	1.1
Durham	199	37,364	0.5	54	32,081	0.2
Northumberland	78	15,070	0.5	107	30,011	0.4
Gateshead	136	14,353	0.9	77	11,755	0.7
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1,300	16,524	7.9	1,065	17,651	6.0
North Tyneside	152	12,228	1.2	152	14,472	1.1
South Tyneside	192	12,210	1.6	147	9,992	1.5
Sunderland	347	23,414	1.5	186	19,226	1.0
<b>NORTH WEST &amp; MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>29,226</b>	<b>546,115</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>21,204</b>	<b>444,366</b>	<b>4.8</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>27,826</b>	<b>432,306</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>20,338</b>	<b>346,964</b>	<b>5.9</b>
Cheshire	543	75,811	0.7	410	66,482	0.6
Cumbria	122	35,921	0.3	112	32,540	0.3
Bolton	2,695	22,210	12.1	1,961	18,073	10.9
Bury	912	14,377	6.3	724	11,213	6.5
Manchester	5,529	34,761	15.9	3,360	22,598	14.9
Oldham	3,419	19,408	17.6	2,618	16,674	15.7
Rochdale	2,581	18,082	14.3	2,276	13,413	17.0
Salford	353	18,303	1.9	165	12,120	1.4
Stockport	564	22,073	2.6	303	15,927	1.9
Tameside	907	18,461	4.9	701	14,442	4.9
Trafford	1,083	16,205	6.7	761	14,912	5.1
Wigan	117	24,270	0.5	75	20,161	0.4
Lancashire	9,001	112,424	8.0	6,872	88,409	7.8
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>113,809</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>97,402</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Knowsley	37	14,612	0.3	7	9,858	0.1
Liverpool	1,017	37,378	2.7	637	32,597	2.0
St Helens	66	14,163	0.5	8	11,963	0.1
Sefton	91	22,135	0.4	98	19,744	0.5
Wirral	189	25,521	0.7	116	23,240	0.5
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>24,137</b>	<b>376,023</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>26,424</b>	<b>336,383</b>	<b>7.9</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	111	22,556	0.5	55	21,051	0.3
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	284	21,778	1.3	90	15,269	0.6
North East Lincolnshire	82	13,871	0.6	42	11,232	0.4
North Lincolnshire	293	12,053	2.4	200	10,469	1.9
York	138	12,138	1.1	71	9,293	0.8
North Yorkshire	220	39,695	0.6	163	37,638	0.4
Barnsley	47	17,465	0.3	18	12,891	0.1
Doncaster	330	24,051	1.4	231	20,549	1.1
Rotherham	760	20,714	3.7	682	19,183	3.6
Sheffield	2,827	36,855	7.7	1,948	27,849	7.0
Bradford	7,679	29,457	26.1	13,885	46,100	30.1
Calderdale	1,429	16,136	8.9	1,284	14,075	9.1

## 50 continued

	Primary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)
Kirklees	4,978	29,815	16.7	3,959	25,696	15.4
Leeds	4,459	54,002	8.3	3,432	45,004	7.6
Wakefield	500	25,437	2.0	364	20,084	1.8
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>17,313</b>	<b>308,102</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>14,371</b>	<b>274,219</b>	<b>5.2</b>
Derby	2,050	18,324	11.2	1,705	13,920	12.2
Derbyshire	284	54,110	0.5	206	45,305	0.5
Leicester City	8,576	23,558	36.4	6,908	18,065	38.2
Rutland	37	2,213	1.7	12	2,137	0.6
Leicestershire	2,010	43,495	4.6	1,898	41,797	4.5
Lincolnshire	274	45,103	0.6	204	40,681	0.5
Northamptonshire	1,147	44,418	2.6	1,509	46,405	3.3
Nottinghamshire	2,935	76,881	3.8	1,929	65,909	2.9
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>45,305</b>	<b>408,792</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>37,643</b>	<b>354,122</b>	<b>10.6</b>
Hereford and Worcester	637	45,078	1.4	906	47,942	1.9
Shropshire	581	32,302	1.8	347	26,400	1.3
Stoke	1,194	19,529	6.1	841	14,127	6.0
Staffordshire	916	58,432	1.6	911	58,663	1.6
Warwickshire	1,418	36,499	3.9	1,221	30,677	4.0
Birmingham	24,705	85,915	28.8	19,180	67,119	28.6
Coventry	3,468	23,970	14.5	3,006	20,005	15.0
Dudley	1,452	23,827	6.1	1,478	19,332	7.6
Sandwell	4,609	24,584	18.7	3,849	19,116	20.1
Solihull	262	17,157	1.5	306	14,680	2.1
Walsall	3,092	21,667	14.3	2,638	20,324	13.0
Wolverhampton	2,971	19,832	15.0	2,960	15,737	18.8
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>13,539</b>	<b>375,005</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>12,456</b>	<b>351,159</b>	<b>3.5</b>
Luton	4,107	15,969	25.7	3,319	11,227	29.6
Bedfordshire	1,132	19,649	5.8	2,196	35,685	6.2
Cambridgeshire	2,521	51,121	4.9	1,859	41,874	4.4
Essex	1,819	117,516	1.5	1,235	98,626	1.3
Hertfordshire	3,093	74,998	4.1	3,335	71,989	4.6
Norfolk	459	56,914	0.8	215	41,650	0.5
Suffolk	408	38,838	1.1	297	50,108	0.6
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>146,008</b>	<b>493,155</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>105,735</b>	<b>379,990</b>	<b>27.8</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>76,002</b>	<b>174,586</b>	<b>43.5</b>	<b>49,855</b>	<b>119,274</b>	<b>41.8</b>
Camden	3,643	8,752	41.6	3,711	10,807	34.3
Hackney	6,550	13,707	47.8	3,749	7,332	51.1
Hammersmith and Fulham	2,349	7,290	32.2	1,871	6,217	30.1
Haringey	7,417	16,341	45.4	5,063	10,249	49.4
Islington	4,208	12,517	33.6	2,664	7,585	35.1
Kensington and Chelsea	2,139	5,233	40.9	1,459	3,407	42.8
Lambeth	5,622	15,036	37.4	2,213	6,755	32.8
Lewisham	6,376	17,461	36.5	2,984	11,080	26.9
Newham	13,239	22,807	58.0	8,438	16,069	52.5
Southwark	5,407	17,617	30.7	3,003	9,334	32.2
Tower Hamlets	10,242	16,784	61.0	8,284	13,300	62.3
Wandsworth	4,017	13,319	30.2	3,197	9,420	33.9
Westminster & City of London	4,793	7,722	62.1	3,219	7,719	41.7
<b>OUTER LONDON</b>	<b>70,006</b>	<b>318,569</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>55,880</b>	<b>260,716</b>	<b>21.4</b>
Barking and Dagenham	876	13,652	6.4	805	10,197	7.9

## 50 continued

	Primary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)	Number of pupils for whom English is an additional language	Number of pupils of compulsory school age and above	Percentage of pupils for whom English is an additional language (2)
Barnet	5,284	20,591	25.7	4,912	20,106	24.4
Bexley	1,033	17,911	5.8	925	15,646	5.9
Brent	8,483	17,050	49.8	7,606	13,800	55.1
Bromley	609	20,819	2.9	576	19,065	3.0
Croydon	3,378	24,785	13.6	2,257	15,847	14.2
Ealing	9,351	20,386	45.9	6,054	14,237	42.5
Enfield	6,007	21,149	28.4	4,532	19,165	23.6
Greenwich	3,019	16,949	17.8	2,539	13,594	18.7
Harrow	6,287	16,652	37.8	3,310	8,256	40.1
Havering	269	17,606	1.5	246	14,776	1.7
Hillingdon	2,837	18,276	15.5	2,295	15,086	15.2
Hounslow	5,477	14,854	36.9	6,072	15,299	39.7
Kingston-upon-Thames	1,067	8,978	11.9	950	8,177	11.6
Merton	2,502	11,959	20.9	1,221	7,754	15.7
Redbridge	6,393	17,592	36.3	6,487	17,224	37.7
Richmond-upon-Thames	912	9,718	9.4	509	7,610	6.7
Sutton	764	12,321	6.2	759	12,773	5.9
Waltham Forest	5,458	17,321	31.5	3,825	12,104	31.6
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>20,633</b>	<b>560,692</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>15,445</b>	<b>459,627</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Berkshire	5,491	56,194	9.8	4,718	50,220	9.4
Milton Keynes	1,024	19,207	5.3	635	11,450	5.5
Buckinghamshire	3,101	38,747	8.0	1,701	27,514	6.2
Brighton & Hove	591	14,813	4.0	283	10,872	2.6
East Sussex	360	32,292	1.1	198	25,689	0.8
Portsmouth	493	13,607	3.6	311	9,145	3.4
Southampton	1,091	15,689	7.0	826	11,545	7.2
Hampshire	942	89,806	1.0	543	66,075	0.8
Isle of Wight	32	5,820	0.5	40	11,336	0.4
Kent	2,465	117,456	2.1	2,139	105,900	2.0
Oxfordshire	1,313	38,572	3.4	1,593	37,005	4.3
Surrey	2,252	65,845	3.4	1,588	52,445	3.0
West Sussex	1,478	52,644	2.8	870	40,431	2.2
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>3,783</b>	<b>338,114</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2,683</b>	<b>294,441</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	84	10,904	0.8	77	11,627	0.7
City of Bristol	1,232	26,588	4.6	859	16,636	5.2
North Somerset	76	12,620	0.6	65	11,911	0.5
South Gloucestershire	170	19,272	0.9	131	15,438	0.8
Cornwall & Isles of Scilly	120	35,390	0.3	75	30,094	0.3
Devon	497	74,278	0.7	315	62,991	0.5
Bournemouth	194	9,569	2.0	119	9,366	1.3
Poole	72	9,926	0.7	29	7,917	0.4
Dorset	88	21,385	0.4	77	26,903	0.3
Gloucestershire	549	40,104	1.4	438	35,508	1.2
Somerset	114	32,580	0.3	125	29,092	0.4
Swindon	425	15,044	2.8	241	10,732	2.2
Wiltshire	162	30,454	0.5	132	26,226	0.5

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes.

(2) The number of pupils for whom English is an additional language expressed as a percentage of the number of pupils of compulsory school age and above.

**NUMBER OF PERMANENT EXCLUSIONS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL IN EACH LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITY AREA, BY GOVERNMENT OFFICE REGION (1)**

England 1996/97

	Primary (2)		Secondary (2)		Special		Total	
	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)
<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>1573</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>10463</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>12668</b>	<b>0.17</b>
<b>NORTH EAST</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>0.16</b>
Hartlepool	3	0.03	20	0.32	0	0.00	23	0.14
Middlesbrough	1	0.01	24	0.28	1	0.19	26	0.10
Redcar and Cleveland	2	0.01	29	0.29	0	0.00	31	0.11
Stockton-on-Tees	2	0.01	16	0.13	0	0.00	18	0.05
Durham (4)	20	0.04	75	0.23	4	0.42	99	0.12
Darlington (4)	1	0.01	34	0.59	0	0.00	35	0.22
Northumberland	5	0.02	78	0.26	7	1.24	90	0.17
Gateshead	1	0.01	31	0.26	0	0.00	32	0.10
Newcastle upon Tyne	22	0.10	102	0.59	9	1.06	133	0.33
North Tyneside	5	0.03	62	0.43	3	0.47	70	0.22
South Tyneside	2	0.01	73	0.75	3	0.71	78	0.30
Sunderland	4	0.01	46	0.24	0	0.00	50	0.10
<b>NORTH WEST AND MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1649</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>0.17</b>
<b>NORTH WEST</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0.66</b>	<b>1533</b>	<b>0.17</b>
Cheshire	29	0.03	144	0.22	14	0.78	187	0.12
Cumbria	9	0.02	99	0.31	1	0.36	109	0.14
Bolton	17	0.06	80	0.45	3	0.58	518	0.21
Bury	9	0.05	57	0.51	2	0.80	249	0.23
Manchester	26	0.06	151	0.68	14	0.96	1457	0.27
Oldham	7	0.03	59	0.35	1	0.19	539	0.16
Rochdale	5	0.02	42	0.32	1	0.19	520	0.13
Salford	9	0.04	92	0.76	1	0.17	595	0.28
Stockport	7	0.03	57	0.36	7	1.00	702	0.16
Tameside	10	0.04	52	0.37	0	0.00	479	0.16
Trafford	10	0.05	24	0.18	0	0.00	452	0.10
Wigan	8	0.03	58	0.29	1	1.14	961	0.15
Lancashire	42	0.03	353	0.40	22	0.72	3059	0.18
<b>MERSEYSIDE</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>4321</b>	<b>0.19</b>
Knowsley	0	0.00	22	0.23	4	0.59	674	0.09
Liverpool	28	0.06	191	0.60	23	1.42	1620	0.29
St Helens	1	0.01	36	0.30	0	0.00	475	0.12
Sefton	4	0.01	75	0.38	1	0.19	520	0.17
Wirral	13	0.04	57	0.25	5	0.48	1032	0.13
<b>YORKSHIRE AND HUMBER</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>8709</b>	<b>0.15</b>
East Riding of Yorkshire	1	0.00	28	0.13	0	0.00	441	0.06
City of Kingston-Upon-Hull	9	0.03	54	0.36	1	0.21	485	0.15
North East Lincolnshire	9	0.05	48	0.43	0	0.00	177	0.20
North Lincolnshire	9	0.06	25	0.24	0	0.00	184	0.13
York	10	0.07	49	0.53	0	0.00	374	0.24
North Yorkshire	7	0.01	73	0.20	3	0.41	725	0.10
Barnsley	2	0.01	31	0.24	0	0.00	166	0.09
Doncaster	9	0.03	143	0.69	5	0.54	928	0.30
Rotherham	1	0.00	19	0.10	2	0.30	668	0.05
Sheffield	23	0.05	104	0.38	4	0.46	868	0.18
Bradford	8	0.02	169	0.37	2	0.21	949	0.20

## 51 continued

	Primary (2)		Secondary(2)		Special		Total	
	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)
Calderdale	2	0.01	22	0.16	2	0.87	26	0.07
Kirklees	7	0.02	46	0.18	3	0.43	56	0.09
Leeds	28	0.04	158	0.36	9	0.77	195	0.17
Wakefield	6	0.02	78	0.39	10	1.52	94	0.18
<b>EAST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>0.16</b>
Derbyshire (4)	20	0.03	103	0.23	7	0.85	130	0.12
Derby (4)	11	0.05	92	0.67	4	0.71	107	0.29
Leicestershire (4)	12	0.02	77	0.19	1	0.26	90	0.10
Leicester City (4)	17	0.05	96	0.53	7	0.87	120	0.24
Rutland (4)	0	0.00	11	0.51	0	0.00	11	0.23
Lincolnshire	26	0.05	113	0.28	7	0.61	146	0.15
Northamptonshire	11	0.02	134	0.29	7	0.69	152	0.15
Nottinghamshire	26	0.03	272	0.42	8	0.64	306	0.19
<b>WEST MIDLANDS</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>1259</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1503</b>	<b>0.17</b>
Hereford and Worcester	10	0.02	122	0.26	9	0.60	141	0.14
Shropshire	12	0.03	130	0.50	15	2.22	157	0.24
Staffordshire (4)	21	0.08	110	0.79	9	1.55	140	0.36
Stoke (4)	10	0.02	111	0.37	0	0.00	121	0.16
Warwickshire	12	0.02	92	0.16	9	0.46	113	0.15
Birmingham	59	0.05	253	0.38	5	0.16	317	0.18
Coventry	9	0.03	94	0.48	4	0.48	107	0.21
Dudley	10	0.03	55	0.29	3	0.43	68	0.13
Sandwell	13	0.04	122	0.64	3	0.37	138	0.26
Solihull	3	0.01	41	0.28	6	1.63	50	0.14
Walsall	9	0.03	62	0.31	2	0.35	73	0.15
Wolverhampton	11	0.04	67	0.42	0	0.00	78	0.18
<b>EASTERN</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>0.13</b>
Bedfordshire (4)	7	0.03	64	0.18	5	0.51	76	0.12
Luton (4)	5	0.03	39	0.35	0	0.00	44	0.14
Cambridgeshire	13	0.02	126	0.30	2	0.16	141	0.14
Essex	45	0.03	211	0.22	20	0.69	276	0.12
Hertfordshire	51	0.06	209	0.29	16	0.75	276	0.17
Norfolk	25	0.04	122	0.29	3	0.32	150	0.14
Suffolk	13	0.03	98	0.20	5	0.59	116	0.12
<b>LONDON</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>0.05</b>	<b>1814</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>2193</b>	<b>0.22</b>
<b>INNER LONDON</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>0.22</b>
City of London	0	0.00	.	.	.	.	0	0.00
Camden	9	0.08	55	0.50	7	2.25	71	0.32
Hackney	14	0.08	26	0.35	1	0.21	41	0.16
Hammersmith and Fulham	17	0.18	50	0.83	5	1.51	72	0.45
Haringey	5	0.02	41	0.41	3	0.86	49	0.15
Islington	12	0.07	33	0.44	1	0.36	46	0.19
Kensington and Chelsea	6	0.09	18	0.54	0	0.00	24	0.24
Lambeth	7	0.04	54	0.82	2	0.32	63	0.24
Lewisham	10	0.05	43	0.40	7	1.33	60	0.18
Newham	7	0.02	32	0.20	1	0.98	40	0.09
Southwark	18	0.08	71	0.78	4	0.95	93	0.28
Tower Hamlets	8	0.04	52	0.40	4	0.78	64	0.18
Wandsworth	11	0.06	66	0.71	14	1.72	91	0.33

## 51 continued

	Primary (2)		Secondary(2)		Special		Total	
	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of the school population (3)
Westminster	6	0.06	49	0.64	2	1.63	57	0.33
OUTER LONDON	156	0.04	1224	0.48	42	0.56	1422	0.21
Barking and Dagenham	18	0.10	71	0.70	0	0.00	89	0.32
Barnet	9	0.03	81	0.41	1	0.32	91	0.20
Bexley	11	0.05	48	0.31	4	1.25	63	0.17
Brent	8	0.04	89	0.66	2	0.46	99	0.27
Bromley	6	0.02	91	0.49	2	0.50	99	0.23
Croydon	21	0.07	110	0.71	7	1.37	138	0.30
Ealing	6	0.02	83	0.59	2	0.38	91	0.22
Enfield	6	0.02	94	0.50	2	0.40	102	0.22
Greenwich	17	0.08	61	0.45	1	0.14	79	0.22
Harrow	5	0.03	54	0.65	0	0.00	59	0.21
Havering	6	0.03	50	0.34	0	0.00	56	0.16
Hillingdon	3	0.01	57	0.38	8	1.28	68	0.18
Hounslow	13	0.07	84	0.55	0	0.00	97	0.27
Kingston-upon-Thames	3	0.03	29	0.35	3	1.27	35	0.18
Merton	5	0.03	16	0.21	1	0.38	22	0.09
Redbridge	3	0.01	29	0.17	2	0.49	34	0.09
Richmond-upon-Thames	5	0.04	53	0.69	1	0.62	59	0.30
Sutton	3	0.02	32	0.26	1	0.36	36	0.13
Waltham Forest	8	0.04	92	0.78	5	0.68	105	0.31
<b>SOUTH EAST</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>1551</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>1927</b>	<b>0.17</b>
Berkshire	22	0.03	177	0.36	18	0.94	217	0.19
Buckinghamshire (4)	5	0.01	42	0.16	2	0.17	49	0.07
Milton Keynes (4)	12	0.05	24	0.21	2	0.36	38	0.11
East Sussex (4)	17	0.05	106	0.42	6	0.60	129	0.20
Brighton & Hove (4)	7	0.04	44	0.41	6	0.73	57	0.19
Hampshire (4)	45	0.04	277	0.42	17	0.64	339	0.20
Portsmouth (4)	13	0.08	94	1.05	9	1.64	116	0.45
Southampton (4)	16	0.09	72	0.62	2	0.41	90	0.29
Isle of Wight	2	0.03	16	0.15	0	0.00	18	0.10
Kent	79	0.06	365	0.35	28	0.81	472	0.19
Oxfordshire	5	0.01	51	0.14	11	1.04	67	0.08
Surrey	13	0.02	161	0.31	16	0.65	190	0.14
West Sussex	20	0.03	122	0.30	3	0.21	145	0.15
<b>SOUTH WEST</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>1007</b>	<b>0.14</b>
Bath and NE Somerset	2	0.02	40	0.35	5	1.50	47	0.19
City of Bristol	24	0.07	113	0.68	17	1.95	154	0.30
North Somerset	4	0.03	43	0.36	6	2.26	53	0.20
South Gloucestershire	6	0.03	50	0.33	4	1.00	60	0.16
Cornwall	13	0.03	60	0.20	1	0.26	74	0.10
Isles of Scilly	0	0.00	0	0.00	.	.	0	0.00
Devon	26	0.03	110	0.18	13	0.58	149	0.10
Dorset (4)	3	0.01	68	0.26	2	0.40	73	0.14
Poole (4)	5	0.04	17	0.22	0	0.00	22	0.11
Bournemouth (4)	4	0.04	26	0.28	0	0.00	30	0.14
Gloucestershire	16	0.03	119	0.34	17	1.20	152	0.18
Somerset	18	0.05	78	0.27	2	0.28	98	0.14
Wiltshire (4)	11	0.03	42	0.16	14	3.01	67	0.11
Swindon (4)	5	0.03	20	0.19	3	0.75	28	0.10

(1) See paragraphs 46-47 of the explanatory notes

(2) Includes middle schools as deemed

(3) The number of permanent exclusions expressed as a percentage of the number (headcount) of full and part-time pupils of all ages in primary, secondary and special schools, excluding dually registered pupils in special schools in January 1997.

(4) From April 1997

S No schools of this type

. not applicable (no schools of this type)

**NUMBER OF PERMANENT EXCLUSIONS BY GENDER, AGE, SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS AND ETHNIC GROUP IN ENGLAND 1996/97**

	Number of permanent exclusions	Percentage of permanent exclusions (1)	Percentage of school population (2)
<b>Gender :</b>			
Boys	10,522	83	0.27
Girls	2,146	17	0.06
<b>Age (3) :</b>			
3	0	0	0
4	0	0.0	0
5	117	0.9	0.02
6	125	1.0	0.02
7	199	1.6	0.03
8	299	2.4	0.05
9	393	3.1	0.07
10	554	4.3	0.10
11	831	6.6	0.15
12	1,604	12.7	0.30
13	2,561	20.2	0.47
14	3,449	27.2	0.64
15	2,329	18.4	0.43
16	179	1.4	0.11
17	26	0.2	0.02
18	2	-	0.02
<b>Special educational needs :</b>			
Pupils with statements of SEN	2,500	20	1.11
Pupils without statements of SEN	10,168	80	0.14

	Number of permanent exclusions (4)	Percentage of permanent exclusions (5)	Percentage of school population (6)
<b>Ethnic group :</b>			
Number	12,461	100.0	0.19
White	10,404	83.7	0.18
Black Caribbean	756	6.1	0.76
Black African	193	1.6	0.30
Black Other	329	2.6	0.70
Indian	82	0.7	0.05
Pakistani	274	2.2	0.17
Bangladeshi	59	0.5	0.09
Chinese	9	0.1	0.04
Any other ethnic group	328	2.6	0.29

(1) The number of permanent exclusions expressed as a percentage of the total number of permanent exclusions.

(2) The number of permanent exclusions expressed as a percentage of the number (headcount) of full and part time pupils of all ages in primary, secondary and special schools (excluding dually registered pupils in special schools) in January 1997.

(3) Age at 31 August 1996.

(4) Includes 27 permanent exclusions of pupils unclassified according to ethnic group.

(5) The number of permanent exclusions of compulsory school age expressed as a percentage of the total number of permanent exclusions of compulsory school age.

(6) The number of permanent exclusions of compulsory school age expressed as a percentage of the number (headcount) of full and part time pupils of compulsory school age in primary, secondary and special schools (excluding dually registered pupils in special schools) in January 1997.

- negligible (less than 0.5)

**KEYWORD INDEX****TABLE NUMBERS****SCHOOL TYPE**

NURSERY	1b 2-6 7a 8 13 28 29 32 33 34
DIRECT GRANT NURSERY	2-6
PRIMARY	1-6 7a 8 9a 10-13 15 17a 17b 19 20-29 32-34 49 50-51
MIDDLE DEEMED PRIMARY	2-6 9b
SECONDARY	1-6 7b 8 9b 10-12 14-16 18a 18b 19-28 32-34 49-51
MIDDLE DEEMED SECONDARY	2-6 9b
SPECIAL	1-6 7b 8 28 30 31 33 35-41 51
HOSPITAL SPECIAL	38 40
GENERAL HOSPITAL	38
CITY TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE	2-6 44
INDEPENDENT	1-6 7b 32 33 42-48 51
PUPIL REFERRAL UNIT	1-6 28 32 33
GRANT MAINTAINED	2-6 15 16 20 21 23 24
MAINTAINED	2-29 31 35 37-39 41
NON MAINTAINED	2-6 7b 31 33 35 37-39 41

**PUPILS**

BOYS	} GENDER	9b 15-18b 20 38
GIRLS		10-12 30 31 35 42-44 52
FULL TIME		10-12 30 31 35 42-44 52
FULL TIME EQUIVALENT		1 9a 10-12 24 29 30 35 42-44
PART TIME		4 7a 7b 10-13 30 42 43
SOLELY REGISTERED		1 9a 10 11 24 29 30 35 42-44
DUALY REGISTERED		30
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS		30 31 35
HEADCOUNT		32 33 37 52
AGE		3
		8 12 35 37 44 52

**TEACHERS**

MEN	1
WOMEN	25-27 39 47
HEADCOUNT	25-27 39 47
FULL TIME	5 27
PART TIME	25-27 39 40 47
FULL TIME EQUIVALENT	27 40 47
QUALIFIED	6 7a 7b 23 25-27 39 47
INSTRUCTORS	26 27 39 40
STUDENT	27
LICENSED	27
FOREIGN LANGUAGE ASSISTANTS	27
UNQUALIFIED	27

**NON TEACHING STAFF**

EDUCATION SUPPORT STAFF	27 28 41
ADMINISTRATION AND CLERICAL STAFF	27 28 41
NURSERY ASSISTANTS	27
SPECIAL NEEDS SUPPORT STAFF	27
MINORITY ETHNIC SUPPORT STAFF	27
SECRETARY	27 41
BURSAR	27 41
FULL TIME EQUIVALENT	27 41

<b>CLASSES AS TAUGHT</b>	
CLASS CONTACT RATIOS	19
CLASS SIZE	15-17b 18b 19
CLASSES AS TAUGHT	15 19
KEY STAGE	17b
AGED UNDER 14	16
AGED 14 AND 15	16
AGED 16+	16
TAUGHT BY 1 TEACHER	15 17a-18b
TAUGHT BY MORE THAN 1 TEACHER	15 18a
<b>STATUS</b>	
VOLUNTARY CONTROLLED	21 23
VOLUNTARY AIDED	21 23
SPECIAL AGREEMENT	21 23
GRANT MAINTAINED	21 23
COUNTY	21 23
<b>DENOMINATION</b>	
NON DENOMINATIONAL	22 23
ROMAN CATHOLIC	22 23
CHURCH OF ENGLAND	22 23
METHODIST	22 23
JEWISH	22 23
<b>SCHOOL MEALS</b>	
FREE	13 14 36
BOUGHT	13 14 36
ELIGIBLE FOR FREE	13 14
<b>MINORITY ETHNIC PUPILS</b>	
	49 52
ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE	50
<b>PERMANENT EXCLUSIONS</b>	
	52
GENDER	52
AGE	52
ETHNIC GROUP	52
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS	52
<b>UNDER 5s</b>	
	29
<b>SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS</b>	
	32-34 37
<b>PUPIL TEACHER RATIOS</b>	
NATIONAL	1 7a 7b 26
BY LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITY	25 39